

*Hab.* e nodis culmi Poæ nemoralis erumpens pr. Andegavum Galliæ (GUEPIN). — Pseudoperidia gracillima, in glomerulum 1 cm. diam. æquantem coacervata, 1 cm. et ultra longa, 150  $\mu$ . circ. cr.; corpuscula aut cellulæ solutæ oblongæ, 50  $\mu$ . longæ, ovoideæ vel piriformes, hyalinæ, quæ an ut sporæ habendæ sint dubium manet. Cum *Sarcorhopalo tubiformi* Rabenh. comparandum verisimiliterque formam teratologicam sistens.

**SARCORHOPALUM** Rabehn. in Botan. Zeitung 1851, p. 627 (Etym. *sarx* caro et *rhopalon*, clava). — Stroma carnosum, subcartilagineum, cylindricum v. clavariiforme, apice primitus rotundatum (clavum), demum truncatum, plus minus excavatum (quasi apertum), 4-6 mm. longum; sporæ (æcidioideæ) rotundæ v. sphæricæ, simpli-  
ces, leves, paraphysibus immixtis, in massam grumosam conglobatæ.

1. **Sarcorhopalum tubiforme** Rabehn. in Botan. Zeitung 1851, p. 627. 2145  
— Stromate cylindrico, sursum plus minus dilatato (tubiformi), interdum furcato-partito, fuscescente, luteo-pulverulento, pluribus cæ-  
spitosim connatis.

*Hab.* in frondibus Aspidii curvifolii pr. Nilgherries Indiæ.  
— Suadente cl. Montagne in Ann. Scienc. Nat. 1857, p. 149 vi-  
detur *Cronartio? gramineo* Mont. simillimum et forte meram for-  
mam monstruosam sistit.

## 2. **Didymosporæ** Sacc. et De-Toni.

**PUCCINIA** Pers. Tent. disp. meth. pag. 38, nec Micheli (Etym. a T. Peccini prof. florentino). — Æcidia, spermogonia et uredosporæ ut in *Uromycete*; teleutosporæ (saltem pro maxima parte) transverse uniseptatæ (rarissime biseptatæ), quoque loculo porum unum germin. gerente, pedicellatae, in soros explanatos vel pulvinatos, pul-  
verulentos initio epidermide tectos laxe congestæ; sporidiola ovoi-  
dea vel reniformia, plerumque hyalina.

*Sectio A. EU-PUCCINIA* Schroet.: Spermogonia, Æcidia, uredosporæ et te-  
leutosporæ in matrice viva evoluta; teleutosporæ post quietis periodum (hanc  
in matrice viva) germinantes.

I. **AUTO-EUPUCCINIA** De Bary: Spermogonia, Æcidia, uredo- et teleutosporæ  
in eadem matrice evoluta.

\* Teleutosporarum episporium leve vel vix punetulatum.

1. **Puccinia Galii** (Pers.) Schwein. Syn. Carol. p. 73, Winter Die Pilze 2146

p. 210, Massal. Ured. Veron. p. 42, t. III, f. XVIII, 1-6, Schroet. Pilz. Schles. p. 314, *Puccinia Galiorum* Link Sp. II, p. 76, *Puccinia Asperulæ* Fuck. Symb. p. 56, *Puccinia difformis* Kunze Mycol. Heft. I, p. 71, *Puccinia punctata* Link Observ. II, p. 80, *Puccinia Valantiae* Alb. et Schwein. Consp. p. 131 non Persoon, *Aecidium Galii* Pers. Syn. Fung. p. 207, *Cæoma Galii* Schlecht. Flor. Ber. p. 115, *Cæoma galiatum* Link Sp. II, p. 52, *Cæoma Galii* Link l. c. p. 21, *Uredo Galii* (Cast.) Berk. Outlin. p. 332 (sub *Trichobasi*), *Aecidium Valantiae* West. in herb., *Uredo Vaillantiae* West. Bull. Ac. Roy. belg. t. 21, n. 8. — Spermogoniis in soros parvos congregatis, melleis, conoideo-prominulis; aecidiis orbicularibus, simplici vel multiplici serie in maculis circularibus dispositis; pseudoperidiis breviter cylindraceis, margine albo, lacerato; aecidiosporis globosis vel late ellipticis, aurantiaco-flavis, 16-23  $\mu$ . diam., levibus; uredosporis in soros minutos, rufo-brunneos vel castaneo-brunneos collectis, globosis, ellipsoideis vel ovato-attenuatis, 22-30 = 17-23, aculeolatis, dilute brunneo-aurantiacis; teleutosporis in soros lineares vel suborbiculares congestis, clavatis, ellipticis vel oblongis basi in pedicellum longiusculum, crassum attenuatis, apicem versus dilatatis, 30-56 = 14-24, levibus, brunneis, medio leniter constrictis; pedicello teleutosporam aequante vel longiore, brunneolo, persistente.

*Hab.* in foliis caulibusque Galii cruciati, G. veri, G. Aparines, G. uliginosi, G. palustris, G. borealis, G. sylvatici, G. Molluginis, G. lucidi, G. silvestris, G. Schultesii, G. triflori, G. purpurei, Asperulæ odoratæ et Asp. cynanchicæ, Rubiæ petiolaris, in Italia, Gallia, Germania, Arduennis, Belgio, Britannia, Fennia, Austria, Helvetia, in America boreali et prope Minussinsk Sibiriæ asiaticæ.

2. **Puccinia Asparagi** DC. Flor. Franç. II, p. 595, Winter Pie Pilze 2147  
 p. 201, Schroet. Pilz. Schles. p. 314, *Aecidium Asparagi* Lasch in Kl. Herb. myc. n. 1179, *Uredo Asparagi* Lasch in Bot. Zeit. 1848, p. 509. — Spermogoniis melleis, parce congregatis; aecidiis ad caules secus series longitudinales dispositis; pseudoperidiis globosis vel cylindraceo-explanatis, margine albido, lacerato; aecidiosporis rotundato-polygoniis, 15-28  $\mu$ . diam., subtiliter verruculosis, aurantiaco luteis, episporio hyalino; uredosporis in soros cinnamomeo-brunneos, epidermide diu tectos, plano-compressos collectis, globosis vel ellipticis, 20-30 = 17-25, subtiliter echinulatis, pallide brunneis; teleutosporis in soros pulvinatos, ovoideos vel oblongos,

vel lineares, plus minus expansos, atro-brunneos, plerumque caulinos rarius epiphyllos congestis, ellipticis aut elongato-clavatis, basi rotundatis, medio leniter constrictis, apice dilatato-rotundatis, 35-52 = 17-26, levibus, castaneo-brunneis, pedicello longi sculo, brunneolo vel hyalino, persistenti.

*Hab.* in caulibus, cladodiis foliisque *Aspara gi officinalis*, in Italia, Gallia, Vogesis, Germania, Britannia, Arduennis, Hungaria, Austria, Suecia nec non prope Keren Abyssiniæ (PASSERINI).

3. **Puccinia Thesii** (Desv.) Chaill. in Duby Bot. Gall. II, pag. 889, 2148  
 Winter Die Pilze p. 202, Schroet. Pilz. Schles. p. 315, Massal. Ured. Veron. p. 37, t. III, f. XVII, 1-7, *Aecidium Thesii* Desv. in Journ. bot. II, p. 311, *Uredo Thesii* Duby Bot. Gall. II, p. 889, *Cæoma Thesii* Schlecht. Fl. Berol. II, p. 116, *Sphaerotheca albescens* Desv. in Journ. bot. II, p. 113. — *Aecidiolis* in parvos greges dispositis, melleis; *aecidiis* foliicolis v. caulinis, confertis; *pseudoperidiis* cylindraceis, usque ad 750  $\mu$ . altis, margine erecto, albo, lacinulato; *aecidiosporis* polygonis, sublevibus, 17-26 = 12-17, aurantiaco-rufulis; *uredosporis* in soros e rufo cinnamomeo-brunneos, orbiculares, diu epidermide tectos, irregulariter sparsos congestis, globosis vel rarius oblongis, 19-28  $\mu$ . diam., subtiliter confertimque granulosis, dilute brunneo-aurantiacis; *teleutosporis* in soros epi-vel hypophyllos vel epicaulinis, globosos vel lineares, sparsos, saepe confluentes, epidermide lacerata cinctos, atro-brunneos congestis, ellipticis vel ovoideis, basi rotundatis, medio leniter constrictis, apice rotundatis, 28-50 = 14-28, levibus, castaneo-brunneis, pedicello 30-80  $\mu$ . longo, persistenti, brunneolo.

*Hab.* in foliis caulibusque Thesii linophylli, T. intermedii, T. montani, T. humifusi, T. ramosi, T. pratinensis, T. alpini, T. ebracteati, T. rostrati, in Italia, Gallia, Belgio, Britannia, Austria, Germania. — \*P. Passerinii Schroet. Ber. Schles. Ges. 1876, p. 37: teleutosporis mox sejungentibus, pedicello brevi, episporio verrucis hemisphæricis instructo. In Thesii foliis in Italia.

4. **Puccinia Calthæ** Link Sp. II, p. 79, Winter Die Pilze pag. 216, 2148  
 Schroet. Pilz. Schles. p. 315, *Puccinia elongata* Schroet. in Cohn Beitr. III, p. 61. *Aecidium Calthæ* Grev. Fl. Edin. p. 446, Cooke Handbook n. 1614, *Cæoma Calthæ* Link Sp. II, p. 32, *Cæoma Ranunculacearum* Schlecht. Flor. Ber. II, p. 113, p. p. *Uredo Calthæ* Rabenh. Krypt. Fl. I, p. 5. — *Spermogoniis* in parvos greges dispositis, melleis; *aecidiis* maculas orbiculares (in petiolis caulibusque

ellipticas) efformantibus; pseudoperidiis cylindraceo-explanatis, margine albido, laciniato; aecidiosporis angulato-subsphæroideis, 20-30  $\mu$ . diam., subtiliter verrucosis, aurantiacis; uredosporis in soros circulares, sparsos, minutos, fuscos, per epidermidem fissam erumpentes congestis, globosis vel ellipticis, spinulosis, 22-30  $\approx$  17-25, castaneo-brunneis; teleutosporis in soros amphigenos, sparsos, erumpentes, orbicularis vel irregulariter rotundatos, convexos, minutos, obscure fuscos congestis, clavato-oblongis vel globoso-ellipsoideis, utrinque attenuatis, leniter medio constrictis, 30-50  $\approx$  13-25, apice subverruculosis, ceterum levibus, castaneo-cinnamo-meis, pedicello teleutosporam subæquante, persistenti, hyalinulo.

*Hab.* ad folia Calthæ palustris, in Italia, Belgio, Arduen-nis, Britannia, Germania, Fennia, pr. Patroschislowo, nec non in America boreali (PECK).

5. **Puccinia Helianthi** Schwein. Syn. Carol. pag. 73, Schroet. Pilz. 2150 Schles. pag. 315, *P. Helianthorum* Schwein. Syn. North Amer. Fungi p. 296. — Spermogoniis melleis, in parvos greges dispositis; aecidiis orbicularibus vel in maculas late expansas oblongas congregatis, confertis; pseudoperidiis cylindraceo-planis, margine albo, laciniato; aecidiosporis aurantio-rufis; uredosporis in soros minutos, rotundatos, castaneo-brunneos congestis, globosis, breviter ellipticis vel ovatis, 22-26  $\approx$  17-22, parce minuteque aculeolatis, episporio subhyalino; teleutosporis in soros subrotundos, prominentes, sparsos, subinde gregarios, atro-brunneos vel nigros congestis, oblongo-ellipsoideis vel ovatis, basi rotundatis, melio leniter constrictis, 38-50  $\approx$  20-27, levibus, obscure castaneo-brunneis, pe-dicello hyalino, plus minus persistenti, aequali vel teleutosporâ longiore.

*Hab.* in foliis Helianthi tuberosi, heterophylli, divaricati, annui, californici, in Italia, Silesia, Suecia et America boreali. — Sec. cl. Winter hæc species cum *P. Tanaceti* DC. est conjungenda.

6. **Puccinia evadens** Harkn. New. Calif. Fungi p. 14, *Coleosporium* 2151 *Baccharidis* C. et H. in Grevillea IV, p. 7. — Spermogoniis mi-nutis, ovatis, pallidis, aecidia præcedentibus; pseudoperidiis epi-caulinis elongato-erumpentibus 1 cm. diam. aurantiis, pulverulentis; aecidiosporis concatenatis, demum liberis, ellipticis, subgranulatis 50  $\approx$  20, flavis, levibus; uredosporis teleutosporis immixtis, globo-bosis, flavis, levibus soris teleutosporiferis hypophyllis, paucis, so-litariis, 0,2-1 mm. diam; pallide brunneis; teleutosporis oblongis

vel ovatis, aureo-flavis, medio constrictis, levibus, episporio vertice crassiusculo, intus granulosis vel oleosis, 55-60  $\pm$  15-20, pedicello hyalino, firmo, teleutosporam subæquante.

*Hab.* in foliis, caulibus ramulisque vivis Baccharidis pilularis, San Francisco Californiæ.

7. **Puccinia obtusa** Schroet. in Abhand. Schles. Gesellsch. 1869, p. 13, 2152  
Pilz. Schles. p. 316, Winter Die Pilze p. 203. — Spermogoniis melleis, in greges plus minus late expansos dispositis; aecidiis in maculas orbicularares, (in nervis foliorum et petiolis elongatas) confertim dispositis; pseudoperidiis cylindraceo-explanatis, margine albo, laciniato; aecidiosporis irregularibus, subtiliter punctulatis, 17-26  $\mu$ . diam., aurantio-flavis; uredosporis in soros minutos, rotundatos, obscure brunneos, mox denudatos, plerumque solitarios congestis, globosis vel piriformibus, 19-28  $\mu$ . diam., aculeolatis, dilute brunneis; teleutosporis in soros rotundatos saepius confluentes, atro-brunneos stipatis, ellipticis vel ovoideis, inferne apiceque rotundatis, medio leniter constrictis, 33-52  $\pm$  18-30, levibus, cinnamomeo-brunneis, apice plerumque incrassatis, pedicello hyalino, deciduo, teleutosporam æquante vel longiore.

*Hab.* in foliis præcipue ad inferiorem paginam Salviae verticillatae, in Horto Patavino Italiæ, in Germania, Austria nec non in America boreali.

8. **Puccinia Gentianæ** (Strauss) Link Sp. II, p. 73, Winter Die Pilze 2153  
p. 205, Schroet. Pilz. Schles. pag. 316, *Uredo Gentianæ* Strauss Wetter. Annal. II, p. 102 (1811). — Spermogoniis melleis, in parvos greges dispositis; aecidiis orbicularibus vel in maculas oblongas distributis; pseudoperidiis explanato-cyathiformibus, margine albido, obtuse laciniato; aecidiosporis 16-23  $\pm$  14-17, polygonis, subtiliter verrucosis, aurantiacis; uredosporis in soros sparsos vel orbiculariter dispositos, minutos, primo epidermide vesiculosae tectos, dilute castaneo-brunneos congestis, ellipsoideis vel ovatis, 20-30  $\pm$  17-24, aculeolatis, brunneolis; teleutosporis in soros parvos, atro-brunneos, epidermide primo bullata tectos, confertis, ellipticis v. ovoideis, utrinque late rotundatis, medio parum vel non constrictis, 28-38  $\pm$  20-26, levibus, castaneo-brunneis, pedicello hyalino, molli, mox deciduo.

*Hab.* in foliis calycibusque Gentianæ acaulis, G. cruciatæ, G. asclepiadæ, G. Pneumonanthes, G. Andrewpii, G. puberulae, G. ciliatae, G. firmæ, G. utriculosæ, G. ad-

scendentis, in Italia, Gallia, Helvetia, Germania, in America boreali et pr. Minussinsk Sibiriæ asiaticæ (THÜMEN).

9. **Puccinia Silenes** Schroet. in Thümen Myc. Univ. n. 635 (sub nomine *P. Behenis*), Pilz. Schles. p. 317, Winter Die Pilze p. 215, Massal. Ured. Veron. p. 44. t. III, f. XIX, 1-4, *Puccinia Lychneidearum* Fuck. Symb. p. 50, p. p., *Aecidium Behenis* DC. Flor. Franç. VI, p. 94, *Uredo Behenis* DC. l. c. p. 63, *Cæoma Behenis* Link Sp. II, p. 27. — Spermogoniis in parvos greges dispositis, melleis; aecidiis plerumque in greges (aut maculas viridulas flavasve) parvos, orbiculares, congestos distributis; pseudoperidiis minutissimis, breviter cylindraceis, margine albo, laciniato; aecidiosporis polygoniis, subtiliter granulatis, 17-26 = 14-20, a urantiaco-flavis; uredosporis in soros minutos, sparsos vel orbicula tim distributos, cinnamomeo-brunneos, saepe confluentes congestis, ellipticis v. ovoideis, 19-26 = 17-22, aculeolatis, dilute brunneis; teleutosporis in soros maculiformes, parvos, saepius confluentes, obscure brunneos congestis; ellipticis vel ovatis, utrinque rotundatis, in medio vix constrictis, 25-40 = 16-25, levibus, castaneo-brunneis, pedicello brevi, hyalino.

Hab. in foliis caulibusque vivis languidisve *Silenes* inflatae, nutantis et repentis et *Melandryi* albi, in Italia, Gallia, Belgio, Germania, Britannia et Helvetia nec non prope lacum Kyskul Sibiriæ asiaticæ.

10. **Puccinia Porri** (Sow.) Wint. Die Pilze pag. 200, Schroet. Pilze 2155 Schles. p. 317, *Puccinia mixta* Fuck. Symb. pag. 58, *Puccinia Graminis* var. *Junci* Alb. et Schwein. Consp. p. 133, p. p. *Uredo Porri* Sow. Engl. Fungi t. 411, *Uredo ambigua* DC. Fl. Franç. VI, p. 64, *Uredo Alliorum* DC. l. c. p. 82, p. p. *Uredo areolata* Rabenh. Krypt. Fl. I, p. 9, *Cæoma Scorodizon* Schlecht. Fl. Berol. II, p. 118, *Erysibe areolata* Wallr. — Aecidiis plerumque uniseriatis, orbiculatim in maculis circularibus v. ob longis dispositis, pseudoperidiis subcyathiformibus, margine albo, lacerato; aecidiosporis polygoniis, 19-28  $\mu$ . diam., subtiliter verrucosis, aurantiaco-flavis, episporio hyalino; uredosporis in soros minitos, rufescentes, sparsos v. plus minus regulariter secus series ellipticas v. lanceolatas distributos epidermideque bullato-rupta primo tectos congestis, globosis vel ellipsoideo-sphæroideis, subtilissime aculeolatis, 20-33 = 18-27, dilute aurantiacis, episporio hyalino; teleutosporis in soros explanatos, dilutius epide rumpide tectos, fuscos maxima ex parte solitarios congestis, dimorphis, aliis esepbatis, obovatis, 25-36 = 15-23. subsessilibus, fuscis, aliis uniseptatis, clavatis, 28-45 = 20-26,

pedicellatis, castaneo-brunneolis, levibus, pedicello elongato, gracili, mox deciduo.

*Hab.* in foliis Allii Porri, A. fistulosi, A. Cepæ, A. Schœnoprasi, A. sibirici, A. palustris, A. acutanguli, A. sativi, A. Ophioscorodonii, A. rotundi, A. sphærocephali, A. Scorodoprasii, A. carinati, A. flavi, A. Stelleriani, in Italia, Germania, Fennia, Gallia et Britannia.

11. **Puccinia Cirsii-lanceolati** Schroet. Krypt. Fl. Schles., Pilze p. 317. 2156

— Aecidiis in parvos greges congestis; pseudoperidiis laxe connexis, late poculiformibus; aecidiosporis ellipticis, dilute aurantiaco-rufis, episporio subtiliter verrucoso hyalinoque prælitis; uredosporis in soros minutos, rotundatos, castaneo-brunneos congestis, globosis, ellipticis vel ovatis, 24-30 = 20-25, aculeolatis, brunneis, latere poris 3 germinationis instructis; teleutosporis in soros uredosporarum v. in soros proprios atro-brunneos congestis, ellipticis, deorsum rotundatis vel parum attenuatis, medio vix vel non constrictis, 33-42 = 22-26, episporio sordide castaneo-brunneo instructis, levibus.

*Hab.* in Cirsio lanceolato in Silesia Germaniæ. — Adest etiam *Puccinia* in Cirsio lanceolato et arvensi ex America boreali sub nomine *P. Cirsii* Lasch exhibita.

12. **Puccinia Prenanthis** (Pers.) Fuck. Symb. p. 45, Winter Die Pilze 2157

p. 208, Schroet. Pilz. Schles. p. 318, *Puccinia Hieracii* var. *b.* Mart. Fl. Mosq. p. 226 p. p., *Puccinia Chondrillæ* Corda Icon. IV, p. 15, *Aecidium Prenanthis* Pers. Syn. Fung. p. 208, *Uredo flosculosorum* Alb. et Schwein. Consp. p. 128, p. p. *Uredo maculosa* Strauss Wett. Annal. II, p. 101, *Cæoma formosum* Schlecht. Fl. Berol. II, p. 127, *Cæoma Compositarum* Link in Linn. Sp. plant. VI, 2, p. 50, p. p. *Uredo Prenanthis* Schum. Saell. p. 232, *Aecidium Lactucæ* Opiz Sezman p. 111, *Puccinia Cichorii* Bell. in Kickx Fl. Fland. II, p. 65, *Aecidium Taraxaci* K. et S. Myk. Heft. I, p. 85, *Uredo Cichorearum* DC. Fl. Fr. II, p. 229. — Spermogoniis in parvos greges dispositis, melleis, aecidiis in maculis orbicularibus vel linear-i-elongatis, pseudoperidiis nullis; aecidiosporis irregulariter globosis vel polygoniis, rarius oblongis, pallide aurantiaco-flavis, verrucosis, 15-26 = 12-20; uredosporis in soros sparsos vel irregulariter aut orbiculatim distributos, minutos, plerumque rotundatos, dilute brunneolos, diu epidermide tectos congestis, globosis, 17-22 p. diam., ochraceis, subtiliter aculeolatis, ad poros incrassatis; teleutosporis in soros parvos, rotundatos, ellipti-

cos vel lineares, diu epidermide tectos, demum nudos, atro-brunneos congestis, ellipticis vel ovoideo-oblongis, utrinque rotundatis vel sursum explanatis, medio leniter vel non constrictis, 26-44 = 17-26, subtiliter muriculatis, brunneis, pedicello brevi, hyalino, gracillimo, deciduo.

*Hab.* in foliis *Prenanthis purpureæ*, *P. muralis*, *Lactucæ virosæ*, *L. Scariolæ*, *L. vimineæ*, *L. muralis*, *L. strictæ*, *L. sagittatæ*, *L. perennis*, *Mulgedii alpinæ*, *Chondrillæ juncæ*, *Hypochaeridis glabræ*, *maculatae*, *Cichorii Intybi*, *Taraxaci officinalis*, in Italia, Germania, Belgio, Austria, Helvetia, Bohemia, in Australia et Sibiria asiatica.

13. **Puccinia Lampsanæ** (Schultz.) Fuck. *Symb.* p. 53, *Schroet. Pilz.* 2158

*Schles.* p. 318, *Aecidium Lampsanæ* Schultz. *Fl. Starg.* p. 54. — *Spermogoniis* in greges parvos rotundatos v. lineares, elongatos confertis, melleis; *aecidiis* in maculis purpureis, orbicularibus v. linearibus, saepe late expansis subconfertim distributis; *pseudoperidiis* explanatis, margine albo, plurilaciniato, reflexo; *aecidiosporis* ovatis, 17-20 = 17, sublevibus, e rufo aurantiaco-flavis; *uredosporis* in sorulos rotundatos, castaneo-brunneos, saepius confluentes congestis, plerumque globosis vel ellipticis vel ovatis, 17-22 = 15-17, subtiliter aculeolatis, dilute brunneis; *teleutosporis* in soros minutos, sparsos, obscure brunneos congregatis, breviter ellipticis aut ovatis, utrinque rotundatis, medio non vel vix constrictis, 22-30 = 17-22, subtilissime punctatis, castaneo-fuscidulis, pedicello hyalino, gracili.

*Hab.* in foliis *Lapsanæ communis* et *Crepidis paludosæ*, in Germania, Gallia, Belgio.

14. **Puccinia Crepidis** Schroet. *Krypt. Fl. Schles. Pilze* pag. 319. — 2159

*Spermogoniis* insimul confertis, per totam foliorum superficiem inter *aecidia* sparsis; *aecidiis* confertis, aequo per totam paginam inferiorem (plerumque omnium foliorum plantæ matricis) expansis; *pseudoperidiis* explanatis, margine albo, sublevi; *aecidiosporis* globosis, 15-17  $\mu$ . diam., aurantiacis; *uredosporis* in soros rotundatos, minutos, cinnamomeo-brunneos congestis, globosis, ellipticis v. ovatis, 20-25 = 16-20, aculeolatis, dilute brunneis; *teleutosporis* in soros parvos, diu epidermide tectos congestis, ellipsoideis vel ovoides, utrinque rotundatis, medio parum vel non constrictis, 20-30 = 17-22, subtilissime punctatis, castaneo-fuscidulis, pedicello hyalino, valde gracili.

*Hab.* in foliis *Crepidis virentis* et *Crepidis tectorum*

in Silesia Germaniæ. — Huc pertinere videtur *Puccinia Crepidis* Rostrup Svampe fra Finmarken p. 230 ex Finmarkia.

15. **Puccinia Crepidis-pygmaæ** Gaillard in Bull. Soc. Myc. Fr. tom. 2160 III, p. 183. — Pseudoperidiis epiphyllis, rarius hypophyllis, cupuliformibus, margine dentatis, albis, in greges circulares, 4-5 mm. latos congestis; maculis hypophyllis, decoloratis; aecidiosporis globulosis vel angulatis, 16-18  $\mu$ . diam., striatis, hyalinis vel vix flavescentibus, guttulatis; soris uredosporiferis epiphyllis, sparsis, minutis, atro-brunneis, primo subepidermicis; uredosporis globosis, 19-21  $\mu$ . diam., brunneis, subtiliter echinulatis; soris teleutospo-  
riferis epiphyllis, minutis, 1-2 mm. diam., atro-brunneis; teleu-  
tosporis obtusis vel mucronulatis, ovoideis, brunneis, ad septum  
constrictis, levibus, episporio ubique æquicrasso, 24-27  $\pm$  18; pedi-  
cello brevissimo, hyalino.

*Hab.* in foliis *Crepidis pygmaæ*, in M. Pyrenæis Galliæ. — «An satis a præcedente diversa?»

16. **Puccinia Ecliptis** Cooke in Grevillea X, p. 126, *Ecidium Senecionis* Desm. forma *capensis* Cooke l. c. — Aecidiis iis *P. conglome-  
ratæ* similibus; soris uredosporiferis fuscis; uredosporis globosis,  
38  $\mu$ . diam., læte brunneis, spinulosis; soris teleutospo-  
riferis hypophyllis, sparsis, minimis, atris; teleutosporis ellipticis, castaneo-  
brunneis, sublevibus, ad medio constrictis, 50  $\pm$  35, pedicello hya-  
lino, subcrasso, 70  $\mu$ . longo fultis.

*Hab.* in foliis *Senecionis pandurifolii*, Inanda Natal Afriæ (Wood).

17. **Puccinia Epilobii** DC. Flor. Franc. VI, p. 61, Winter Die Pilze 2162 p. 214 (*P. Epilobii-tetragonii*), Schroet. Pilz. Schles. p. 319, *Puc-  
cinia pulverulenta* Grev. Fl. Edinb. p. 432 *Trichobasis Epilobii* Berk. Outl. p. 333 p. p., *Ecidium Epilobii* DC. Fl. Franc. II, p. 238. — Spermogoniis inter aecidia sparsis, melleis; aecidiis per to-  
tam foliorum superficiem æque sparsis consertisque; pseudoperidiis  
explanatis, margine albo, obtusiusculo; aecidiosporis polygonis, sub-  
tilissime verrucosis, 16-26  $\mu$ . diam., aurantiaco-flavis; uredosporis  
in soros rotundatos saepius orbiculatim dispositos, castaneo-brun-  
neos congestis, ellipticis vel ovoideis, 19-28  $\pm$  14-24, aculeatis, di-  
lute castaneis; teleutosporis in soros obscure brunn eos, saepius an-  
nulato-maculiformes congestis, uredosporis conformibus, utrinque  
rotundatis, medio leniter constrictis, 24-35  $\pm$  16-20, levibus, brun-  
neo-fuseidulis; pedicello gracili, hyalino, deciduo.

*Hab.* in foliis *Epilobii tetragonii*, alpini, montani,

hirsuti, angustifolii, glandulosi, rosei, palustris, parviflori, adnati, virgati, Fleischeri, origanifolii etc. nec non *Œnotheræ* biennis, *Isnardiæ* alternifoliæ et *Ludwigiae* speciei, in Italia, Gallia, Britannia, Germania, Belgio, Austria, Helvetia, Arduennis, Nova Semlia, Scandinavia, America boreali et Sibiria asiatica.

18. **Puccinia Violæ** (Schum.) DC. Fl. Franç. VI, p. 92, Winter Die 2163 Pilze pag. 215, Schroet. Pilz. Schles. pag. 319, *Æcidium Violæ* Schum. Fl. Saell. II, p. 224, *Uredo Violarum* DC. l. c. p. 73, *Puccinia Violarum* Link Sp. II, p. 80, *Trichobasis Violarum* Lév., *Æcidium argentatum* Schultz. Fl. Starg. p. 454 p. p., *Cœoma rivosum* Link Observ. II, p. 27, *Æcidium Violarum* Desm. — Spermogoniis in parvos vel magnos greges dispositis, confertis, flavo-melleis; Æcidiis in omnibus partibus viridibus plantæ nutricis, plagulas (in caulis) usque ad 7 cm. longas, maculas (in foliis) flavescentes vesiculosas efformantibus; pseudoperidiis explanatis, margine albo, revoluto, lacinulato; Æcidiosporis verruculosis, subaurantiacis, 16-24 = 10-18; uredosporis in soros hypophyllos, sparsos vel orbiculatim distributos, cinnamomeos aut fuscos, minutos, epidermide fissa cinctos congestis, subsphæroideis vel ellipticis, 21-26 = 17-23, aculeolatis, fuscidulis; teleutosporis in soros hypophyllos, maculæ flavescenti gregatim insidentes, epidermide diu tectos, minutos, sordide fuscos, congestis, ellipticis vel oblongo-ovoideis, utrinque rotundatis, medio vix vel non constrictis, 20-35 = 15-20, levibus, vertice apiculo verruciformi, hyalino ornatis, brunneis, pedicello plus minus evoluto, deciduo.

*Hab.* in caulis, ramis, petiolis, foliis etc., *Violæ* tricoloris, caninæ, silvaticæ, Patrini, arenariæ, odoratae, pubescentis, pinnatæ, silvestris, hirtæ, collinæ, sciaphilæ, albæ, magellanicae, stagninæ, strictæ, mirabilis, calcaratæ, sepincolæ, Rivinianæ et cornutæ, in Italia, Germania, Austria, Helvetia, Belgio, Gallia, Britannia, Fennia, in America boreali in Patagonia et in Sibiria asiatica. — Cl. Karsten teleutosporas 32-42 = 15-17 indicat.

19. **Puccinia Ferulæ** Rud. in Linnæa IV, p. 513, Winter Die Pilze 2164 p. 211, *Cœoma* (*Æcidium*) *cylindricum* Rud. l. c. p. 512, *Æcidium albidum* Bonord. forma *Ferulaginis-galbaniferæ* Speg. Dec. myc. n. 35, *Ceratitium crenulatum* Rabenh. in Bot. Zeitung. 1851, p. 452. *Æcidium Ferulæ* Rouss. et Dur. Fl. d'Algérie I, p. 306? — Pseudoperidiis confertis, longe seriatis, cylindraceis, usque ad 1,5 mm. lon-

gis, albis, margine dentato aut crenulato, erecto; aecidiosporis rotundatis vel angulatis, 16-28  $\approx$  10-20, pallide aurantio-flavis; soris utriusque formæ sparsis, oblongis aut ellipticis, epidermide vesiculosa, dein lacerata tectis; uredosporis plerumque piriformibus, rarius irregulariter rotundatis vel oblongatis, 20-35  $\approx$  14-23, levibus, flavis; teleutosporis ellipsoideis aut oblongatis, apice sive rotundatis et tum haud incrassatis, sive papilla lata, compressa prædictis, medio vix vel haud constrictis, 28-45  $\approx$  17-28, levibus, brunneis, pedicello longiusculo, crasso fultis.

*Hab.* in foliis petiolisque Ferularum imprimis Ferulaginis galbaniferæ, in Italia et Germania nec non in Algeria (TRABUT).

20. **Puccinia Bupleuri** (Opiz?) Rud. in Linnæa IV, p. 514, *Aecidium Bupleuri* Opiz Seznm. p. 111? sec. Fuckel, *Puccinia Bupleuri-falcati* Wint. Die Pilze p. 212 *Aecidium Falcariae* var. *Bupleuri-falcati* DC. Flor. Franç. VI, p. 91. — Epiphylla vel caulincola; aecidiis æqualiter per totam foliorum superficiem sparsis; pseudoperidiis cupulatis, margine albo, revoluto, lacinulato; aecidiosporis polygoniis, 14-21  $\mu$ . diam., sublevibus, flavis; soris utriusque formæ sparsis vel orbiculariter dispositis, minutis, rotundatis aut irregularibus; uredosporis papillosis, irregulariter globosis, 17-23  $\mu$ . d., flavo-brunneis; teleutosporis late ellipticis aut oblongatis, apice non vel paullulum incrassatis, plerumque utrinque rotundatis, medio levissime constrictis, 26-42  $\approx$  17-30, levibus, brunneis, pedicello longo, deciduo instructis.

*Hab.* in foliis Bupleuri aristati, tenuissimi, Gerardi, falcati, stellati, longifolii et protracti, in Italia, Austria, Germania, Bohemia et Gallia nec non in America boreali (ad Osmorrhizam?), et Yunnan in regione sinensi (PATOUILLARD). — «Forte specimina ad Osmorrhizam potius ad *P. Pimpinellæ* referenda videntur atque errore ut *P. Bupleuri* determinata».

21. **Puccinia Convolvuli** (Pers.) Cast. Obs. I, p. 16, Cat. pag. 202, 2166 Winter Die Pilze p. 204, *Uredo Betæ* var. *Convolvuli* Pers. Syn. p. 221, *Aecidium Calystegiae* Desm. in Ann. Scienc. nat. 1847, p. 14, *Aecidium dubium* Clint. in Peck 27 Rep. p. 104, *Uredo Convolvuli* Str. in Ann. Wett. II, p. 96, *Aecid. Convolvulacearum* Ces. in Klotzsch Herb. n. 1492, *Aecidiolum Convolvuli* Sacc. Mich. I, p. 12. — Spermogoniis minutis, innatis, paucis, subhyalinis; aecidiis plus minus orbiculariter dispositis, hypophyllis, maculis parvis, distinctis vel confluentibus, brunneis vel purpurascensibus; pseu-

doperidiis cupulatis, minutis, confertis, margine albo, plures laci-niato, lato; aecidiosporis subglobosis vel angulatis, 16-26  $\mu$ . d., tu-berculatis, pallide flavescentibus; soris uredosporiferis irregulariter aut secus orbem dispositis, saepe confluentibus, mox nudis, brunneolis; uredosporis plerumque globosis, subinde ellipticis vel ovoideis, 21-30 = 18-26, aculeatis, dilute brunneis; soris teleutosporiferis con-formibus at diu epidermide grisea tectis saepeque confluentibus; teleutosporis oblongis, oblongo-clavatis vel ellipsoideis, apice ob-tusis vel rotundatis et incrassatulis vel plus minus angustatis valdeque incrassatis, medio leniter constrictis, basi rotundatis vel in pedicellum attenuatis, 38-66 = 20-30, levibus, obscure brunneis; mesosporis intermixtis, ut plurimum ovoideis, 26-35 = 21-26, brun-neis.

*Hab.* in foliis *Convolvuli arvensis* et *sepium*, in Italia, Gallia, Austria, Germania, Lusitania et America boreali. — Huc forte pertinet *Uromyces Calystegiae* (De Bary) Fuck. Symb. p. 63.

22. **Puccinia tuyutensis** Speg. Fungi Argentini pug. IV, n. 67, *Aeci-dium tuyutense* Speg. F. Arg. pug. IV, n. 99, *Uredo tuyutensis* Speg. l. c. — Caulibus et foliis infectis ex toto incrassato-carnosis, flavescentibus; pseudoperidiis hypophyllis v. caulicolis totum folium occupantibus, laxe gregariis primo tectis hemisphærico-prominulis, dein erumpentibus, margine libero, revoluto, fimbriatulo, albescen-te, (0,2-0,3 cm. diam.), contextu cellulis sphærico-angulosis, tu-nica crassa, peripherice dense et grosse radiatim striolata, hya-linis composito; aecidiosporis sphæroideis e mutua pressione ob-tuse angulosis, episporio hyalino, tenui, levi, protoplasmate granu-loso, oleoso, aurantiaco fœtis, 22-25  $\mu$ . diam.; soris uredosporiferis illis status teleutosporici commixtis atque simillimis; uredosporis globosis v. ovoideis (22-24  $\mu$ .), episporio tenui vix sursum incrassato, levissimo, protoplasmate granuloso farctis, non v. 1-guttulatis, intense fuligineis; soris teleutosporiferis amphigenis vel caulicolis semper tectis, matrice immersis, applanatis, aterrimis (excrementa muscarum simulantibus) orbicularibus, minutis, 2-3 mm. diam., gregariis et saepe confluentibus; teleutosporis ellipticis vel obovatis, sursum obtuse rotundatis, medio 1-septato-constrictis, episporio levissimo, ubique tenui, protoplasmate granuloso-farctis, 32-38 = 22-28, intense fuligineis, pedicello parvulo, 15-20 = 5, hyalino fultis.

*Hab.* ad folia caulesque viva *Evolvuli falcati*, ad ripas Lagunæ salsæ «Gran laguna de Luro» dictæ, Tuyù Americæ australis.

23. **Puccinia Adoxæ** Hedw. in DC. Flor. Franç. II, p. 220, Winter 2168

Die Pilze p. 211, Schroet. Pilze Schles. p. 320, *Æcidium albescens* Grev. Flor. Edinb. p. 444, *Puccinia Saxifragarum* Link in Linn. Sp. plant. VI, 2, p. 81, p. p., *Uredo Adoxæ* Auersw. in Klotzsch Herb. myc. n. 1187. — Spermogoniis inter Æcidia sparsis, melleo-flavis; aecidiis per totam plantam æque sparsis expansisque, confer-tis; pseudoperidiis breviter cylindraceo-explanatis, albidis, margine pauci-lateque dentato; aecidiosporis polygoniis, granulosis, 15-22  $\mu$ . diam., aurantiaco-hyalinulis; uredosporis in soros parvos, sparsos, rotundatos, cinnamomeos, diu epidermide tectos congestis, difformi-bus, 20-32  $\approx$  16-20, aculeolatis, dilute brunneis; teleutosporis soros minutos, rotundatos vel ellipticos, in foliis orbiculatim ordinatos, in caulis seriatos efformantibus, ellipticis, ovatis vel subfusoideis, 30-45  $\approx$  14-23, apice papillula elongata, pallidiori instructis, casta-neo-brunneis, levibus.

*Hab.* in foliis, caulis etc. Adoxæ Moschatellinæ, in Ger-mania, Austria, Helvetia, Belgio et Britannia, nec non in America boreali.

24. **Puccinia Lagenophoræ** Cooke in Grevillea XIII, p. 6. — Æcidiis 2169  
epiphyllis, maculis nullis; pseudoperidiis sparsis, semiimmersis, la-cerato-marginatis, albis; aecidiosporis globosis, 12  $\mu$ . diam.; soris uredosporiferis sparsis, minimis, pulverulentis, fuscis vel sequen-tibus immixtis; uredosporis globosis, 20  $\mu$ . diam., fuscis, episporio asperulo; soris teleutosporiferis epiphyllis, sparsis, atro-fuscis, sub-pulverulentis, teleutosporis clavatis, medio constrictis, fuscis, lo-culo supero obscuriore, obtuso, subgloboso, episporio incrassato, levi, loculo infero in pedicellum brevem attenuato, 40-45  $\approx$  20.

*Hab.* in foliis vivis Lagenophoræ Billardieri, pr. Omeo Australiæ.

25. **Puccinia Primulæ** (DC.) Duby Bot. Gall. II, p. 89, Winter Die Pilze 2170  
p. 203, *Uredo Primulæ* DC. Fl. Franç. VI, p. 68, *Æcidium Pri-mulæ* DC. l. c. VI, p. 90, *Cæoma Primularum* Link Sp. II, p. 12. — Pseudoperidiis hypophyllis, solitariis, sparsis vel aggregatis, ur-ceolatis, albidis; aecidiosporis angulatis, 17-23  $\approx$  12-18, verruculosis, flavescentibus; soris uredosporiferis tandem per epidermidem erum-pentibus, aggregatis, suborbicularibus v. ellipsoideis, fuscis; uredo-sporis ovoideo-rotundatis, 19-22  $\mu$ . diam., aculeatis, pallide brun-neis; soris teleutosporiferis hypophyllis, epidermide cinerescenti diu tectis, ut plurimum suborbicularibus, planis, solitariis, sparsis vel gregariis, subinde confluentibus, minutis, atro-fuscis; teleutosporis

ovoideo-ellipsoideis, ad septum plus minus constrictis, flavis, subses-silibus 22-30  $\approx$  15-18 levibus, brunneis, apice late incrassatis.

*Hab.* in foliis petiolisque Primularum, in *Primula sibirica*, *acauli*, *elatiore*, *officinali*, *grandiflora*, in Gallia, Belgio, Britannia, Helvetia, Germania et Fennia.

26. **Puccinia Cephalandræ** Thüm. in Flora 1876, p. 425, *Uredo dolichospora* Kalchbr. mscr., *Uredo Cephalandræ* Thüm. l. c., *Æcidium Cephalandræ* Cooke in Grevillea XIII, pag. 6. — *Æcidiis hypophyllis*; maculis orbicularibus, 1-3 mm. diam. fuscis; pseudo-peridiis (4-6 vix ultra), albidis, semiimmersis, leniter fimbriatis, æcidiosporis flavidis; soris mesosporiferis hypophyllis, sparsis, liberis, parvis, orbiculatis, detergibiliibus, ferrugineis, epidermide cinctis; uredosporis piriformibus vel ellipsoideis, utrinque subacutatis angustatisve vel raro vertice rotundatis, simplicibus, 36-42  $\approx$  18-26, episporio levi subcrasso, dilute griseo-fuscidis; soris teleutosporiferis hypophyllis, sparsis, applanatis, orbiculatis, umbrinis, liberis; teleutosporis ovatis vel ellipsoideis, medio obsolete constrictis, vertice non incrassato sed apiculato, apiculo pallide fuscescente, 8  $\mu$ . longo, episporio tenui, levi, in constrictionibus crassiore, granuloso, pedicellatis, pedicello tenui, curvato v. recto, hyalino, longitudine teleutoporam æquante v. longiore, usque ad 52  $\mu$ . longo, impellucidis, fuscis, 42-45 (sine apice pedicelloque)  $\approx$  36; paraphysibus nullis; uredosporis ovato-oblongis in iisdem soris, 45  $\approx$  20, levibus.

*Hab.* in foliis vivis fructibusque *Cephalandræ* quinquelobæ et palmatæ, ad latera montis «Boschberg» et pr. Somerset East Africæ australis (MAC OWAN) et ad Natal (WOOD).

27. **Puccinia Swertiæ** Winter Die Pilze pag. 205, *Æcidium Swertiae* Opiz Seznam, pag. 111. — *Æcidiis irregulariter aggregatis*, in macula flavescente insidentibus, urceolatis, margine erecto, leniter dentato; æcidiosporis angulatis, 19-28  $\mu$ . diam., verruculosis, flavis; soris utriusque formæ in maculis flavo-pallidis insidentibus, rotundatis vel irregularibus, sparsis vel orbiculariter dispositis, simul confluentibus, diu tectis, atro-brunneis; uredosporis rotundatis, 19-26  $\mu$ . diam., subtiliter punctatis, dilute brunneis; teleutosporis ellipsoideis, raro oblongis, utrinque rotundatis, apice haud incrassatis, 30-48  $\approx$  20-30, levibus, castaneo-brunneis, pedicello longiusculo deciduo.

*Hab.* in foliis *Swertiae perennis*, in Germania et Bohemia

Dubium manet, suadente cl. Winter, an hoc revera *Æcidium* prædictum pertineat.

28. **Puccinia Aristolochiæ** (DC.) Wint. Die Pilze p. 201, *Uredo Ari-* 2173  
*stolochiæ* DC. Flor. Franç. VI, p. 67, *Puccinia Aristolochiarum*  
 Corda Icon. Fungi IV, p. 16, t. 4, f. 56, *Æcidium Aristolochiæ*  
 Rabenh. DC. Fl. n. 146, *Cæoma Aristolochiæ* Schlecht. in Lin-  
 næa I, pag. 610, *Cæoma Aristolochiatum* Link Sp. II, pag. 43.  
 — *Æcidiis* plerumque æque diffusis, rarius ad nervos folii con-  
 gestis; pseudoperidiis hemisphæricis, albidis, apice osculo minuto,  
 rotundato apertis; aecidiosporis polygonis, subrotundatis,  $30 \approx 17$ -  
 23, verrucosis, flavis; soris uredosporiferis minutis, rotundatis vel  
 oblongis, sparsis, mox nudis; uredosporis irregulariter globosis,  
 24-26  $\mu$ . diam., levibus, flavescentibus; soris teleutosporiferis si-  
 milibus, sparsis vel orbiculatim dispositis, diu tectis; teleutosporis  
 plerumque breviter ellipticis, raro oblongis, utrinque rotundatis vel  
 ad pedicellum attenuatis, medio vix constrictis, apice non vel paul-  
 lum incrassatis,  $30-44 \approx 19-28$ , castaneo-brunneis, levibus, pedicel-  
 lo brevi, deciduo suffultis.

*Hab.* in foliis caulibusque *Aristolochiæ* rotundæ, Cle-  
 matitis et pallidæ, in Italia, Gallia et Germania.

29. **Puccinia ægra** Grove in Journal of Botany 1883, p. 274. *Æci-* 2174  
*dium depauperans* Vize in Gard. Chron. 1876, pag. 175 et 361,  
 f. 72, On *Œcid. depauperans* p. 437 cum tabula. — Maculis nullis;  
 pseudoperidiis sparsis, primo rotundatis, demum oblongis (in cau-  
 libus parallelis), margine revoluto, albo; aecidiosporis globosis vel  
 oblongis, angulatis,  $17-21 \approx 14-16$ , levibus, aurantio-flavis; soris  
 uredosporiferis numerosis, punctiformibus, amphigenis, macula fla-  
 va, majuscula, sparsis vel gregariis, rotundatis, convexulis, epi-  
 dermide argenteo-nitente, persistenti tectis; uredosporis ellipticis  
 vel obovatis,  $28-30 \mu$ . circ. longis, subtiliter echinulatis, brunneis;  
 soris teleutosporiferis conformibus; teleutosporis ellipticis, oblon-  
 gis vel rotundatis, valde irregularibus, basi apiceque rotundatis  
 vel angustatis, subinde truncatis, haud constrictis,  $22-30 \approx 18-24$ ,  
 levibus, obscure brunneis.

*Hab.* in foliis caulibusque *Violarum* imprimis *V. cornuta*,  
 in Britannia.

30. **Puccinia Myrsiphylli** (Thüm.) Wint. in Flora 1884, n. 14, *Uredo* 2175  
*Myrsiphylli* Thüm. in Flora 1877, p. 410, *Æcidium Myrsiphylli*  
 Kalchbr. mscr. — Pseudoperidiis hypophyllis, maculæ flavæ insiden-  
 tibus, circinatim congestis, semiimmersis, urceolatis, margine subin-

tegro; soris uredosporiferis hypophyllis, sparsis, pro maxima parte solitariis, mediis, tectis, concavis, dilute flavidis, in macula magna, indeterminata, exarida straminea; uredosporis magnis, ellipsoideis, episporio subcrasso, granuloso, inæquali,  $34-40 \approx 26-30$ , pallidissime luteis; paraphysibus nullis; soris teleutosporiferis caulicolis, tectis, demum epidermidem longitudinaliter rumpentibus at semper ab ea velatis, strias longas, confluentes, atro-cinereas efformantibus; teleutosporis oblongis vel oblongo-cuneatis, apice plus minusve incrassatis, rotundatis, acuminatis truncatisve, levibus,  $43-70 \approx 17-28$ , fuscis, pedicello brevi, fragili, hyalino vel pallide fuscescenti suffultis; paraphysibus numerosis, cylindraceis, fuscis, arcte cohærentibus et stroma quasi formantibus.

*Hab.* in foliis caulisque vivis *Myrsiphylli* falciformis et medioloidis, prope Somerset East et Port Natal Africæ.

31. **Puccinia Cookei** De-Toni, *Puccinia Tabernæmontanæ* Cooke in Grevillea X, p. 125, vix Berk. et Broome. — *Æcidiis* hypophyllis, orbicularibus; pseudoperidiis circinatis, arcte apertis (vix maturis); uredosporis magnis, ellipticis ovatisve, pallidis,  $40-42 \approx 30$ , episporio asperulo donatis; soris teleutosporiferis pallidis; teleutosporis ellipticis, medio valde constrictis, sublevibus,  $45-48 \approx 30$ , breviter pedicellatis.

*Hab.* in foliis *Tabernæmontanæ ventricosæ*, Inanda Africæ (Wood).

32. **Puccinia Thunbergiæ** Cooke in Grevillea X, pag. 125, *Æcidium Thunbergiæ* Cooke l. c. — *Æcidiis* hypophyllis, in maculis orbicularibus congestis; pseudoperidiis semiimmersis, fimbriatis; uredosporis subglobosis, fuscis,  $18-20 \mu$ . diam., episporio sublevi; soris teleutosporiferis compactis, convexis, rugosis, purpureo-fuscis; teleutosporis elongato-ellipticis,  $42 \approx 18$ , supra apiculatis, pallide-flavidis, episporio levi, tenui, ad apicem incrassato.

*Hab.* in foliis *Thunbergiæ natalensis*, ad Inanda Africæ (Wood).

33. **Puccinia Stobeæ** Mac Owan in Grevillea XI, p. 23, *Æcidium Stobeæ* Kalchbr. et Cooke in Grevillea — *Pseudoperidiis* elongatis (3-5) in greges congestis, albis, margine fimbriato-laceratis; *æcidiosporis* hyalinis, subglobosis,  $28-30 \mu$ . diam.; soris hypophyllis, sub tomento araneoso folii latentibus, demum etiam amphigenis sparsis v. in acervos irregulares confluentibus, atro-fuscis; uredosporis globosis,  $15-18 \mu$ . diam., echinulatis; teleutosporis el-

lipsoideis, medio leviter constrictis, fuscis, pedicello teleutosporæ æquilongo.

*Hab.* in foliis *Stoebeæ membranifoliæ* et *S. speciosæ*, ad P. Natal et Somerset East Africæ. — *Pucciniæ Hieracii* Mart. affinis. Pseudoperidia *Ræsteliae laceratæ* similia, nivea.

\*\* Teleutosporarum episporium verrucosum v. distincte punctatum v. subreticulatum.

34. **Puccinia Pimpinellæ** (Strauss) Link Sp. II, p. 77, Winter Die 2179

Pilze p. 212, Schroet. Pilz. Schles. p. 321, *Æcidium Pimpinellæ* Kirchn. in Lotos 1856, p. 180, *Uredo Pimpinellæ* Strauss Wett. Ann. II, p. 102. *Cæoma Umbelliferarum* Schlecht. Fl. Berol. II, p. 115 (sec. Winter), *Puccinia reticulata* De Bary in Rabenh. Fungi Europæi, *Puccinia Chærophylli* Purt. Brit. Plantz III, n. 1553, *Puccinia Myrrhis* Schwein. Syn. North Amer. Fungi p. 296, *Puccinia Sileris* Voss in Verhandl. Gesellsch. Wien 1876, p. 120, *Puccinia Heraclei* Grev. Scott. Crypt. Fl. t. 42, *Trichobasis Heraclei* Lév. in Berk. Engl. Fl. V, pag. 380, *Æcidium et Uredo Chærophylli* Kirchn. l. c. p. 180, *Puccinia Osmorrhizæ* C. et P. in XXIX Rep. St. Mus. pag. 73. — Spermogoniis in parvos greges dispositis, melleis; æcidiis in foliis in maculis orbicularibus, in caulinis in maculis oblongis dispositis, distantibus; pseudoperidiis irregulariter rotundatis vel oblongis, usque ad 750  $\mu$ . longis, bulbato-inflatulis, margine albo, lacerato, non vel vix revoluto; æcidiosporis polygoniis, subtiliter verrucosis, flavescentibus, 18-35 = 16-23; uredosporis in soros sparsos, erumpentes, convexos, minutos, cinnamomeo-fuscos congestis, sphæroideo-ovoideis, 23-32 = 18-24, aculeatis, brevissime pedicellatis, dilute brunneis; teleutosporis in soros hypophyllos vel caulicolas, sparsos, erumpentes, subcirculares, maculiformes, convexos, minutos, atro-fuscos congestis, ellipsoideis vel ovatis, medio vix constrictis, utrinque rotundatis, 26-35 = 17-26, episporio reticulato, brunneolis, pedicello longiusculo, gracili, deciduo, hyalinulo.

*Hab.* in foliis caulinibusque Pimpinellæ magnæ, *Saxifragæ*, *nigræ*, *Triniæ vulgaris*, *Athamanthæ cretensis*, *Osterici palustris*, *Angelicæ silvestris* (?), *Tommasiniae verticillaris*, *Heraclei Spondylii*, *Sileris trilobi*, *Anthrisci silvestri*, *Chærophylli bulbosi*, *aromatici*, *temuli*, *aurei*, *silvestris*, *Myrrhis odoratæ*, *Osmorrhizæ longistylis* et *brevistylis*, in Italia, Germania, Austria,

Belgio, Britannia, Fennia, in America boreali. — Forma **Eryngii** DC. Encycl. VIII, p. 249 (*Puccinia*) Winter Pilze p. 213: teleutosporis sæpius oblongis, longissime pedicellatis, usque ad 50 = 28. In *Eryngio campestri* in Germania et Belgio.

35. **Puccinia Menthæ** Pers. Syn. Fung. p. 227, Winter Die Pilze p. 204, 2180  
 Schroet. Pilz. Schles. p. 321, *Aecidium Menthæ* DC. Flor. Franc. IV, p. 95, *Uredo Calaminthæ* Str. Wett. Ann. II, p. 95, *Uredo Labiatarum* DC. Fl. Franc. VI. p. 72, *Uredo Clinopodii* Rab. Handb. p. 10, *Uredo Menthæ* Pers. Syn. p. 220, *Puccinia Clinopodii* DC. loc. cit. pag. 57, *Trichobasis Labiatarum* Lév. in D' Orb. Dict. Clem. V, 12, p. 785, *Puccinia Calaminthæ* Fuck. Symb. Myc. I, p. 56.  
 — Spermogoniis vel in parvos greges dispositis vel sparsis, melleis; aecidiis in caulis foliisque subiculo incrassato insidentibus maculasque purpureo-rufas efformantibus, bullato-inflatis, sparsis vel aggregatis; pseudoperidiis magnis, planis, laxe adhærentibus; aecidiosporis laxis, angulato-ellipsoideis, verruculosis, dilute flavis, usque ad 40  $\mu$ . longis, 17-26  $\mu$ . diam.; uredosporis in soros sparsos, epidermide rupta cinctos, orbiculares vel subrotundatos, planiusculos, flavidо-fuscоs congestis, ellipticis vel ovoideis, utrinque rotundatis, aculeatis, 17-28 = 14-19, dilute brunneis, episporio ochraceo; teleutosporis soros hypophyllos, rarius caulinolas, sparsos aut aggregatos, subinde confluentes, orbiculares, minutos, atro-fuscоs efformantibus, ellipsoideis vel breviter cylindraceis, utrinque rotundatis, medio vix constrictis, vertice leniter incrassatis, 26-35 = 19-23, verruculosis, apice papilla lata, pallidiori vel achroa instructis, obscure brunneis, pedicello sporā longiori, hyalino, gracili.

*Hab.* in foliis caulisque *Labiatarum*, imprimis *Menthæ* rotundifoliæ, silvestris, piperitæ, aquaticæ, acutifoliæ, arvensis, austriacæ, nepetoidis, sativæ, lanceolatae, viridis, *Thymi vulgaris*, *Saturejæ hortensis*, *Calaminthæ Acini* et *C. Clinopodii*, *C. officinalis*, alpinae, glandifloræ, *Nepetæ cyaneæ*, *Cunilæ marianæ*, *Monardæ fistulosæ*, *Hedeomatis pulegioidis*, in Italia, Germania, Helvetia, Austria, Belgio, Britannia, Gallia, Lusitania, Fennia, America boreali, prope Minussinsk Sibiriæ asiaticæ et prope Somerset East Africæ australis. — Forma **americana** Burrill. Parasitic Fungi of Illinois pag. 191: teleutosporis echinulatis 21-27  $\mu$ . diam. In foliis *Menthæ canadensis*, *Cunilæ marianæ*, *Pycnanthemi pilosi*, *P. lanceolati*, *P. linifolii*, *Monardæ fistulosæ*, *M. punctatae*, *M. Bradburianaæ*, *Blephar-*

liæ hirsutæ, Hedeomatis pulegoidis et cujusdam Rueliæ in America boreali.

**36. Puccinia Soldanellæ** (DC.) Fuck. Symb. myc. III, App. 14, Wint. 2181

Pilze p. 202, *Cæoma Soldanellatum* Link Sp. II, p. 46, *Æcidium Soldanellæ* Hornsch. in Rabenh. DC. Fl. p. 18, *Uredo Soldanellæ* DC. Fl. Franç. VI, p. 85, *Æcidiolum Soldanellæ* Sacc. Mich. I, p. 158. — Spermogoniis punctiformibus, gregariis; sporulis oblongis, truncatis, 4  $\approx$  3; Æciidiis æqualiter sparsis; pseudoperidiis breviter cylindraceis, urceolatis vel conoideis, margine paullulum laciniato, revoluto; Æcidiosporis polygoniis, 20-26  $\approx$  17-20, granulatis, aurantiaco-flavis; soris communibus epiphyllis, minutis, gregariis, fuscis, epidermide lacerata cinctis; uredosporis rotundato-ovoides vel ellipticis, 20-32  $\approx$  19-30, aculeatis, brunneis; teleutosporis ovatis, utrinque attenuatis vel antice obtusioribus vel irregulärer in latere apiculatis, breviter pedicellatis, medio parum constrictis, subtilissime reticulatis, fuscis.

*Hab.* in foliis Soldanellæ alpinæ, montanæ, pusillæ et minimæ, in Italia, Gallia, Britannia, Helvetia et Germania.

**37. Puccinia Saniculæ** Grev. Fl. Edinb. p. 431, Winter Die Pilze 2182

p. 213, *Æcidium Saniculæ* Carm. Cooke Handb. n. 1625. — Æciidiis in maculis purpureo-rufis, convexis insidentibus, in greges rotundatos vel elongatos dispositis, linearis- vel orbiculariter ordinatis; pseudoperidiis poculiformibus, margine albo, lacerato, revoluto; Æcidiosporis angulatis, 19-27  $\mu$ . diam., subtiliter verruculosis, hyalinis; soris uredosporiferis sparsis, minutis, punctiformibus, hemisphæricis, demum dehiscentibus, pallide-fuscis; uredosporis obovatis globosisque, spinulosis fuscis, 23-44  $\approx$  17-26; soris teleutosporiferis conformibus sed obscurioribus, nitidis, demum dehiscentibus; teleutosporis ovatis, breviter pedicellatis, medio plus minusve constrictis, subtilissime reticulatis, fuscis, 26-45  $\approx$  17-26.

*Hab.* in foliis (amphigena) petiolisque Saniculæ europææ, in Britannia, Germania et America boreali.

**38. Puccinia Thuemeniana** Voss in Österr. bot. Zeitschr. 1877, p. 404, 2183

Winter Die Pilze p. 214, *Æcidium involvens* Voss I. c. 1876, p. 362. — Æciidiis gregariis, rarissime solitariis, in maculis inflatis, rufo-tinctis insidentibus; pseudoperidiis hemisphæricis, margine albo, lacerato; Æcidiosporis angulatis, 23-35  $\approx$  14-20, aurantiaco-flavis; soris uredosporiferis hypophyllis, minutis, rotundatis vel ellipsoideis, dilute brunneis, solitariis; uredosporis globosis, episporio sublevi, luteo-fusco, 24-32  $\mu$ . diam.; soris amphigenis, in

folio minutis, in ramis usque ad 1 cm. latis, nudis, atris; teleutosporis globoso-ellipticis, medio parum constrictis, 29-36  $\approx$  24-29, cellulis inferioribus brevioribus, sursum sensim applanatis, vertice non incrassatis, spadiceis, verruculosis, pedicello hyalino, 58-73  $\mu$ . longo, basi parum incrassato.

*Hab.* in foliis ramulisque vivis *Myricariæ germanicæ*, in Tyrolia.

39. **Puccinia montana** Fuck. Symb. Myc. II, p. 14, Winter Die Pilze 2184

p. 207. — *Æcidiis* in maculis discoloribus, hypophyllis dense aggregatis; pseudoperidiis majusculis, margine crassiusculo, multilacerato, sordido; *æcidiosporis* ochraceis, subglobosis, 17-22  $\mu$ . diam., levibus; soris uredosporiferis hypophyllis, elongatis, sæpe confluentibus, amœne ferrugineis; uredosporis globosis vel ovatoglobosis, levibus vel subtilissime aculeolatis, uni-magni-guttulatis, brevissime pedicellatis, 26-37  $\approx$  19-28, aurantiaco-flavis; soris teleutosporiferis ellipticis, sparsis, atro-fuscis; teleutosporis ovatis, medio parum vel non constrictis, antice minute apiculatis vel raro obtusis, pedicello brevi, oblique inserto, 35-50  $\approx$  21-30, verruculosis, castaneo-brunneis.

*Hab.* in foliis *Centaureæ montanæ* et *phrygiæ*, in Helvetia, Tyrolia, Italia, Jura et Belgio.

40. **Puccinia Popowiæ** Cooke in Grevillea X, p. 126. — Pseudope- 2185

ridiis in maculis orbicularibus aggregatis, reliquis exoletis; uredosporis subglobosis, fuscis, levibus, 20  $\approx$  18, cum teleutosporis immixtis; soris teleutosporiferis hypophyllis, minutissimis, mox confluentibus, purpureo-brunneis, pulverulentis, in maculis orbicularibus congestis; teleutosporis ellipticis, arcte constrictis, utrinque rotundatis, fuscis, 20-28  $\approx$  16-18, episporio verruculoso.

*Hab.* in foliis Popowiæ caffræ, ad Inanda Africæ (Wood).

41. **Puccinia opulenta** Speg. Fungi argentini pugillus I, p. 170, n. 36, 2186

*Æcidium Ipomeæ* Speg. Fungi Argentini pugillus I, pag. 173, n. 52. — *Æcidiis* hypophyllis, gregariis, maculæ discolori pallescenti immarginatæ insidentibus; pseudoperidiis 4-15 compactiuscule confertis, primo tectis, globulosis, dein erumpenti-poculiformibus, 300-600  $\mu$ . lat., contextu e cellulis poly(5-6-)goniis e centro radiatim striatulis composito, margine recto, albido-hyalino, integro vel vix crenulato, parum exerto; epithecio luteo-aurantia-co; *æcidiosporis* subsphæroideis vel elongatis, mutua pressione obtuse angulatis, 21-24  $\mu$ . diam., levibus, hyalinis, protoplasmate flavo-aurantiaco repletis; soris epiphyllis, *æcidiis* semper contraposi-

tis, suborbicularibus, atris, subpulverulentis, primo tectis, dein epidermide fissa cinctis, 1-3 mm. d.; uredosporis teleutosporis immixtis, ovoideis vel subpiriformibus, crassiuscule tunicatis, 20-22  $\approx$  15-18, muriculato-asperulis, præcipue in parte superiore, fulvo-flavescen-tibus; teleutosporis ellipticis, medio uniseptatis, vix constrictis, episporio robusto apice crasso et in mucronem obtusum pelluci-dum producto, subopace atro-fuligineis, loculis subæqualibus, gra-nuloso-farctis, 55-60  $\approx$  25-28, hyalino-asperulis (?), pedicello hyali-no, apice infuscato, basi incrassato, 120-130  $\approx$  5-10 suffultis.

*Hab.* in foliis vivis Ipomeæ purpureæ et megapotamiae pr. la Roca el Riachuelo et Cordoba in Republica Argentina nec non Jacquemontiae cujusdam ad Kenbebry (SPEGAZZINI), Amer-icæ australis. — Exemplaria e Cordoba præbent teleutosporas epi-sporio pulchre ac laxe rugoso-verrucoso. Adest forma aecidio-spora ex regione Guaranitica ita descripta ab auctore Speg. Fun-gi Guaranitici I, n. 155: maculis nullis vel vix manifestis, expal-lentibus, indeterminatis; pseudoperidiis hinc inde compactiusculis 4-15 aggregatis, hypophyllis, membranaceis contextu parenchy-matico-loricato e cellulis ex elliptico obtusissime hexagonis, 15-20  $\approx$  13-15, crasse tunicatis, grosse radiatimque rugosis hyalinis composito; aecidiosporis ellipticis sæpe e mutua pressione angulosis, 18-20  $\approx$  13-16, crassiuscule tunicatis episporio dense at minutissi-me papuloso-asperulo, subhyalinis. In foliis vivis Ipomeæ cujus-dam in dumetis prope Guarapì.

42. **Puccinia mirabilissima** Peck in Botan. Gazette 1881, pag. 226, 2187  
 Tracy et Gall. in Botan. Gazette 1888, p. 126. — Maculis læte pur-pureis 3-4 mm. diam., leniter incrassatulis, pseudoperidiis hypoge-nis, longis, pallide flavis, margine grosse laceratis; aecidiosporis subglobosis, 15-20  $\mu$ . diam., tuberculatis; maculis parvis, puncti-formibus vel majusculis subrotundisque, superne atris vel atro-brunneis; soris hypophyllis, paucis, minutis, pallide rufescenti-brunneis; uredosporis subglobosis, obovatis vel piriformibus, obtu-sis, minutissime rugulosis, 22-33  $\approx$  20-23, pedicello hyalino, dein deciduo; teleutosporis immixtis, ellipticis, obtusis, ad septum con-strictis, subtiliter rugosis, 30-32  $\approx$  22-25, pedicello longissimo hya-lino fultis.

*Hab.* in foliis vivis languidisve Berberidis repentis, Utah Americæ borealis (JONES). — Pedicelli teleutosporæ 2-3-plo lon-giores; sori in maculis usque ad 6 insidentes.

43. **Puccinia afra** Winter in Hedwigia 1887, p. 36. — Pseudoperi- 2188

ridiis ad sepala pedunculosque incrassatos et valde curvatos seu tortuosos dense gregariis, subcylindraceis, late apertis margine valde prominulo profundeque inciso, laciniis plus minusve recurvis seu suberectis, pallide aurantiacis; æcidiosporis rotundatis seu ellipsoideis, angulatis et irregularibus, 29-34  $\mu$ . diam. vel usque ad 48  $\mu$ . longis, 21-24  $\mu$ . latis, minutissime verruculosis, intense aurantiacis; soris amphigenis rarius sepala incolentibus, sparsis v. gregariis, minutis, rotundatis ellipticisve, saepe parum angulato-irregularibus, interdum confluentibus, erumpentibus et valde prominulis, at ab epidermidis fissæ fragmentis cinctis, pulverulentis, circ. 0,5 mm. latis; uredosporis oblongis, deorsum plerumque parum attenuatis, utrinque rotundatis, fusco-luteis, episporio subcrasso, aculeis minutis dense præcipue verticem versus obsito, ad basim plerumque levi præditis, pedicello sublongo, crasso, hyalino fultis, 52-66  $\approx$  20-28; teleutosporis ellipsoidis, apice cuspidatis, plerumque apiculo conoideo coronatis, basi rotundatis, 40-55  $\approx$  24-27, episporio crasso, amœne badio, dense grosseque verrucoso donatis, pedicello longo, crasso, supra medium vesiculoso inflato et hic erosio-crenato, ceterum æqualiter cylindrico, hyalino fultis.

*Hab.* in foliis sepalisque *Lycii* Afri, in Africa australiori (MAC OWAN). — «Ab aliis *Puccinii*s in *Lycii* speciebus vigentibus, uti sunt *Puccinia Lycii* Kalchbr., *Puccinia tumidipes* Peck et *Puccinia globosipes* Peck, caute dignoscenda».

44. **Puccinia? Rhynchosiae** Kalchbr. et Cooke in Grevillea XI. p. 24, 2189  
*Uromyces? Rhynchosiae* Cooke in Grevillea XI, p. 24, *Aecidium Rhynchosiae* Cooke l. c. *Uredo Rhynchosiae* Kalchbr. l. c. — *Aeci-*  
*diis hypophyllis*; *pseudoperidiis* sparsis, immersis, margine libero, albo; *æcidiosporis* luteis; soris uredosporiferis hypophyllis, segetis regularis instar folii paginam inferiorem occupantibus, punctiformibus, rufis; uredosporis globosis, 22  $\approx$  20, fuscidulis; teleutosporis non visis.

*Hab.* in foliis *Rhynchosiae* sp., *Eryosematis saligni* et *Flemingiae* sp., ad P. Natal Africæ. — «Vix hujus sectionis».

45. **Puccinia Zoppii** Wint. in Hedwigia 1880, p. 39, Die Pilze p. 216, 2190  
*Puccinia calthæcola* Schroet. in Cohn Beitr. III, p. 61. — *Aeci-*  
*diis* et uredosoris ut in *P. Calthæ*; teleutosporis ellipticis vel oblongis, medio leniter constrictis, basi rotundatis vel paullum atte-nuatis, apice incrassatis, 35-60  $\approx$  20-35, subtiliter verrucosis, ca-staneo-brunneis, pedicello longiusculo, crasso suffultis.

*Hab.* in foliis Calthæ palustris, in Helvetia, Austria et Germania.

II. HETERO-PUCCINIA Schroet. Germinatio sporidiolorum haud in planta teleutosporarum nutrice sed in matrice diversa in qua æcidiola et æcidia evolvuntur.

\* Sori uredosporiferi rufo-ferruginci.

I. Paraphyses nullæ.

46. **Puccinia graminis** Pers. Disp. Fung. p. 39, t. 3. f. 3, Winter Die 2191

Pilze p. 217, Schroet. Pilz. Schles. p. 322, *Lycoperdon poculiforme* Jacq. Coll. I, pag. 122, *Æcidium Berberidis* Gmel. in L. Syst. Nat. II, p. 1473, *Cæoma berberidatum* Link Sp. II, p. 57, *Uredo linearis a. frumenti* Lamb. in Act. Soc. Linn. 4, p. 193, *Uredo culmorum* Schum. Pl. Saell. II, p. 233?, *Uredo frumenti* Sow. Engl. Fungi t. 140, *Æcidium lineare* Gmel. l. c. *Lycoperdon lineare* Schrank Fl. Bavar. II, pag. 669, *Puccinia linearis* Roehl Fl. germ. III, p. 132, *P. cerealis* Mart. Flor. Mosq. p. 227, *Erysibe linearis* Wallr. Fl. Crypt. Germ. II, p. 194, *Puccinia poculiformis* (Jacq.) Wettst. in Verhand. K. K. Zool. bot. Gesellsch. in Wien 1888. — Spermogoniis in parvos greges dispositis, melleis; æcidiis subiculo incrassato, fusco, insidentibus maculasque oblongas vel orbiculares, 2–5 mm. latas efformantibus, confertis, epidermide bullato-vesiculosa cinctis; pseudoperidiis cylindraceis, demum elabentibus, margine albo, erecto, patulo, tenuissime crenulato aut denticulato; æcidiosporis polygono-sphæroideis, 14–26  $\mu$ . diam., levibus, subaurantiacis; uredosporis in soros ellipsoideos, elongates vel lineares, erumpentes, flavo-fuscos aut ferrugineos, saepe confluentes congestis, ut plurimum ellipsoideis, rarius clavatis, 24–45  $\times$  14–21, pedicellatis, aculeatis, flavescentibus; teleutosporis soros elongatos v. lineares, liberos, subatratos, longiusculos, crustaceos, saepius confluentes, mox nudos efformantibus, clavatis vel oblongo-fusoideis, apice rotundatis vel acuminatis, obtusis, basi in pedicellum angustatis, 34–60  $\times$  12–22, levibus, ad septum constrictis, dilute fusco-flavis, episporio basi usque ad 10  $\mu$ . crasso, pedicello persistenti, elongato, usque ad 60  $\mu$ . longo, flavo-brunneo.

*Hab.* æcidiola et æcidia in foliis, pedunculis, fructibus Berberidis vulgaris, Nenbertii carolinæ, canadensis, aristatae, altaicæ etc. nec non Mahoniæ Aquifolii, uredosporæ et teleutosporæ in foliis, culmis, vaginis etc. Graminacea-

rum in primis Secales, Tritici, Lolii, Anthoxanthi, Alopecuri, Airæ, Brizæ, Arrhenatheri, Poæ, Dactylidis, Bromi, Elymi, Andropogi, Phragmitis, Hordei, Dulichii, Bryzopyri, Phlei, Avenæ, Festucæ, Agropyri, Agrostidis, in Italia, Austria, Germania, Suecia, Helvetia, Britannia, Fennia, Belgio, in America boreali, in Siberia asiatica, Plata, et in Queenslandia atque Nova Zelandia.

47. **Puccinia coronata** Corda Icon. Fung. I, p. 6, t. II, f. 96, Winter 2192

Die Pilze p. 218, Schroet. Pilz. Schles. p. 323, *Æcidium Rhamni* Gmel. in L. Syst. Nat. II, p. 1462, *Æcidium crassum* Pers. Syn. Fung. p. 208, *Æcidium elongatum* Link Sp. II, p. 63, *Æcidium Frangulæ* Schum. Fl. Saell. II, pag. 225, *Æcidium Cathartici* Schum. l. c. *Æcidium poculiforme* Wallr. Fl. Crypt. Germ. p. 257, non alior. *Æcidium irregulare* DC. Fl. Franç. II, p. 245, *Puccinia sertata* Preuss Hoyersw. n. 11 et in Sturm. DC. Fl. t. 3, *Solenodonta Flotowii* Rabenh. in Herb. mycol. I, n. 1395, *Puccinia Rhamni* (Gmel.) Wettst. in Verhand. Wien 1888. — Spermongiis melleis, in parvos greges dispositis; Æcidiis secus maculas flavo-fuscas subeffusas, 2-10 et ultra cm. longas efformantibus; pseudoperidiis primo conoideis, dein cylindraceis, margine patulo, erecto, tenuissime crenulato vel denticulato, albo; Æcidiosporis polygoniis, 17-26 = 13-21, verruculosis, aurantiacis; uredosporis in soros lanceolatos vel lineares, saepius confluentes, ferrugineos, sparsos vel seriatis congestis, irregulariter globosis, ellipticis vel ovatis, 19-28 = 16-21, aculeolatis, aurantiaco-flavis, 3-4 poros gerentibus, paraphysibus nullis; teleutosporis soros oblongos aut lineares, saepius confluentes, diu tectos, atro-fuscos, sparsos vel in series aut lineas orbiculares dispositos efformantibus, clavatis, apice applanatis dentibusque acutis, obscurioribus, stellato-radiatis coronatis, ad septum vix vel leniter constrictis, 35-60 = 12-21, levibus, dilute brunneis, pedicello brevi, crassiusculo.

*Hab.* Æcidiola et Æcidia in foliis pedunculis, petiolis, calycibus fructibusque immaturis Rhamni cathartici, Frangulæ, alpinæ, saxatilis, prinoidis, uredosporæ et teleutosporæ in foliis graminacearum plurimarum in primis generis Alopecuri, Calamagrostidis, Phalaridis, Avenæ, Bromi, Festucæ, Airæ, Agrostidis, Lolii, Holci, Hordei, Arrhenatheri, Arundinis, Agropyri, in Italia, Gallia, Britannia, Helvetia, Austria, Germania, Belgio, Lusitania, Fennia, in America boreali et New Mexico nec non pr. Somerset East Africæ australis.

— Relationem inter formam aecidiosporam et teleutosporam detexit cl. De Bary.

- 48. Puccinia sessilis** Schneid. in Schroet. Brand. und Rostpilze Schlesiens p. 19, Winter Die Pilze p. 222, Schroet. Pilz. Schles. p. 324, *Aecidium Allii-ursini* Pers. Syn. Fung. p. 210, *Caeoma alliatum* Link in L. Sp. plant. VI, 2, pag. 43. — Spermogoniis in parvos greges dispositis, melleis; sporulis minutis; aecidiis ut plurimum dispositis secus simplicem aut duplificem seriem maculasque flavescentes efformantibus; pseudoperidiis explanatis, margine albo, denticulato; aecidiosporis polygoniis, 17-26 = 13-19, levibus, aurantia-co-flavis; uredosporis in soros minutos, oblongos, sparsos, flavescentes congestis, globosis vel ellipsoideis, aculeatis, 20-28 = 20-23, dilute flavis, paraphysibus nullis; teleutosporis soros elongato-lineares, confluentes, epidermide tectos, atro-fuscos efformantibus, clavato-truncatis vel oblongis, apice leniter incrassatis, obtusis, basi attenuatis, 28-42 = 16-12, levibus, pallidissime flavis, apice obscurioribus, medio non vel paullulum constrictis, pedicello brevissimo, subnullo.

*Hab.* aecidiola et aecidia in foliis Allii ursini, ured. et teleutospore in foliis Phalaridis arundinaceæ, in Italia, Belgio, Britannia, Austria, Germania. — Relationem inter formas aecid. et teleut. detexit et comprobavit cl. Winter. Huc forte pertinet *Puccinia linearis* Rob. in Ann. Sciec. nat. IV, t. 4, p. 126. Winter hanc speciem ad *P. Baryi* dicit.

## 2. Paraphyses præsentes.

- 49. Puccinia Rubigo-vera** (DC.) Wint. Die Pilze pag. 217, Schroet. 2194 Pilz. Schles. p. 325, *Aecidium Asperifolii* Pers. Syn. Fung. p. 208, *Uredo Rubigo-vera* DC. Flor. Franç. VI, p. 83, *Caeoma Asperi-folii* Schlecht. *Caeoma Boragineatum* Link in L. Sp. plant. VI, 2, p. 83, *Aecidium Lycopsisidis* Desv. Observ. I, p. 97, *Aecidium Symphyti* Thüm. in CEst. bot. Zeits. 1876, p. 15, *Aecidium Lithospermi* Thüm. l. c. 1879, n. 11, *Caeoma Rubigo* Link Sp. II. p. 4, *Puccinia straminis* Fuck. Enum. p. 2, Symb. pag. 59, *Puccinia striiformis* Westend. 4 Not. pag. 10, *Aecidium Pulmonariæ* Thüm. l. c. *Trichobasis Rubigo-vera* Lév., *Puccinia Asperifolii* (Pers.) Wettst. in Verhand. Zool. bot. Ges. in Wien 1885, n. 158. — Spermogoniis in greges parvos vel magnos, remotos dispositis, melleo-flavis; aecidiis heteroicis, distantibus, maculas orbiculares v. oblongas, 1 cm. et ultra longas efformantibus; pseudoperidiis urceo-

lato-explanatis, latis, margine revoluto dentato, albido; aecidiosporis polygoniis, verrucosis, aurantiacis, 18-28  $\mu$ . diam.; uredosporis in soros ellipticos, oblongos vel lineares, confluentes lateque expansos, erumpentes, liberos, ferrugineos congestis, globosis vel ellipsoideis vel ovatis, 20-32  $\approx$  17-24, aculeatis, pedicellatis, aurantiaco-rufis, paraphysibus nullis intermixtis; teleutosporis in soros exiguos, ellipticos vel lineares, saepius confluentes, atros, diu epidermide tectos congestis, oblongatis vel clavatis, medio vix constrictis, apice deplanatis vel ut plurimum lateraliter apiculatis, basi attenuatis, 26-80  $\approx$  16-24, levibus, castaneo-brunneis, pedicello brevissimo, subnullo, persistenti; paraphysibus brunneolis.

*Hab.* aecidiola et aecidia in foliis Borraginacearum non-nullarum e. g. Anchusæ officinalis et arvensis, Pulmonariæ officinalis et mollis, Symphyti officinalis et tuberosi, Borraginis officinalis, Cynoglossi officinalis, Lycopsidis arvensis, Nonneæ pullæ, Cerinthes minoris et alpinæ, Echii vulgaris, Lithospermii arvensis; uredosp. et teleutosp. in foliis culmisque graminacearum nonnullarum imprimis Alopecuri, Agrostidis, Polypogonis, Calamagrostidis, Tritici, Secales, Holci, Avenæ, Bromi, Milii, Kœleriæ, Triseti, Scleriæ, Festucæ, Elymi, Laguri, in Italia, Belgio, Gallia, Bohemia, Moravia, Austria, Germania, Britannia, Fennia, Arduennis, in America boreali et australi, in insula Ceylon et Sibiria asiatica. — Var. **simplex** Körn. in Land. u. Forstw. Zeitung 1865, n. 50, *Puccinia Hordei* Fuck. Symb. Nachtr. II, pag. 16, *Puccinia anomala* Rostr. in Thüm. Myc. Univ. n. 831: soris teleutosporas esepatas tantum v. uniseptatis immixtas gerentibus; uredosporis ovoido-globosis 22-28  $\approx$  20-23, levibus, aurantiacis; teleutosporis oblongis clavatisve, esepatas 32-36  $\approx$  18-28, septatis 40-50  $\approx$  20, levibus, fuscis. In foliis, culmis vaginisque Hordei murini, distichi, vulgaris, Zeocritonis, tetracanthi, in Germania et ad Skärup in Fionia Daniæ.

50. **Puccinia Poarum** Nielsen in Botanisk Tidsskrift III. Reihe, Bd. 2195 2, p. 26, et seq. *Lycoperdon epiphyllum* L. Sp. plant. II, p. 1655, *Ecidium Tussilaginis* Gmel. in L. Syst. Nat. II, p. 1473, *Ecidium Compositarum* Mart. Erl. pag. 314 et auct. p. p. *Cæoma Compositarum* Link in L. Sp. plant. VI, 2, p. 50, p. p. *Aecidolum Tussilaginis* Sacc. Myc. Ven. n. 993 (sub *Myxosporio*), *Puccinia epiphylla* (L.) Wettst. in Verhand. Wien 1885. — Sper-

mogoniis maculæ epiphyllæ, initio aurantiacæ, tandem nigricanti insidentibus; spermogoniis immerso-prominulis, initio croceis; sporulis ovoideis, 9-10  $\times$  8, granulosis, hyalinis, in basidiis filiformibus fasciculatis catenulatim impositis; aecidiis heteroicis plerumque in maculis orbicularibus, 1-2 cm. latis, rufis vel flavidulis, remotis insidentibus; pseudoperidiis cylindraceo-explanatis, margine albo, revoluto, dentato; aecidiosporis polygoniis, verruculosis, 18-24  $\times$  15-18, aurantiaco-flavis; uredosporis in soros rotundatos, ellipticos vel lineares, sparsos vel aggregatos, ferrugineos vel aurantiaco-fulvos congestis, sphæricis vel ellipsoideis, verrucosis, 20-30  $\mu$ . diam., aurantiaco-rufis, paraphysibus capitatis, numerosis, intricatis intermixtis; teleutosporis soros exiguos vel majusculos, sparsos v. orbiculatim dispositos, epidermide tectos, atro-fuscos efformantibus, ellipticis vel subclavatis, apice incrassatis obscurioribusque, 35-50  $\times$  15-24, obscure brunneis, levibus, pedicello brevissimo, persistenti, plerumque brunneolo.

Hab. aecidiola et aecidia in foliis *Tussilaginis* *Farfaræ* *Adenostylis bifrontis* et *Petasitidis vulgaris*, *P. officinalis*, *P. albæ*; uredosporæ et teleutosporæ in foliis culmisque *Poæ Chaixi*, *P. nemoralis*, *P. annuæ*, *P. pratensis*, *P. trivialis*, in Britannia, Italia, Germania, Austria, Helvetia, Belgio, Fennia, Lapponia nec non in Sibiria asiatica. — Sec. cl. Schroeter aecidia et formæ perfectæ simul in *Petasitide alba* vigeere possunt. Relationem inter *Aecidium Tussilaginis* et *Pucciniæ Poarum* detexit Nielsen.

\*\* Sori uredosporiferi brunnei.

51. **Puccinia Caricis** (Schum.) Rebent. Fl. Neom. pag. 356, Winter 2196  
 Die Pilze p. 222, Schroet. Pilz. Schles. p. 327, *Aecidium Urticæ* Schum. Fl. Saell. II, p. 223, *Uredo Caricis* Schum. l. c. II, p. 231, *Uredo pseudo-cyperi* Rab. Krypt. Fl. I, p. 13, *Cæoma pseudo-cyperi* Link Sp. II, p. 6, *Puccinia Striola* Link. l. c. p. 68, p. p. *Puccinia caricina* DC. Flor. Franç. VI, p. 60, *Puccinia Punctum* Fuck. Fungi Rhen. 324, 325 non Link, *Trichobasis caricina* Berk. — Spermogoniis in parvos vel magnos greges dispositis, melleis; sporulis ellipsoideis, 4-5  $\times$  2, flavescentibus; aecidiis secus simpli-cem v. duplicem serim suborbiculatim dispositis maculasque flavidas, rufescentes v. rufo-purpureas efformantibus, hypophyllis v. caulinolis; pseudoperidiis cupuliformibus, explanatis, latis, margine albido, lacero-denticulato, reflexo; aecidiosporis polygoniis, minutissime

verrucosis, 16-26  $\approx$  12-20, aurantiacis; uredosporis in soros orbiculares et ellipsoideos vel oblongos, epidermide fissa cinctos, brunneos, saepe confluentes congestis, ellipsoideis vel ovoideis, 17-35  $\approx$  17-26, aculeatis, flavo-brunneis, breviter pedicellatis, paraphysibus nullis; teleutosporis in soros hypophyllos vel culmicolas, vulgo elongatos, erumpentes, epidermide fissa cinctos, atro-fuscos vel nigricantes congestis, clavato-oblongis, apice valde incrassatis, obtusis vel rotundatis vel explanatis, medio constrictulis, basi in pedicellum angustatis, 30-45, rarius 70  $\approx$  42-20, levibus, brunneis, pedicello 20  $\approx$  6-12, rigido, flavescente, persistenti.

*Hab.* aecidia et aecidiola in foliis Urticæ dioicæ, U. cannabinæ, U. piluliferæ, U. urentis; ured. et teleutosp. in pagina superiori foliorum culmisque Caricis pseudocyperi, strictæ, hirtæ, ripariæ, acutiformis, paniculatae, acutæ, vesicariæ, crinitæ, filiformis, paludosæ, pilosæ nec non Marisci cylindrici et Dulichii spathacei, in Italia, Gallia, Belgio, Fennia, Lapponia, Britannia, Arduennis, in America boreali et in Sibiria asiatica. — Cl. Magnus relationes inter status hujus speciei experimentis detexit.

52. **Puccinia Schœleriana** Plowr. et Magn. in Hedwigia 1886, p. 39. 2197

*Aecidium Jacobææ* Grev. Fl. Edinb. p. 445. — Spermogoniis in maculis flavis, epiphyllis, aecidiis contrapositis; aecidiis secus orbem dispositis, plerumque hypophyllis; pseudoperidiis margine reflexo, crenato, albidis; aecidiosporis rotundatis, polygonis, subtiliter echinulatis, 15-20  $\mu$ . diam., flavis; soris uredosporiferis elongatis vel rotundatis, plerumque hypophyllis, mox nudis, in maculis flavis discoloribus; uredosporis subglobosis vel ovoideis, 25-30  $\approx$  14-20, episporio ruguloso, flavescenti-brunneis; soris teleutosporiferis erumpentibus, oblongis aut elongatis, magnis, subatris, hypophyllis, epidermide rupta cinctis; teleutosporis medio leniter constrictis, loculo superiori subgloboso, ovato vel superne attenuato, vertice valde incrassato, rotundato vel acuminato, loculo inferiori subcuneato, saepe pallidiore, levibus, 60-80  $\approx$  15-20, brunneis.

*Hab.* spermogonia et aecidia in foliis Senecionis Jacobææ; uredosporæ et teleutosporæ in foliis Caricis arenariæ, in Britannia. — Mihi videtur *P. silvaticæ* Schroet peraffinis.

53. **Puccinia silvatica** Schroet. in Cohn Beitr. III, p. 68, Pilz. Schles. 2198

p. 328, Winter Die Pilze p. 223, *Aecidium Taraxaci* Schm. et Kunze Myk. Hefte I, p. 85 sec Winter, *Cœoma Compositarum* Link Sp. II, p. 50, p. p. — Spermogoniis in parvos greges dispositis, flavo-mel-

leis; æcidiis plerumque in maculis rotundatis, flavis vel violascen-  
tibus vel oblongis, pluriseriatis, latiusculis, epidermide bullata te-  
ctis; pseudoperidiis breviter poculiformibus, margine albo, revoluto,  
lacinulato; æcidiosporis polygoniis 14-21  $\mu$ . diam., levibus, auran-  
tiacis; uredosporis in soros exiguos, ellipticos aut lineares, sor-  
dide brunneos, sparsos congestis, globosis, ellipticis vel ovoideis,  
22-26  $\approx$  15-22, aculeatis, dilute brunneis; teleutosporis soros acer-  
vuliformes, atro-fuscos, exiguos, rotundatos efformantibus, clavatis,  
apice valde incrassatis, medio constrictulis, basi in pedicellum an-  
gustatis, 30-55  $\approx$  12-20, levibus, castaneis, pedicello 4-7  $\mu$ . crasso,  
persistenti, teleutosporam æquante vel eâ breviore.

*Hab.* æcidiola et æcidia in foliis *Taraxaci officinalis* et  
*Senecionis nemorensis*; ured. et teleutosporæ in foliis vivis  
languidisque plurimarum specierum *Caricis*, in Italia, Austria,  
Germania, et pr. Minussinsk Sibiriæ asiaticæ.

54. **Puccinia tenuistipes** Rostr. in Hedwigia 1887, p. 180, Schroet. 2199

Pilz. Schles. pag. 329 nec Opiz. — Spermogoniis in parvos greges  
dispositis, amœne melleis; æcidiis plerumque maculas orbiculares  
vel oblongas, remotiusculas efformantibus; pseudoperidiis brevibus,  
margine albo, lacerato; æcidiosporis aurantiacis; uredosporis in  
soros exiguos, sordide brunneos congestis, ellipticis vel ovoideis,  
20-26  $\approx$  15-22, aculeatis, episporio brunneo, subhyalinis; teleuto-  
sporis in soros parvos, rotundatos, pulvinatos congestis, clavatis,  
plerumque 40-48  $\approx$  11-15, loculo inferiori angustiori, medio sub-  
constrictis, apice rotundatis aut acuminatis, levibus, pedicello, te-  
leutosporam subæquante, pallidiori.

*Hab.* æcidiola et æcidia ad *Centauream Jaceam*, uredosp.  
et teleutosporæ ad *Caricem muricatam*, in Silesia Germaniæ.

— *Pucciniae silvaticæ* Schroet. valde proxima et forte ab ea non  
satis distincta.

55. **Puccinia Limosæ** Magnus in Tagebl. Nat. Vers. zu Münch. 1887, 2200

p. 199, Winter Pilze p. 223, Schroet. Pilz. Schles. p. 329, *Cæoma*  
*Lysimachiae* Schlecht. Fl. Ber. II, p. 113, *Aecidium Lysimachiae*  
Wallr. Beitr. I, p. 252. — Spermogoniis maculiformibus, aurantio-ru-  
fis; æcidiis plerumque orbiculatim dispositis, rarius irregulariter  
sparsis; pseudoperidiis explanatis, margine albo, revoluto, pluriden-  
tato; æcidiosporis angulatis, 16-23  $\mu$ . diam., aurantiaco-flavis; ure-  
dosporis in soros sparsos v. seriatos, ellipticos v. lineares, exiguos,  
sæpius confluentes, pallide brunneos congestis, globosis aut ellip-  
soideis, 17-24  $\mu$ . diam., aculeatis, concoloribus; teleutosporis in

soros pulvinatos, minutissimos, rotundatos, ellipticos vel lineares atro-brunneos coalitis, clavatis, 30-45  $\times$  12-20, apice valde incrassatis, obtusis, rotundatis vel acuminato-conoideis, basi angustatis, medio constrictulis, levibus, brunneis, pedicello longiusculo, persistenti.

*Hab.* aecidia et aecidiola in *Lysimachia vulgari* et *L. thrysiflora*; ured. et teleutosporeæ in *Carice limosa*, in Germania. — Relationem inter *Aecidium* et *Pucciniam* experimentis detexit cl. P. Magnus.

56. **Puccinia Dioicæ** Magnus in Tagebl. der Naturf. Vers. zu München 2201 1877, p. 200, Winter Die Pilz. p. 182, Schroet. Pilz. Schles. p. 329, *Aecidium Cirsii* DC. Flor. Franç. VI, p. 94. — Spermogoniis melleis, in parvos greges dispositis; aecidiis juxta circulos simplices vel concentricos distributis, remotiusculis, in maculis usque ad 5 mm. latis insidentibus; pseudoperidiis brevibus, explanatis, margine albo, crenulato; aecidiosporis usque ad 25  $\mu$ . latis, aurantiacis; uredosporis ut in *Puccinia Caricis* globosis, ellipticis v. ovoideis, usque ad 25  $\mu$ . longis, aculeatis, episporio dilute brunneo, hyalinulis; teleutosporis in soros latos, rotundatos, atros, pulvinatos, compactos congestis, clavatis, 35-54, rarius 70  $\times$  12-20, levibus, dilute flavo-brunneis, medio plus minus constrictis, apice rotundatis vel acuminatis, pedicello persistenti usque ad 40  $\mu$ . longo.

*Hab.* aecidiola et aecidia in foliis *Cirsii oleracei*, cani, palustris, tatarici, *Saussureæ serratæ* et *Serratulæ coronatae*; uredosp. et teleutosporeæ in foliis culmisque *Caricum* in primis *Caricis dioicæ*, et *Davallianæ*, in Germania et pr. Minussinsk Sibiriæ Asiaticæ. — Relationem inter *Aecidium Cirsii* et *Pucciniam dioicæ* detexit et comprobavit cl. Rostrup.

57. **Puccinia obscura** Schroet. in Passer. Funghi parm. p. 256, n. 640, 2202 Pilz. Schles. p. 330, Winter Die Pilze p. 183, *Aecidium Bellidis* Thüm. Fung. austr. n. 635. — Spermogoniis maculiformibus; aecidiis poculiformibus, in annulos 0,5-1,5 mm. latos dispositis, subinde per totam superficiem foliorum sparsis; pseudoperidiis confertis, pallide flavis, margine levi, albido; aecidiosporis globosis vel rotundato-ovoideis, ex aurantiaco hyalinulis; uredosporis in soros ellipticos v. lineares, diu tectos, sparsos vel nullo ordine congregatos, flavo-brunneolos congestis, globosis aut ellipticis, 19-26  $\times$  17-20, aculeatis, episporio brunneo, contextu hyalinulo; teleutosporis soros ellipsoideos v. oblongos, pulvinatos, mox nudos, atro-fuscos efformantibus, obovato-clavatis, partim unicellularibus, par-

tim (numerousioribus) 30-45  $\approx$  14-20, apice incrassatis obtuseque papillatis, medio constrictulis, levibus, brunneis; pedicello tereti, 18  $\approx$  5, hyalino.

*Hab.* aecidiola et aecidia in foliis petiolisque vivis Bellidis perennis; ured. et teleutosporeæ in foliis calamisque Luzulæ campestris, multifloræ, pallescentis, sylvaticæ, pilosæ, maximæ, in Italia, Bohemia, Austria et Germania. — Huc forte spectat *Aecidium Compositarum* var. *Bellidis* Westend. Herb. Crypt. belg. n. 836. Relationem inter *Aecidium* et *Pucciniam* comprobavit cl. Plowright.

58. **Puccinia Vulpinæ** Schroet. in Rabenh. Fungi Europ. n. 1886, Pilz. 2203

Schles. p. 330, Winter Die Pilze p. 182. — Spermogoniis in parvos greges dispositis, aurantiaco-rufis; aecidiis orbiculatim dispositis; pseudoperidiis breviter cylindraceis, margine albo, denticulato; aecidiosporis aurantiacis; uredosporis in soros ellipticos v. lineares, exiguos, dilute flavidos, sparsos congestis, globosis, ellipticis aut ovoideis, 22-28  $\approx$  16-22, aculeatis, pallide brunneis, guttulis oleosis, rufescensibus farctis; teleutosporis soros ellipticos vel lineares, diutius tectos, parvos efficientibus, clavatis vel subfusoideis, 40-70  $\approx$  12-17, apice rotundatis vel acuminatis, medio parum constrictis, dilute flavo-brunneis, pedicello brevi suffultis.

*Hab.* aecidiola et aecidia in Chrysanthemo Tanaceto; ured. et teleutosporeæ in Carice vulpina, in Silesia Germaniæ.

59. **Puccinia Phragmitis** (Schum.) Körn. in Hedw. 1876, pag. 179, 2204

Winter Die Pilze p. 179, Schroet. Pilz. Schles. p. 331, *Uredo Phragmitis* Schum. Fl. Saell. II, p. 231, *Puccinia arundinacea* Hedw. in DC. Fl. Franc. V, p. 59, *Puccinia Striola* Schlecht. Fl. Berol. II, p. 131 non Link, *Uredo Striola* Strauss in Wett. Ann. II, p. 105, *Puccinia Arundinaricæ* Schwein. Syn. Carol. n. 487, *Aecidium rubellum* Gmel. Syst. II, p. 1473, *Aecidium Romicis* Schlecht. Fl. Berol. II, p. 114, *Uredo arundinacea* Houel in Act. Lill. 1828, p. 36 c. icon. — Spermogoniis numerosis, in greges rotundatos dispositis, albis; aecidiis ut plurimum in maculis rufo-marginalis orbicularibus insidentibus, remotis; pseudoperidiis explanatis margine denticulatis; aecidiosporis 16-26  $\mu$ . latis, hyalinulis; uredosporis in soros oblongos, fuscos, saepius confluentes congestis, ellipticis vel late ovatis, 26-35  $\approx$  15-22, verrucosis, episporio brunneolo, contentu achroo, paraphysibus nullis intermixtis; teleutosporis in soros amphigenos, erumpentes, apertos, valde elevatos, pulvinatos, oblongos vel lineares, plerumque magnos confluentesque,

atro-fuscos congestis, ellipticis vel oblongo-subfusoideis, 40-75  $\approx$  16-26, medio constrictis, apice incrassato-conoideis, levibus, obscure flavo-brunneis; pedicello longissimo, 100-200  $\mu$ . gracili, hyalino, sursum flavescente, sæpe flexuoso, persistente.

*Hab.* aecidiola et aecidia in foliis vivis Rumicis obtusifolii, crispi, Hydrolapathi, alpini, Acetosæ, cordifolii et Eckloniani nec non Rhei Rhapontici; ured. et teleutosporeæ in foliis culmisque, rarius in vaginis Phragmitis communis, Arundinis Donacis, Spartinæ cynosuroidis, Andropogi furcati et scoparii, in Italia, Gallia, Helvetia, Germania, Britannia, Belgio, in America boreali, in Sibiria asiatica, in Africa australi. — Relationes metageneticas primum indicavit Winter; at nexum *Aecidii rubelli* cum *P. Phragmit.* experimentis comprobavit cl. Plowright.

60. **Puccinia Magnusiana** Körn. in Hedwigia 1876, pag. 179, Winter 2205

Die Pilze p. 221, Schroet. Pilz. Schles. p. 332, *Puccinia Phragmitis* Tul. in Ann. Scienc. Nat. IV, ser. 2, p. 184 nec Körn. *Lecytha Phragmit.* Oudem. in Ned. Kruidk. Archief XXV, 1, p. 260. — Spermogoniis aecidiisque haud bene cognitis, *Uromycetis Dactylidis* similibus; uredosporis in soros exiguos, ellipticos, flavescentes congestis, ellipsoideis, v. ovoideis, 21-35  $\approx$  12-20, aculeolatis, aurantiaco-flavis, paraphysibus clavatis intermixtis; teleutosporis in soros parvos, punctiformes vel striiformes, sæpe confluentes, atro-fuscidulos, pulvinulatos congestis, clavato-oblongis, apice valde incrassatis, rotundatis aut truncatis, 30-55  $\approx$  15-26, medio vix vel non constrictis, castaneo-brunneis, pedicello brevi, rarius teleutosporam æquante.

*Hab.* ured. et teleutosporeæ in foliis vaginisque Phragmitis communis, in Italia, Gallia, Austria, Helvetia, Germania et Britannia. — Statum aecidiosporum nonnulli auctores *Aecidium Ranunculi-repentis* suspicantur. «Cfr. *Pucciniam perplexantem* Plowr.».

61. **Puccinia Moliniæ** Tul. in Ann. Scienc. Nat. 1854, p. 141, Winter 2206

Die Pilze p. 219, Schroet. Pilz. Schles. p. 332, *Cæoma (Aecidium) amœnum* Rud. in Linnæa IV, pag. 511, *Aecidium Orchidearum* Desmaz. Cat. plant. omis. p. 26. — Spermogoniis in parvos greges congregatis, melleis; aecidiis hypophyllis, plerumque orbiculatim dispositis; pseudoperidiis explanato-poculiformibus, margine albido, revoluto, lacinulato; aecidiosporis polygoniis, verruculosis, 17-26  $\approx$  15-21, aurantiaco-flavis; uredosporis in soros lanceolatós vel li-

neares, sæpe confluentes, subtectos, sordide castaneos congestis, globosis vel breviter ellipticis, 20-28  $\approx$  20-22, aculeatis, brunneolis; teleutosporis in soros pulvinatos, crassos, latos, ut plurimum late expansos, atro-brunneos consertis, ellipsoideis, non vel vix medio constrictis, utrinque regulariter rotundatis, 30-56  $\approx$  20-26, obscure castaneo-brunneis, levibus, pedicello persistenti, usque ad 100  $\mu$ . longo, flavido.

*Hab.* æcidiola et æcidia in foliis Orchidearum e. g. *Orchidis latifoliae* et *militaris*, *Platantheræ bifoliae*, *Listeræ ovatae*; ured. et teleutosporæ in foliis, culmis paniculisque *Moliniae cæruleæ*, in Italia, Gallia, Belgio, Britannia et Germania. — Relationes metageneticas detexit experimento cl. Rostrup.

62. **Puccinia perplexans** Plowr. on the Live Hist. of cert. Brit. heteroecians Ured. p. 164. et in Hedwigia 1886, p. 38, *Æcidium Ranunculi-acris* auct. — *Æcidiosporis* globosis, 20-25  $\mu$ . diam., obscure brunneis; soris uredosporiferis ellipticis elongatis v. linearibus, amphigenis, præcipue epiphyllis, subinde confluentibus, mox nudis; uredosporis subglobosis, ovoideis v. subovatis, 30-35  $\approx$  20-25, subtiliter echinulatis, flavo-aureis, paraphysibus subinde capitatis immixtis; soris teleutosporiferis minutis, punctiformibus at plerumque elongato-linearibus v. elongato-ovatis, epidermide tectis, atris, sæpe gregariis subindeque confluentibus; teleutosporis forma et magnitudine variis, loculo superiori rotundato, truncato vel attenuato, sæpe obliquo, loculo inferiori plerumque subcuneato brunneis, levibus, medio non vel vix constrictis, 40-60  $\approx$  10-12, episporio sæpe conspicue granulato.

*Hab.* æcidia in Ranunculo acri; sori in foliis *Alopecuri pratensis*, *Avenæ elatioris* et *Poæ cujusdam* pr. King's Lynn Britanniæ. — «Cfr. *Pucc. Magnusianam* Körn.».

63. **Puccinia Sesleriae** Reich. in Verhandl. Zool. bot. Gesellsch. in Wien 1877, p. 842, Winter Die Pilze p. 221. — *Æcidiis* in maculis rotundatis vel elongatis, brunneolis, more flavidis insidentibus, irregulariter gregariis aut orbiculariter dispositis; pseudoperidiis cylindraceis, usque ad 1 mm. longis, albis, margine parum lacinulato; *æcidiosporis* angulatis, 30  $\approx$  15-20, subtiliter verrucosis, aurantiaco-flavis; uredosporis globosis, 15-18  $\mu$ . diam., episporio crasso aculeato tectis, flavis; soris teleutosporiferis linearibus; teleutosporis clavatis, apice rotundatis, medio subconstrictis, 25-30  $\approx$  18-21,

subtiliter granulatis, obscure brunneis, pedicello longo, persistenti suffultis.

*Hab.* aecidia in foliis Rhamni saxatilis; uredosporæ et teleutosporæ in foliis Sesleriæ cæruleæ in Austria.

*Sectio B. BRACHYPUCCINIA* Schroet. Spermogonia, uredo- et teleutosporæ in eadem matrice evoluta; aecidia haud evoluta.

64. **Puccinia suaveolens** (Pers.) Rostr. in Forhandl. skand. naturf. 11, 2209 möde i Kjoben. 1874, Winter Die Pilze p. 189, Schroet. Pilz. Schles. p. 333, *Uredo suaveolens* Pers. Observ. II, p. 24, *Uredo Serratulæ* Schum. Pl. Saell. II, p. 231, *Uredo Cyani* DC. Syn. plant. p. 47, *Uredo punctiformis* Strauss in Wett. Ann. II, p. 103, *Cæoma obtegens* Link Observ. II, p. 27, *Sphæronema Cirsii* Lasch in Kl. Herb. myc. n. 1069, *Aecidiolum Cirsii* Sacc. in Michelia, *Trichobasis Suaveolens* Lév. Cfr. Cooke M. F. tab. VII, f. 151, 153, De Bary Brandpilze t. III, f. 1-4. — Spermogoniis confertis, totam foliorum superficiem obtegentibus, grati odoris, intense melleis; uredosporis in soros hypophyllos, suborbicularis, fere planos, sparsos, demum confluentes, interdum paginam inferiorem totam occupantes, epidermide lacerata cinctos, fuscis vel in soros exiguos, solitarios vel aggregatos, atro-brunneos congestis, sphæroideis, 21-28  $\approx$  20-23, aculeatis, dilute brunneis, guttulis oleosis rufescens farctis; teleutosporis in soros conformes congestis, ellipticis vel ovoideis, apice hemisphærice rotundatis, medio vix constrictis, basi elliptico-attenuatis, 26-42  $\approx$  17-24, punctulatis, amoëne brunneis; pedicello mox deciduo, 4-5  $\mu$ . longo, gracili, hyalino.

*Hab.* in foliis Cirsii arvensis, in Italia, Gallia, Belgio, Austria, Helvetia, Germania, Fennia nec non in silvis mont. pr. flumen Irba Sibiriæ. — Forma *Cyani* Wint. l. c. p. 190: a typo differt uredosporis majoribus subtilissime verrucosis et teleutosporis plurimque late ellipticis, obscure castaneo-brunneis, usque ad 32  $\mu$ . latis. In foliis Centaureæ Cyani, in Germania et Gallia.

65. **Puccinia Hieracii** (Schum.) Mart. Fl. Mosq. p. 226, Schroet. Pilz. 2210 Schles. p. 333, *Aecidium Compositarum* Mart. Erlang. p. 314, p. p. *Aecidium Centaureæ* DC. Fl. Franç. II, p. 241, *Aecidium Rostrupii* Thüm. in Bot. Tidsskr. III, 2, 1877. *Uredo Hieracii* Schum. Fl. Saell. II, p. 232, *Uredo flosculosorum* Alb. et Schwein. Consp. Nisk. n. 362, *Cæoma ephialtes* Schlecht. Flor. Berol. II, p. 126, *Uredo Cichoracearum* DC. l. c. p. 229, *Puccinia Centaureæ* Mart. et

*P. Cnici* Mart. Fl. Mosq. p. 226, *Puccinia variabilis* Grev. Scott. Crypt. t. 75, *Puccinia Compositarum* Schlecht. Fl. Berol II, p. 133, ex parte *Puccinia Bardanae* Corda Icon. IV, p. 15, t. 5, f. 63, *Puccinia Hypochæridis* Oudem. in Nederl. Kruidk. Arch. II, ser. 1, p. 175, *Puccinia vulgaris* Bonord. Coniom. pag. 50, *Puccinia flosculosorum* Roehl Fl. germ. III, pag. 131, Winter Die Pilze p. 206, *P. Echinopsis* DC. l. c. VI, p. 59, *Puccinia Calcitrapæ* DC. Fl. Franc. II, p. 221, *P. hysteroides* Corda Icon. I, p. 6, t. II, f. 94, *Puccinia Cyani* Pass. Pucc. Lappæ Cast. Cat. p. 201. — Spermogoniis in parvos greges dispositis, flavo-melleis; æcidiis nullo ordine v. orbiculatim distributis, maculis purpurascentibus; pseudoperidiis minutis, flavescentibus, poculiformi-explanatis, margine albo, lato, denticulato; æcidiosporis angulato-sphæroideis,  $30 \approx 16$ -23, dilute aurantiaco-flavis, levibus vel subtiliter verrucosis; uredosporis soros amphigenos, rotundatos, sparsos vel aggregatos, minutos, fuscos efficiensibus, globosis vel breviter ellipticis,  $17-32 \approx 16-26$ , aculeatis, 2-3 poros gerentibus, castaneo-brunneis; teleutosporis in soros conformes congestis, ellipticis vel ovoideis, apice hemisphærice rotundatis, deorsum plerumque attenuatis, medio non constrictis, punctis subtilibus ornatis,  $24-45 \approx 17-28$ , brunneis; pedicello gracili, mox deciduo, hyalino, longiusculo.

Hab. in foliis caulinibusque Compositarum imprimis Carolinæ, Cirsii, Taraxaci, Centaureæ, Chrysanthemi, Conoclinii, Crepidis, Lappæ, Leontodontis, Hieracii, Lenzeæ, Cardui, Serratulæ, Cichorii, Picridis, Scorzonerae, Hypochæridis, Achyrophori, in Italia, Belgio, Lusitania, Britannia, Helvetia, Austria, Germania, Fennia, Gallia, in Americæ federatae et Sibiriæ asiaticæ regionibus variis. — Huc pertinent verisimiliter, suadente quoque cl. Winter, *Puccinia Syn-genesiarum* Link Sp. II, p. 74 et *Puccinia Cirsii* Lasch in Rabenh. F. E. n. 89.

66. **Puccinia bullata** (Pers.) Schroet. Pilz. Schles. p. 335 nec Schwein., 2211 Winter Die Pilze p. 191, *Uredo bullata* Pers. Observ. I, p. 98, *Bullaria Umbelliferarum* DC. Fl. Franc. II, p. 226, *Uredo Athamanthæ* DC. l. c. p. 228, *Uredo Cynapii* DC. Encycl. VIII, p. 226. *Uredo Conii et nitida* Strauss in Wett. Ann. II, p. 96, *Uredo muri-cellæ* Rabenh. Krypt. Fl. I, p. 6 p. p. *Puccinia Ethusæ* Mart. Fl. Mosq. p. 225, *P. bullaria* Link in L. Sp. plant. VI, 2, p. 78, *P. Apii* Corda Icon. VI, p. 30, *P. Anethi* et *P. Silai* Fuck. Symb. p. 51 et 53, *P. rubiginosa* Schroet. Brand. u. Rostpilze p. 19,

*Ecidium Æthusæ* Kirchn. in Lotos 1856, p. 180?, *P. Umbelliferarum* DC. l. c. VI, p. 58, *Pucc. Physospermi* Pass.? — Spermogoniis melleis, in parvos greges rotundatos dispositis; soris utriusque formæ sine maculis vel in maculis pallidis, flavidis aut brunneolis insidentibus, plerumque minutis, irregulariter rotundatis, in petiolis caulibusque majoribus, ellipticis vel oblongis, rarius linearibus, saepe confluentibus, ut plurimum sparsis, subinde orbiculatim dispositis; uredosporis irregulariter rotundatis aut ellipticis, apice incrassatis, 23-38 = 20-26, aculeatis, ochraceo-brunneis, latere 2 poros gerentibus breviter pedicellatis; teleutosporis difformibus, ad septum leniter constrictis, utrinque rotundatis v. pedicellum versus, rarius apicem versus angustatis, apice incrassatis, 30-56 = 17-28, levibus, brunneis; pedicello deciduo, gracili, longiusculo.

*Hab.* in foliis, petiolis caulibusque Umbelliferarum variarum gen. Conii, Apii, Petroselini, Æthusæ, Cnidii, Silai, Selini, Peucedani, Archangelicæ, Imperatoriæ, Anethi, Seselis, Libanotidis, Thysselini, Laserpitii *Physospermi* et *Ferulaginis*, in Italia, Belgio, Gallia, Britannia, Bohemia, Germania et Fennia, in America boreali, Australia. — «An, suadente cl. Karsten, hujus speciei status aecidiosporus *Ecidium Æthusæ* Kirchn. in Lotos 1856, p. 180 sistit?» Pseudoperidia folia petiolosque incolentia, subiculo incrassato flavescenti insidentia, congesta, subrotunda vel compressa, margine subintegro prominulo, alba, exigua; aecidiosporæ albidæ. In Bohemia et in Cerefolio silvestri in Fennia.

#### 67. *Puccinia Oreoselini* (Strauss) Körn. in Hedwigia 1877, p. 2, Winter 2212

Die Pilze p. 191, Schroet. Pilz. Schles. pag. 335, *Uredo Oreoselini* Strauss in Wett. Ann. II, p. 87, *Puccinia Peucedani* Körn. in Hedwigia 1877, p. 17, *Uredo muricella* Rabenh. Krypt. Fl. I, p. 6 p. p. — Spermogoniis in bullis lividis numerosis, melleis; soris ured. et teleut. formæ duplicitis sive ut spermogoniis in bullis insidentibus, late expansis, primo cinnamomeis, dein obscurioribus, demum atris, sive exiguis, sparsis; uredosporis ovato-oblongis, 23-40 = 19-24, aculeatis, flavo-brunneis; teleutosporis ellipticis vel clavulatis, medio subconstrictis, apice rotundatis, basi angustatis, verrucosis, 30-45 = 17-23, castaneo-brunneis; pedicello gracili, non deciduo.

*Hab.* in foliis petiolisque Peucedani Oreoselini, Cervariæ, alsatici et Seselis colorati, in Italia, pr. Arnes Galliæ (GANDOGER), Austria et Germania.

*Sectio C. HEMIPUCCINIA* Schroet. Uredo- et teleutosporæ in eadem matrice evolutæ; spermogonia et æcidia ignota.

1. In Dicotyledoneis parasiticæ.

- a) Teleutosporæ episporio levi vel vix superne punctulato præditæ v. quoad episporium dubiæ.

68. **Puccinia Polygoni** Pers. Syn. p. 227 (sub nom. *P. Polygoni-amphibii*) Schroet. Pilz. Schles. p. 336, *Puccinia Polygoni-Convolvuli* DC. Flor. Franç. VI, p. 61, *Puccinia Polygonorum* Schlecht. Fl. Berol. II, p. 132, *Puccinia Amphibii* Fuck. Symb. II Nachtr. p. 15, *Puccinia Polygoni-pensylvanici* Schwein. Syn. Fung. Carol. p. 72, n. 488, *Uredo Betæ* var. *Convolvuli* Alb. et Schwein. Consp. p. 132, *Puccinia Amphibii* Fuck. Symb. II, p. 15, *Trichobasis Polygonorum* Lév. in Rav. F. A. n. 43. — Uredosporis in soros parvos, primo ochraceos, dein castaneo-fuscidulos, rotundatos, saepe orbiculatim dispositos, maculiformes congestis, globosis, ellipticis vel ovoideis, 20-30 = 15-23, ochraceis, spinulosis; teleutosporis in soros atro-fuscos, diu epidermide tectos, convexos, confertos congestis, clavatis, apice rotundatis v. obtusis, medio paululum constrictis, 30-55 = 15-22, loculo superiori plerumque latiore, levibus, castaneo-brunneis, pedicello persistenti, crassiusculo, teleutosporam æquante vel breviusculo.

*Hab.* in foliis, caulis vaginisque *Polygoni amphibii*, *lathifolii*, *Convolvuli*, *dumetorum*, *virginiani*, *acris*, *alpini* et *pensylvanici*, in Italia, Gallia, Lusitania, Belgio, Austria, Bohemia, Helvetia, Germania, Neerlandia, Fennia, Britannia, in America boreali et prope Minussinsk Sibiriae asiaticæ.

— \***P. Lysimachiæ** Karst. Myc. Fenn. p. 27; soris uredosporiferis hypophyllis, plerumque suborbicularibus, sparsis vel subconfertis, fuscis; uredosporis sphæroideis, 20-26  $\mu$ . diam.; soris teleutosporiferis hypophyllis, confertis, confluentibus, suborbicularibus, atrofuscis; teleutosporis clavato-ellipsoideis, ad septum vix constrictis, flavis, pedicello brevi, flavo instructis. In foliis *Lysimachiae* in Fennia.

69. **Puccinia Romicis-scutati** (DC.) Wint. Die Pilze p. 187, Massal. 2214  
Ured. Veron. t. III, f. XVI, 1-4, *Uredo Romicis-scutati* DC. Encycl. VIII, p. 223, *Puccinia Romicis* (Bellynk) Westend. III Notice n. 96, *Puccinia pedunculata* Schroet. in 42. Jahresb. Schles. Gesellsch. 1875, p. 117. — Soris utriusque formæ sparsis v. secus

orbem dispositis, irregulariter rotundatis vel (in petiolis caulisque) elongatis, epidermide lacerata cinctis, fuscis; uredosporis plerumque ellipsoideis aut ovoideis, rarius globosis vel oblongis, 26-40 = 20-28, aculeatis, flavo-brunneis; teleutosporis oblongis vel clavatis, medio paullo vel non constrictis, apice incrassatis, rotundatis aut subattenuatis, basi in pedicellum angustatis, 38-56 = 16-28, fuscidulis, pedicello longo, persistenti, brunneo,

*Hab.* in foliis, petiolis caulisque *Rumicis scutati*, in Italia, Austria, Helvetia, Belgio, Gallia et Germania.

70. **Puccinia Tanaceti** DC. Fl. Franç. II, p. 222, Winter Die Pilze 2215  
p. 209, Schroet. Pilz. Schles. p. 336, *Puccinia Absinthii* DC. Encycl. VIII, p. 245, *Cæoma Artemisiæ* Link in L. Sp. plant. VI, 2, pag. 49, *Puccinia Discoidearum* Link l. c. p. 72 p. p., *Cæoma phœnum* Bonord. Coniom. p. 9, *Puccinia Pyrethri* Rabenh. in Kl. H. M. n. 1990, *P. Artemisiæ* Fuck. F. Rhen. n. 350, *Uredo Artemisiæ* Rabenh. Handb. pag. 111, *Puccinia Artemisiarum* Duby Bot. Gall. II, pag. 888, *Uredo minuta* Dietr. in Bläcke Ostreepr. p. 21 sec. Karsten., *P. Dracunculi* Auersw. in Kl. Herb. myc. n. 1488. — Uredosporis in soros hypophyllos, sparsos, erumpentes, orbiculares, planos, exiguo, fuscidulos congestis, ellipticis vel ovatis, 19-35 = 16-25, muricato-aculeolatis, ochraceis; teleutosporis in soros amphigenos, subatros, pulvinatos, erumpentes, orbicularis, sparsos confluentesve congestis, ellipticis vel clavatis, apice valde incrassatis, loculis subæqualibus, ad septum constrictis, 32-60 = 17-28, levibus vel apice punctulatis, castaneo-brunneis, pedicello hyalino, usque ad 100 µ. longo præditis.

*Hab.* in foliis, petiolis caulisque *Tanaceti vulgaris*, *Carlinæ vulgaris*, *Chrysanthemi corymbosi*, *Artemisiæ maritimæ*, *Absinthii vulgaris*, *Dracunculi*, *Abrotani*, *borealis*, *macranthæ*, *glaucæ*, *monogynæ* et *frigidæ*, in Italia, Gallia, Britannia, Belgio, Austria, Germania et Fennia nec non prope Minussinsk Sibiriæ asiaticæ.

71. **Puccinia Stachydis** DC. Flor. Franç. II, p. 595, Winter Die Pilze 2216  
pag. 188. — Soris utriusque formæ minutis, rotundato-pulvinatis, in maculis expansis, violaceis vel sordide brunneis insidentibus; uredosporis globosis vel breviter ellipticis, 21-26 = 19-26, aculeatis, brunneis; teleutosporis oblongis vel ellipsoideis, medio haud vel paullulum constrictis, deorsum subangustatis, rarius rotundatis, apice valde incrassatis, rotundatis aut plus minus conoideis, 35-52 = 16-28, levibus, castaneo-brunneis, pedicello longo suffultis.

*Hab.* in foliis, caulibus calycibusque *Stachydis rectæ*, pr.

Vittorio alibique in Italia boreali, in Gallia et Germania.

72. **Puccinia Sonchi** Rob. et Desmaz. in Ann. Scienc. Nat. 1849, III, 2217 sér., 11, p. 274, Winter Die Pilze p. 189. — Soris uredosporiferis primo epidermide bullato-vesiculosa obtectis, dein ab ea cupulariformi-cinctis, rotundato-pulvinatis, sparsis vel nullo ordine aggregatis, brunneis; uredosporis globosis, ovatis, ellipticis aut oblongis, 25-35 = 16-21, verrucosis, episporio crasso, hyalino, contentu flavooleagineo; soris teleutosporiferis magis compactis, rotundato-pulvinatis, in caule elongatis, sæpe confluentibus, sparsis v. secus orbem dispositis aut irregulariter aggregatis, atris, paraphysibus apice clavatis, 40-60 = 25, brunneis; teleutosporis ellipsoideis vel oblongis, medio constrictulis, basi rotundatis vel in pedicellum angustatis, apice paullulum incrassatis rotundatisque, 30-60 = 19-30, leibus, pallide brunneis, pedicello breviusculo, 8-10 = 8, persistenti fultis; mesosporis (unilocularibus) numerosis, conformibus, usque ad 50  $\mu$ . longis.

*Hab.* in foliis Sonchorum e. g. *Sonchi arvensis*, in Italia, Gallia et Germania.

73. **Puccinia Acetosæ** (Schum.) Körn. in Hedwigia 1876, pag. 184, 2218 Winter Die Pilze p. 187, Schroet. Pilz. Schles. p. 339, *Uredo Acetosæ* Schum. Saell. II, p. 231, *Puccinia Rumicis* Lasch in Rabenh. Fungi Europ. n. 496. — Soris utriusque formæ sparsis, in foliis minutis, irregulariter rotundatis, in caulibus petiolisque oblongis, mox denudatis; uredosporis globosis, ellipticis vel piriformibus, 24-30 = 20-25, aculeatis, brunneolis; teleutosporis oblongis vel subclavatis, medio constrictis, apice rotundato-marginatis, 30-45 = 20-25, subverruculosis, castaneo-brunneis, pedicello hyalino, longiusculo, gracili, deciduo.

*Hab.* in foliis *Rumicis Acetosæ*, arifolii, *Acetosellæ*, in Helvetia, Italia et Germania.

74. **Puccinia Bistortæ** (Strauss) DC. Flor. Franç. VI, p. 61, Winter 2219 Die Pilze p. 186, Schroet. Pilz. Schles. p. 339, Massal. Ured. Veron. pag. 31, t. III, f. XV, 1-2, *Uredo (Polygoni var.) Bistortæ* Strauss in Wett. Ann. II, p. 103 p. max. p., *Uredo Bistortarum* DC. l. c. p. 67, *Puccinia Polygoni-vivipari* Karst. Enum. Fung. Lapp. p. 221, *Puccinia papillosa* Schroet. in Johans. Bot. Sekt. Nat. Stud. Upsala pag. 3959. — Uredosporis in soros sparsos, minutos, rotundatos, ochraceos congestis, globosis vel breviter ellipsoideis, 20-25 = 18-20, aculeolatis, episporio flavo, contentu hya-

linulo; teleutosporis in soros minutissimos, sparsos, saepe confluentes, rotundatos, planos, primo tectos, dein epidermide lacerata tintos, fuscos congestis, ellipticis vel ovatis, medio parum vel non constrictis, 24-38 = 15-24, apice non incrassatis, levibus, brunneis, pedicello gracili, hyalino, brevi.

*Hab.* in foliis *Polygoni Bistortæ* et *Pol. vivipari*, in Italia, Austria, Helvetia, Germania, Fennia, Lapponia, Gallia, Britannia nec non prope Montem Borus.

75. **Puccinia mammillata** Schroet. Krypt. Fl. Schles. Pilze pag. 340. 2220

— Uredosporis in soros minutos, ochraceos, rotundatos congestis, ellipticis vel globosis, 22-26 = 20-22, flavescentibus, aculeatis; teleutosporis in maculis parvis, atro-brunneis congestis, ovatis vel clavatis, apice rotundatis vel subacuminatis, apiculo verruciformi, obtuso, hyalino auctis, medio parum vel haud constrictis, basi plerumque paullulum angustatis, 28-38 = 16-21, amoene castaneo-brunneis, pedicello gracili, hyalino.

*Hab.* in foliis *Polygoni Bistortæ*, in Silesia Germaniæ. — Teleutosporarum loculum inferius lateraliter apiculos verruciformes præbet.

76. **Puccinia argentata** (Schultz) Winter Die Pilze p. 194, Schroet. 2221

Pilz. Schles. pag. 340, *Aecidium argentatum* Schultz. Prodr. Fl. Stargdard. p. 454, *Cæoma Impatientis* Link Handb. III, p. 439, *Puccinia Nolitangere* Corda Icones IV, p. 16, t. V, f. 57, *Puccinia papillata* Bonord. in Rabenh. F. E. n. 297, *Uredo Impatientis* Rabenh. Handb. n. 35. — Uredosporis in soros ochraceos vel dilute cinnamomeos, parvos congestis, globulosis vel ellipsoideis, 16-20 = 14-16, asperulis dilutissime flavis, longiuscule pedicellatis; teleutosporis soros castaneo-brunneos, maculiformes, saepius confluentes efformantibus, ellipticis, ovatis vel subclavatis, medio subconstrictis, apice rotundatis vel attenuatis, apiculis hyalinis vertice lateribusque ornatis, 25-35 = 12-20, brunneis, granulosis, levibus, pedicello brevi, gracillimo, hyalino.

*Hab.* in foliis *Impatientis*, *Nolitangere* et *fulvæ*, in Italia, Britannia, Belgio, Arduennis, Austria, Bohemia, Germania et in America boreali. — Sec. cl. Saccardo teleutosporæ subinde germinant filamentaque varie ramulosa sporidiolophora tota hyalina proferunt.

77. **Puccinia helvetica** Schroet. in Rabenh. Fungi Europæi n. 1766, 2222

Winter Die Pilze p. 190, *Puccinia Rubiae* Fuck. Symb. Nachtr. II, p. 14 (matrice errata). — Soris uredosporiferis sparsis v. secus

orbem dispositis, plerumque amphigenis, mox denudatis; uredosporis irregulariter globosis vel ellipticis, 20-30  $\approx$  20-24, aculeatis, dilute brunneis; soris teleutosporiferis similibus at diu epidermide grisea tectis, sordide brunneis; teleutosporis ellipsoideis vel oblongis, medio vix vel haud constrictis, apice incrassatis, 26-40  $\approx$  17-26, levibus, brunneis.

*Hab.* in foliis Asperulæ taurinæ, prope M. Generoso Italæ (M. PENZIG) et in Germania.

78. **Puccinia granularis** Kalchbr. et Cooke in Grevillea XI, pag. 22, 2223

*Uredo Pelargonii* Thüm. in Myc. univ. n. 955. — Soris hypophyllis, gregariis, concentrica dispositis, mediis, planis, primo epidermide tectis, rufo-fuscis, in macula indeterminata, vix expallescendi; uredosporis aut solitariis aut concatenatis, catenulis quadri-sex-sporis, rectis, globosis vel ellipticis, saepe basi verticeque apicibus minimis impositis, episporio tenui, levi vel granulato, 12-25  $\approx$  9-15, fuscidulis; teleutosporis immixtis ellipticis, utrinque attenuatis, supra subpapillatis, late brunneis, medio leviter constrictis, levibus, 40  $\approx$  20, pedicello brevioribus.

*Hab.* in foliis vivis Pelargonii alchemilloides, in dumetis ad pedem montis «Boschberg» prope Somerset-East, Promont. Bonæ Spei nec non ad P. Natal Africæ.

79. **Puccinia Cerasi** (Béreng.) Cast. Obs. I, pag. 13, Cat. pl. Mars. 2224  
pag. 199, Winter Die Pilze pag. 193, *Mycogone Cerasi* Béreng. in Atti Congr. Milano 1844, p. 475. — Soris utriusque formæ irregulariter rotundatis aut ellipticis, saepius confluentibus in maculis diversi coloris insidentibus, diu epidermide circumcinctis; uredosporis globulosis, oblongis vel ellipsoideis, rarius etiam piriformibus, 17-30  $\approx$  15-20, flavidis; teleutosporis oblongis, longiuscule pedicellatis, medio constrictulis, apice non vel vix incrassatis, plerumque rotundatis, rarius angustatis, 30-45  $\approx$  15-20, levibus, fere hyalinis.

*Hab.* in foliis Pruni Cerasi et Amygdali Persicæ, in Italia, Austria, Gallia et Germania. — Huc forte pertinet *Uredo Castagnei* Rav.

80. **Puccinia Gundeliæ** Cooke in Grevillea IX, pag. 14. — Amphigena; soris orbicularibus, sparsis, brunneis; uredosporis globosis, fuscis, granulatis, 28-30  $\mu$ . diam.; teleutosporis immixtis late ellipsoideis vel disformibus, 32-35  $\approx$  20, levibus, pedicellis brevissimis.

*Hab.* in foliis Gundeliæ Tournefortii, Kurdistan Asiae.

81. **Puccinia Kuhniæ** Schwein. N. Amer. Fungi p. 296, Burrill Fungi

of Illinois pag. 181. — Amphigena; soris non prominentibus nec compactis, superficie rugosa inæquali; uredosporis immixtis, subglobosis aut oblongis, 27-30  $\approx$  16-27, echinulatis, flavo-brunneis; teleutosporis uniformibus, apice rotundatis, latis, apiculo brevissimo, hyalino auctis, deorsum subinde latere loculi inferioris papillula simili instructis, 44  $\approx$  30, levibus, fuscis, pedicello usque ad 90  $\mu$ . longo.

*Hab.* in foliis Kuhniæ eupatorioidis, in Pennsylvania et Illinois Americæ borealis.

82. **Puccinia Hydrocotyles** (Mont.) Cooke in Grevillea IX, pag. 14, 2226

*Cœoma Hydrocotyles* Link Sp. II, pag. 22, *Uredo Hydrocotyles* Mont. Prodr. J. Fern. n. 59 et Fl. Chil. VIII, p. 50, Winter Die Pilze p. 255. — Soris hypophyllis, subrotundis, sparsis confluentibusque fusco-brunneis, epidermide rupta cinctis; uredosporis globosis, 24-35  $\approx$  19-26, tandem brunneis, asperis, granuloso-farctis; teleutosporis ellipticis, leniter constrictis, brunneis, 30-40  $\approx$  20-25, episporio levi, pedicellis elongatis.

*Hab.* in foliis *Hydrocotyles vulgaris*, modestæ et forte bonariensis in Chili (BERTERO), ad Fontainebleau Galliæ (ROUSSEL et MONTAGNE), Epping Forest Britanniæ, in Germania, in Santos America boreali, Brasilia et Republica Argentina.

83. **Puccinia caulincola** Tracy et Gall. in Journ. of Mycology 1888, 2227

p. 20, non *Puccinia caulincola* Niessl, nec Spreng. nec Schneid. — Soris uredosporiferis hypophyllis, minutissimis, folii superficiem totam obtegentibus; uredosporis subglobosis, 20-22  $\approx$  15-17, rugulosis, episporio crasso, læte brunneis, plerumque vacuolis 1-2, plus minus prominulis instructis; soris teleutosporiferis caulinolis, sparsis, plerumque elongatis, atris; teleutosporis ovatis, non constrictis, 35-40  $\approx$  25-27, vertice valde incrassatis, subhyalinis, levibus, pedicello fere hyalino, longissimo fultis.

*Hab.* in foliis caulisque Salviæ lanceolatæ, Colorado Americæ borealis (TRACY et EVANS).

84. **Puccinia nuda** Ell. et Everh. in Journal of Mycology 1887, p. 57. 2228

— Soris amphigenis, sparsis gregariisve, rotundatis, atris, circ. 1 mm. diam., folio circa soros pallide flavescente; teleutosporis oblongo-ellipticis vel oblongo-clavatis, leniter ad septum constrictis, vertice incrassatis, papilla obliqua, subhyalina, distincta auctis, 35-45  $\approx$  19-22, levibus, primo pallidis demum fuscis, pedicello 90-115  $\mu$ . longo; uredosporis paucis, globosis, 25-30  $\mu$ . diam., levibus vel sublevibus, epedicellatis immixtis.

*Hab.* in foliis Arnicæ foliosæ, Washington Terr. Americae borealis (SUKSDORF). — Adsunt etiam mesosporæ vel teleutosporæ septo destitutæ obovatæ, 25-22, longe pedicellatæ. A *P. arnicali* Peck toto cœlo diversa.

85. **Puccinia Oxyriæ** Fuck. Symb. myc. pag. 14, Winter Die Pilze 2229 pag. 186. — Soris uredosporiferis hypo-epiphyllisque, greges formantibus, minutis, plerumque oblongis, erumpentibus, in macula lœte purpurea, fuscis; uredosporis perfecte globosis vel piriformibus, 23-30  $\approx$  20-26, subtiliter spinulosis; soris teleutosporiferis demum in iisdem foliis petiolisque natis, plerumque elongatis, gregariis, in macula purpurea, per epidermidem longitudinaliter fissim erumpentibus, atro-fuscis; teleutosporis oblongo-ovatis, utrinque plus minusve rotundatis, vertice quandoque parum apiculatis, breviter pedicellatis, medio constrictis, 30-46  $\approx$  17-25, levibus, fuscis.

*Hab.* in foliis, petiolis rachidibusque Oxyriæ digynæ, prope S. Moritz in Engadina et in Germania.

86. **Puccinia Heterophyllæ** Cooke in Grevillea IX, pag. 14. — Hypophylla vel amphigena; soris appanatis, suborbicularibus, brunneis, pulverulentis, dense gregariis; uredosporis globosis, levibus, pallide fuscis, 20-22  $\mu$ . diam.; teleutosporis in soris immixtis, obscurioribus, ellipticis, vix constrictis, brunneis, 30-32  $\approx$  20, levibus, pedicello brevissimo fultis.

*Hab.* in foliis Serratulæ heterophyllæ, Kurdistan Asiae.

87. **Puccinia Proserpinaceæ** Farlow in Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts and Scienc. vol. XVIII, p. 80, Burrill Paras. Fungi of Illinois p. 179. — Amphigena at plerumque tantum hypophylla; soris utriusque formæ rotundatis, sparsis vel irregulariter aggregatis, subinde confluentibus, raro nudis, castaneo-brunneis, uredosporiferis epidemidis ruptæ fragmentis tectis, teleutosporiferis demum griseis; uredosporis obovatis, 24-30  $\approx$  15-21, echinulatis, dilute cinnamomeis; teleutosporis oblongis, subinde angustatis, sensim plerumque ad septum constrictis, apice incrassatis et rotundatis vel echinatis, 35-52  $\approx$  15-31, levibus, pallide brunneis; pedicello subhyalino, dividiam teleutosporam subæquante.

*Hab.* in foliis Proserpinaceæ palustris, in America boreali.

88. **Puccinia deformans** Winter in Flora 1884, n. 14. — Soris uredosporiferis magnis, dense gregariis, ramulos juniores sœpeque foliorum superficiem longe lateque obtegentibus et plus minus deformantibus, epidermide mox fissa diu velatis, aureo-fulvis, primo

ellipticis, demum sæpe confluentibus elongatisque, 0,5-3 mm. longis; uredosporis ellipticis, elliptico-oblongis vel piriformibus, 26-40 = 19-24, echinulatis, aureis; soris teleutosporiferis similibus immixtis; teleutosporis oblongis vel oblongo-subclavatis, medio parum constrictis, episporio toto æquali vel ad apicem perparum incrassato, vertice interdum paullulum apiculatis, basim versus rotundatis vel subattenuatis, 35-56 = 19-28, levibus, amœne badiis, pedicello longo crassoque, hyalino, in aqua difflente, usque 20  $\mu$ . incrassato suffultis.

*Hab.* in foliis caulibusque vivis Montiniæ acris, prope Caput Bonæ Spei Africæ australis (MAC OWAN). — Spermogonia cum soris uredosporiferis immixta, numerosissima, præcipue foliicola, punctiformia.

89. **Puccinia Psidii** Winter in Hedwigia 1884, p. 171. — Soris 2233 uredosporiferis plerumque in maculis rotundatis seu irregularibus fuscis, nigro-cinctis, circ. 3-5 mm. latis, sæpe confluentibus, amphigenis gregariis, rarius supra foliorum totam paginam sparsis minutis, erumpentibus, demum denudatis et ab epidermide fissa cinctis, pallidis; uredosporis subglobosis ovatisve, episporio tenui, densissime tenuissimeque echinulato, hyalinis, 19  $\mu$ . diam. vel 23 = 16, aurantiacis; soris teleutosporiferis cum uredosporiferis mixtis, minutissimis, punctiformibus, gregariis; teleutosporis ovato-oblongis, medio parum constrictis, vertice non incrassatis, episporio tenui, levi, pallidissime luteolo instructis, 31-33 = 18, pedicello haud persistenti, hyalino fultis.

*Hab.* in foliis vivis Psidii pomiféri, prope S. Francisco in Brasilia Americæ australis (E. ULE).

90. **Puccinia Castagnei** Thüm. Quelq. esp. champ. Fr. n. 1, *Puccinia 2234 Apii-graveolentis* Cast. Observ. I, pag. 14, Cat. plant. Mars. I, pag. 200. — Soris amphigenis, magnis, bullatis, primo epidermide cinereo-vesiculoso-tectis, demum liberis, obscure spadiceis; teleutosporis irregulariter clavatis, sæpe incurvis, medio constrictis, apice rotundatis, basi non vel paullo in pedicellum angustatis, episporio densissime punctulato, tenui, 36-46 = 18-24, fuscis; pedicello brevi, cito caduco vel evanido; uredosporis immixtis, globosis vel irregulariter ovoideis, episporio suberasso, punctulato et minute echinulato, 28-34  $\mu$ . diam., fuscidulis.

*Hab.* in foliis vivis Apii graveolentis, prope Marseille (CASTAGNE) et prope Lyon Galliae (J. THERRY). — A *Puccinia Apii* Corda Icon. Fung. VI, p. 3, t. 1, f. 11, valde differt teleutosporis

punctulatis, majoribus, irregularibus, curvatis, pedicello tenui et caduco; uredosporis majoribus et echinulatis.

91. **Puccinia Harknessi** Vize in Grevillea VII, pag. 11, Ellis North Amer. Fungi n. 1446. — Soris parvis, oblongis, fuscis, demum erumpentibus epidermide cinctis, stipite parvo fultis; teleutosporis oblongis, brunneis, in medio pæne aequaliter septatis,  $50 \approx 25$ , sublevibus.

*Hab.* in ramulis Lygodesmiæ in altitudine Sierræ Nevadæ Californiæ (HARKNESS). — « In eodem soro, in specimine in herbario Saccardiano asservato, adsunt uredosporæ sphæroideæ, 25-30  $\mu$ . diam., flavescentes, subtiliter echinulatæ ».

92. **Puccinia persica** Wettst. in Hedwigia 1887, pag. 115. — Soris magnis, convexis, orbicularibus, atro-fuscis, pulveraceis, gregariis vel solitariis, sæpe confluentibus; uredosporis subglobosis vel ovatis,  $25 \approx 20$ , pallide fuscis, episporio aspero, plerumque apice valde incrassato; teleutosporis ovatis v. obovato-clavatis,  $35-45 \approx 21-31$ , fuscis, apice rotundatis, medio parum vel haud constrictis, episporio tenuissime aspero, apice nonnumquam incrassato donatis, a pedicello tenui, hyalino mox solutis.

*Hab.* in foliis vivis Centaureæ carduiformis, in Persia.

93. **Puccinia Chileana** Speg. Fung. Argentini II, p. 12, n. 31, *Uredo Chileana* Speg. l. c. p. 15, n. 43. — Hypophylla, rarissime epiphylla, maculis nullis; soris uredosporiferis pallide ochraceis; uredosporis subglobosis,  $20-22 \mu$ . diam., fulvo-fuligineis, levibus; soris teleutosporiferis sparsis, aterrimis, orbicularibus v. elongatis, compactiusculis, 0,5-2 mm. diam.; teleutosporis ellipticis vel ovoideis, crassis, utrinque obtusissime rotundatis, medio uniseptatis non vel vix constrictis,  $30-35 \approx 24-26$ , episporio levi, crassiusculo, apice pallidiore atque incrassato, loculis uniguttulatis, interne fuligineis, pedicello cylindraceo,  $30-35 \approx 5-8$ , hyalino.

*Hab.* in foliis vivis Ximenesiæ micropteræ, prope Buenos Ayres in Republica Argentina Amer. australis (M. SCHILEO).

94. **Puccinia Spegazziniana** De-Toni, *Puccinia Verbesinæ* Speg. Fungi Arg. II, p. 12 non Schwein., *Uredo Verbesinæ* Speg. Fungi Arg. II, n. 44 et verisimiliter etiam *Uredo affinis* Speg. l. c. pag. 15, n. 47. — Hypophylla; maculis nullis vel epiphyllis, pallescentibus, indeterminatis; soris hinc inde densiuscule sparsis, minutis,  $500-750 \mu$ . diam.; teleutosporis elongato-clavatis, levibus, medio septato-constrictis,  $60-80 \approx 25-30$ , saturate fuligineis, episporio apice crassissimo, loculis non v. uniguttulatis, pedicello hyalino,  $60 \approx 10$ ,

cylindraceo; uredosporis in soros pallide fuligineos congestis, globosis, 30-35  $\mu$ . diam., ochraceo-fuligineis, pedicello cylindraceo, 50-60  $\approx$  5-8, donatis. *aspilae*

*Hab.* in foliis vivis ~~Verbesinæ~~ montevidensis, prope la Boca del Riachuelo in Republica Argentina (Dott. O. SCHNYDER).

95. **Puccinia Pentanisiæ** Cooke in Grevillea X, pag. 125. — Soris 2239 uredosporiferis sparsis, pulverulentis, fuscis; uredosporis ovalibus fuscis, leniter asperulis, 30  $\approx$  25; soris teleutosporiferis hypophyllis, atris, mox confluentibus, pulverulentis; teleutosporis ellipticis, medio constrictis, castaneis, sublevibus, 35  $\approx$  25, pedicello abbreviato, lateraliter producto.

*Hab.* in foliis Pentanisiæ variabilis, ad Natal Africæ (Wood). — A *Puccinia lateripede* B. et C., cui similis, valde distincta.

96. **Puccinia Kalchbrenneri** De-Toni, *Puccinia Helichrysi* Kalchbr. 2240 et Cooke in Grevillea IX, p. 21, nec Rabenh., *Uredo Lepisclinis* Thüm. — Soris uredosporiferis amphigenis, sparsis vel subgregariis, mediis, primo tectis, convexis, firmis, postremo liberis, disciformibus, concavis, ochraceis; uredosporis difformi-rotundis v. irregulariter globosis, vertice plerumque minute obtuso-acutato, intus granulosis, episporio subcrasso, heterogeno, 20-24  $\mu$ . diam., dilute fusco-cinerescentibus; teleutosporis lanceolatis, uniseptatis, constrictis, atro-fuscis, 40-55  $\approx$  15-18, episporio levi, pedicello evanido.

*Hab.* in foliis vivis *Helichrysi nudifolii* et *petiolati*, prope Somerset-East, Promont. Bonæ Spei (P. MAC OWAN) et ad Natal Africæ (Wood).

b) Teleutosporæ episporio verrucoso, foveolato, papillato v. punctato! præditæ.

97. **Puccinia Berkeleyi** Pass. in Hedwigia 1873, p. 143, *Puccinia* 2241 *Vincæ* Berk. Engl. Fl. V, p. 364 non Castagne, *Uredo Vincæ* DC. Flor. Franc. VI, p. 70, *Trichobasis Vincæ* Cooke M. F. t. 6, t. 130-131. — Soris uredosporiferis hypophyllis quandoque spermogoniis intermixtis et tum valde irregularibus, saepe confluentibus, nudis, saepe vero in maculis rotundatis, atro-fuscis sparsim insidentibus, diu tectis, pallide brunneis; uredosporis globosis, ellipticis vel ovoideis, 20-40  $\approx$  17-26, aculeatis, pallide brunneis; soris teleutosporiferis minutis, irregularibus, epidermide cinctis, obscure brunneis, sparsis aut circinatis, hypophyllis, maculis saepe griseis, atro-marginatis; teleutosporis ellipticis vel oblongis, vix vel haud

constrictis, basi rotundatis vel angustatis, apice obtuse papillatis, 35-54  $\approx$  19-26, ochraceis, verrucosis, pedicello deciduo, brevi instructis.

*Hab.* in foliis *Vincæ majoris, minoris, mediæ et herbaeæ*, in Italia, Gallia, Britannia, Lusitania et Germania.

98. **Puccinia tinctoria** Speg. *Fungi Guaranitici I*, n. 119, *Uredo 2242*

*tinctoria* Speg. *Fungi Guaranitici I*, n. 150. — Maculis sorisque uredosporiferis teleutosporiferis similibus; uredosporis globoso-obovatis, 25-30  $\approx$  22-24, episporio pro ratione crassiusculo, præcipue ad verticem, ubique minutissimo (vix perspicue) granuloso-asperulo, protoplasmate guttulato, nubiloso farctis, pallide fulvis; maculis nullis vel vix manifestis, amphigenis, indeterminatis, majusculis et pallescentibus; soris teleutosporiferis hypo-rarius epiphyllis, minutis, 200-500  $\mu$ . diam., plus minusve laxe sparsis vel gregariis, primo tectis, dein erumpentibus, cinnamomeis; teleutosporis ellipticis vel elliptico-subobovatis, 40  $\approx$  25-28, utrinque eximie rotundatis, medio 1-septatis at vix constrictis, episporio ubique subæquicrasso, minute laxeque verruculoso-asperulo, primo fulvidis, loculis grosse 1-guttulatis, dein subopace fuligineo-cinnamomeis, pedicello mediocri, 50  $\approx$  5, hyalino vel vix apice fuscidente.

*Hab.* in foliis vivis *Eupatorii tinctorii*, in montuosis Cordillere de Peribebuy Amer. austr.

99. **Puccinia tuberculata** Speg. *Fungi Argentini pug. II*, n. 28 non 2243

Körn., *Uredo tuberculata* Speg. F. Arg. pug. I, n. 44. — Soris uredosporiferis amphigenis, sine macula, hinc inde sparsis, cinnamomeis, pulverulentis; uredosporis subsphaeroideis ubique episporio tenui spinuloso-tuberculatis, 17-30  $\mu$ . diam., fulvo-fuligineis; soris teleutosporiferis amphigenis, macula nulla, hinc inde sparsis orbicularibus,  $\frac{1}{2}$ -1 mill. d., atro-cinnamomeis, pulverulentis; teleutosporis ellipticis vel ovatis, loculo infero minore, utrinque rotundatis, 55-60  $\approx$  25-30, medio septatis, vix constrictis, ubique tuberculato-muricatis, loculis uniguttulatis, saturate fuligineis, episporio ubique æquali, pedicello longiusculo, hyalino, 60-65  $\approx$  8-10.

*Hab.* ad folia viva *Lantanæ Camaræ*, prope la Recoleta in Republica Argentina Americæ australis.

100. **Puccinia Carthami** Corda *Icon. Fung. I*, pag. 15, tab. 4, fig. 52, 2244

Schroet. Pilz. Schles. pag. 340. — Uredosporis in soros castaneo-brunneos, rotundatos congestis, ellipticis vel ovatis, 22-28  $\approx$  16-20, dilute castaneis, aculeatis, teleutosporis in maculis atro-brunneis insidentibus, ellipsoideis vel ovatis, apice hemisphærice rotundatis,

medio parum vel haud constrictis, basi rotundatis vel subangustatis, 28-35-39  $\approx$  21-26, punctatis, amœne castaneo-brunneis, pedicello gracili, hyalino.

*Hab.* in foliis *Carthami tinctorii*, in Silesia et Bohemia.

101. **Puccinia Diotidis** Pat. et Roum. Fungi Galici n. 3637, Rev. 2245 Myc. 1886, pag. 88. — Uredosporis oblongis, 30-32  $\approx$  24-37; teleutosporis hyalinis, echinulatis.

*Hab.* in foliis vivis *Diotidis candidissimæ*, in sabulosis prope Pembron (Loire-inf.) Galliæ (PATOUILLARD).

102. **Puccinia Endiviæ** Pass. in Hedwigia 1873, p. 113. — Uredo- 2246 sporis globosis, echinulato-scabris; teleutosporis pedicello longissimo fultis.

*Hab.* in *Cichoria Endivia Italia boreali*. — A *P. Hieracii* et *Prenanthis* notis allatis vix differre videtur.

103. **Puccinia arnicalis** Peck in Botanical Gazette 1881, pag. 227. 2247 — Maculis pallidis vel nullis, soris amphigenis, confertis vel confluentibus, rufo-brunneis; uredosporis subglobosis, 20-30  $\mu$ . diam., 1-2-nucleatis, subtiliter rugulosis, rufo-brunneis; teleutosporis uredosporis intermixtis, obovatis vel ellipticis, obtusis, paullulum constrictis, rugulosis, 30-45  $\approx$  20-24, concoloribus, pedicello brevissimo, hyalino instructis.

*Hab.* in foliis vivis *Arnicæ cordifoliæ*, Colorado in America boreali.

104. **Puccinia Balsamitæ** (Strauss) Rabenh. D.C. Fl. n. 228, Schroet. 2248 Pilz. Schles. p. 340, *Uredo Balsamitæ* Strauss in Wett. Ann. II, p. 106, *Puccinia Discoidearum* Link Sp. II, p. 72, p. p., *Uredo Tanaci-Balsamitæ* DC. Encycl. VIII, p. 224, *Puccinia Tanaci-Balsamitæ* Winter Pilze p. 191. — Uredosporis in soros cinnamo-meo-brunneos, mox nudos, sæpe orbiculatim dispositos congestis, ellipticis vel ovatis, 20-35  $\approx$  20-24, aculeatis, castaneis; teleutosporis in soros diu tectos, atro-fuscos, rotundatos, parvos congestis, elliptico-oblongis, 35-60  $\approx$  24-36, medio haud v. parum constrictis, apice incrassato-marginatis, basi rotundatis, verrucoso-punctulatis, brunneis, pedicello hyalino, plus minus elongato, deciduo.

*Hab.* in foliis *Tanaci Balsamitæ*, in Italia, Austria, Germania, Gallia (GANDOGER).

105. **Puccinia Cicutæ** Lasch in Klotzsch Herb. viv. myc. n. 787, Schroet. 2249 Pilz. Schles. p. 341, *Puccinia Cicutæ-majoris* Winter Die Pilze p. 192, *Uredo Cynapii* var. *Cicuta majoris* DC. Fl. Franc. p. 72. — Uredosporis in soros hypophyllos, cinnamomeos, sparsos, me-

dios, liberos, planos, orbiculatos congestis, ovatis vel ellipticis, 17-30 = 17-21, dilute fuscis, subtiliter aculeolatis; teleutosporis soros minutos, hypophyllos, atro-brunneos, sparsos, liberos, planos efformantibus, oblongo-ellipsoideis vel ovatis, utrinque subrotundatis vel deorsum angustatis, medio parum constrictis, 28-40 = 10-28, verrucosis, fuscis; paraphysibus nullis; pedicello gracili, hyalino, longiusculo, deciduo.

*Hab.* in foliis *Cicutæ virosæ*, in Germania, Gallia et prope Minussinsk in Sibiria asiatica.

106. **Puccinia Heideri** Wettst. in Verhandl. Zool. bot. Gesellsch. in Wien, 1885, p. 543. — Soris parvis, 0,3-1 mm. latis, orbicularibus, fusco-atris, gregariis vel solitariis dispersis, rarius confluentibus, plagulas maiores efformantibus, epidermidem mox dissolventibus, pulveraceis; uredosporis globosis vel ovato-globosis, 25-31 = 18, pallide fuscis, episporio tenui, echinato; teleutosporis ovatis v. obovatis, fuscis, apice obtusissime rotundatis v. deorsum angustatis medio parum constrictis, apice non incrassatis, episporio ubique æquicrasso, verruculoso, 25-37 = 12-26, pedicello longo, tenui, centrali vel parum excentrico, hyalino, mox deciduo fultis.

*Hab.* in foliis vivis *Campanulæ barbatæ*, in Styria.

107. **Puccinia Anthrisci** Thüm. Contr. myc. austr. III, n. 74. — Uredosporis aut teleutosporis immixtis aut in soros proprios congestis, irregulariter globosis, episporio æquali, tenui, levi, pallide fuscidulis, 12-24  $\mu$ . diam.; teleutosporis in soris hypophyllis, plus minusve solitariis, applanatis, liberis, pulverulentis, fuscis sed cito expallescensibus, subparvis, ovoideis vel ellipticis, medio leniter constrictulis, interdum in pedicellum brevem, caducum, hyalinum angustatis sed plerumque æqualibus, episporio densissime subreticulato, tenui, æquali, fuscis, 28-34 = 19-23.

*Hab.* ad folia viva *Anthrisci silvestris* et speciei indeterminatæ, in silvis subalpinis, in Neerlandia, Pommerania, Bohemia, Austria nec non in Sibiria asiatica.

108. **Puccinia Pruni** Pers. Syn. Fung. p. 226 (sub nom. *P. Pruni-spinosæ*) Schroet. Pilz. Schles. p. 341, Winter Die Pilze p. 193, *Uredo Prunastri* DC. Fl. Franç. VI, p. 85, *Puccinia Salicum Prunorum* Link Sp. II, p. 82, *Puccinia discolor* Fuck. Symb. p. 50, *Tricobasis Rhamni* Cooke in Seem. Journ. II, p. 344, *Trichobasis Pruni-spinosæ* Lév. *Uredo Pruni* West. Exs. n. 569, *Puccinia gemella* Hedw. Fungi ined. t. 10, *Uromyces Amygdali* Pass. in Erb. critt. ital., *Uredo Pruni* Mont. Syll. n. 1166 vix Cast.

— Uredosporis in soros minutos, hypophyllos, orbiculares, confluentes, cinnamomeo-brunneos, primo tectos, dein nudos congestis, globulosis vel ovoideo-oblongis, 10-35 = 10-18, spinulosis, subsessilibus, apice plerumque incrassatis, conoideo-angustatis, flavo-brunneis, paraphysibus numerosis immixtis; teleutosporis soros hypophyllos, sparsos vel confluentes, planos, brunneo-fuscos, epidermide cinctos efformantibus, oblongis, e loculis duobus globosis compositis, inferiori plerumque minori, 28-45 = 17-24, verrucoso-aculeatis, brunneis, pedicello brevi, hyalino, deciduo, paraphysibus numerosis, brunneis.

*Hab.* in foliis Pruni spinosæ, Amygdali, domesticæ, insititiæ, virginianæ, americanæ, Armeniacæ, vulgaris, serotinæ, in Italia, Gallia, Belgio, Britannia, Austria, Helvetia, Germania, in insulis Canariis et in America boreali.

109. **Puccinia lateripes** Berk. et Rav. in Grevillea III, p. 52, Bur- 2253 rill Fungi of Illinois p. 189. — Amphigena, plerumque epiphylla, maculis flavis vel nullis; soris plerumque minutis, rotundatis vel angulatis, sparsis vel gregariis; uredosporis subglobosis, 21-24 = 16-21, echinulatis; teleutosporis late ovatis, leniter constrictis, loculis subæqualibus, utrinque rotundatis, 25-32 = 20-22, rugulosis; pedicello longo, flexuoso, lateralí, hyalino suffultis.

*Hab.* in foliis vivis Ruelliae ciliosa et strepentis, in America boreali. — Uredosporæ teleutosporis immixtæ etiam caulicolæ: in *Ruellia ciliosa* uredosporæ sunt globosæ, 22  $\mu$ . diam., teleutosporeæ 30-32 = 21-22, pedicello usque 36  $\mu$ . longo, in *Ruellia strepenti* uredosporæ sunt subglobosæ, 21 = 16-18, teleutosporeæ 25-28 = 19-21, pedicello usque ad 75  $\mu$ . longo (BURRILL).

110. **Puccinia Troximontis** Peck in Botanical Gazette 1881, p. 227. 2254 — Maculis pallidis vel obsoletis; soris utriusque formæ amphigenis, sparsis, rufo-brunneis vel atro-brunneis; uredosporis subglobosis, minute rugosis, 20-30  $\mu$ . diam., rufo-brunneis; teleutosporis subellipticis, obtusis, vix constrictis, subtiliter rugulosis, 26-35 = 20-23, atro-brunneis, pedicello brevi, hyalino suffultis.

*Hab.* in foliis vivis Troximontis cuspidati, Utah Ameri- cæ borealis (JONES).

111. **Puccinia Medusa** Speg. Fungi Guaranitici I, n. 114, *Uredo Me- 2255 dusa* Speg. Fungi Guaranitici I, n. 142. — Maculis amphigenis, epiphyllis, mediocribus, 2-2,5 mm. diam., centro arescenti-griseis, ambitu zona irregulari fusca vel nigricante limitatis, hypophyllis indeterminatis, pallescentibus; soris uredosporiferis teleutosporife-

ris immixtis, hypophyllis, compactis, pulvinatis, testaceis; uredosporis obovatis vel subturbinatis, 20-26  $\approx$  17-19, antice truncatis vel obtusissime rotundatis, apice vel a medio verrucis majusculis, densis, rectis, obtusis ornatis, episporio crassiusculo præcipue ad verticem, sæpius grosse uniguttulatis, nubilosо-faretis, pallide melleo-fuligineis; soris teleutosporiferis pulvinatis 1-1,5 mm. diam., centro macularum insidentibus, sæpius hypophyllis, compactis, duris, testaceis; teleutosporis obscure fuligineo-cinnamomeis, elliptico-obovatis, 27-30  $\approx$  20, utrinque truncato-rotundatis vel depresso, episporio crasso, præcipue vertice loculi superi valide incrassato ac grosse subdenseque verrucoso-hirto, ceterum levi v. vix ruguloso, pedicello mediocri, crassiusculo, 10  $\approx$  5, hyalino, deorsum parum attenuato, basi sæpe lobulato-appendiculato.

*Hab.* in foliis vivis *Pithecoctenii clematidei*, in silvis prope Villa Rica Americæ australis.

112. **Puccinia Conoclinii** Seymour in Burrill Parass. Fungi of Illinois 2256 p. 182. — Plerumque hypophylla; maculis parvis, purpureis, sæpe in areas latas confluentibus, demum expallescentibus; soris sparsis vel gregariis, rarius confluentibus, uredosporiferis cinnamomeo-brunneis, teleutosporiferis sordide rufescenti-brunneis; uredosporis subglobosis vel ovoideis, 18-27  $\mu$ . diam., echinulatis; teleutosporis late ovoideis, leniter constrictis, apicibus rotundatis, 32-42  $\approx$  27, verrucosis, episporio crasso præditis, pedicello firmo, subhyalino, teleutosporà triplo longiore.

*Hab.* in foliis *Conoclinii cœlestini*, Illinois Amer. bor. — Huc, teste Burrill, pertinere videtur *Puccinia Centaureæ* DC. in Berk. Grevillea III, p. 53.

113. **Puccinia insueta** Winter in Hedwigia 1887, pag. 27. — Soris 2257 amphigenis, sparsis vel gregariis, in maculis irregularibus, indeterminatis, luteolis v. fuscidulis, sæpe confluentibus, interdum folii magnas partes occupantibus nidulantibus, minutis, rotundatis vel ellipticis sæpeque angulatis, haud raro 2-3 confluentibus, vix 500  $\mu$ . latis, initio ab epidermide inflata velatis, mox autem denudatis, pulverulentis, uredosporiferis longius ab epidermide tectis, flavidulis; uredosporis subglobosis vel late ellipticis, 32-37  $\mu$ . diam. vel (in aqua) usque ad 44  $\mu$ . longis, episporio crassissimo pallide luteolo, in aqua valde turgescenti, aculeis validis obsito, pedicello fragili fultis; teleutosporis late ellipsoideis, utrinque late rotundatis, medio septatis et parum constrictis, 40-48  $\approx$  27-35, fuscis,

opacis, dense verrucosis, pedicello laterali, sublongo, ad apicem vesiculoso-inflato, hyalino fultis.

*Hab.* ad folia viva Malpighiaceæ cujusdam, prope S. Francisco Brasiliæ (ULE).

114. **Puccinia Ellisii** De-Toni, *Puccinia Angelicæ* Ell. et Everh. in 2258 Bull. Washb. Laborat. 1884, pag. 3 nec Fuckel. — Soris parvis, 0,5-1,6 mm., obscure brunneis, mox nudis, irregulariter sparsis, hypophyllis, folium circa se flavescens efficientibus; uredosporis subglobosis vel ovatis, 30-35 = 24-30, episporio subtiliter ruguloso verticeque incrassatulo; pedicello valido, 50-70 = 5-7, mox deciduo; teleutosporis laxe congestis, ellipticis vel ovoideis, 35-40 = 20-25, leniter constrictis, loculo superiore plerumque latiore, episporio verrucoso.

*Hab.* in foliis Angelicæ genuflexæ, Falcon Valley Amer. bor. (SUKSDORF). — Teleutosporæ et uredosporæ in eodem soro immixtæ.

115. **Puccinia Orbicula** P. et C. in 30 Rep. St. Mus. pag. 53. — So- 2259 ris uredosporiferis circinatis, cinnamomeo-ochraceis, maculis parvis, orbicularibus, flavescentibus, subinde purpureo-tinctis; uredosporis subglobosis 20-25  $\mu$ . diam.; soris teleutosporiferis circinatis, saepe secus orbem singulum ad maculæ marginem dispositis, atro-brunneis; teleutosporis late ellipticis, 32-38 = 20-25, rugulosis.

*Hab.* in petiolis paginaque inferiore foliorum Nabali et Solidaginis, Buffalo et Center Amer. bor.

116. **Puccinia Lycii** Kalchbr. in Grevillea XI, p. 21. — Soris amphigenis, sparsis v. in maculis congregatis, apertis, planiusculis; uredosporis sphæroideis, 16 = 18, flavidis; teleutosporis ellipticis, utrinque rotundatis, 30 = 24, opacis, fuscis, episporio granulato, pedicello æquilongo aut longiore.

*Hab.* in foliis Lycii tubulosi, prope Somerset East Africæ australis (MAC-OWAN).

c) Teleutosporæ quoad episporii superficiem incertæ

117. **Puccinia Enotheræ** Vize in Grevillea V, pag. 109, Ell. et Ev. 2261 N. Amer. Fungi n. 1060 et 1858. — Macula nulla; soris rotundatis, nec confluentibus; teleutosporis brunneis, oblongis, constrictis, pedicellatis.

*Hab.* in Enothera densiflora, in California (HARKNESS) et Eno. Fremontii Kansas (KELLERMANN) in America boreali. —

Exstant etiam uredosporæ immixtæ globosæ, flavescentes, subtiliter echinulatæ.

118. **Puccinia carbonacea** Kalchbr. et Cooke in Grevillea XI, p. 24. 2262

— Soris uredosporiferis hypophyllis, in acervulos rudes confluentibus, nigricantibus; uredosporis subglobosis,  $18 \mu$ . diam., flavofuscis; teleutosporis in iisdem soris, breviter ovatis,  $24 \pm 20$ , medio constrictis, breviter pedicellatis, fuscis.

*Hab.* in foliis *Abutili* cuiusdam nec non *Sidæ rhombifoliæ* ad P. Natal Africæ (MAC OWAN). — Dissepimentum in plerisque ita obsoletum, ut Uromycetem mentiantur.

119. **Puccinia macropoda** Speg. Fungi Argentini pugillus II, n. 34, 2263

*Uredo striolata* Speg. F. Arg. I, n. 50 et II, 45. — Amphigena, saepius epiphylla vel caulogena, macula nulla; soris teleutospori-feris compactis, suborbicularibus vel elongatis,  $1-4 \pm 1$  mm., atris, erumpentibus, compactiusculis; teleutosporis elliptico-ovatis, utrinque obtuse rotundatis, medio uniseptato-constrictis, opace fuligineis, episporio apice crassiusculo,  $60 \pm 30$ , pedicello hyalino basim versus attenuato,  $100 \pm 8-10$ ; soris uredosporiferis amphigenis, cinnamomeis, diu epidermide cinerescenti tectis, minutis, subrotundis v. elongatis; maculis discoideis 1 mm. latis, exaridis, margine bene determinato, candido-translucidis, soris et areola flavo-pallescenti, indeterminata coronatis, dein difformibus, candido-translucidis, magnis 2-6 mm., raro nullis; uredosporis subsphæroideis vel ellipsoideo-ovoideis, episporio crassiusculo transversim conferte ruguloso-striolato, idcirco peripherice crenulato-dentatis,  $20-38 \mu$ . diam., fulvo-fulgineis.

*Hab.* in foliis caulinibusque *Iresines celosiodis* rarius, in Republica Argentina Americæ australis.

120. **Puccinia Plantaginis** West. in Bull. acad. roy. Belg. 2 serie, 2264 tome XI, n. 6. — Soris hypophyllis, brunneo-atris, solitariis vel confluentibus, rotundatis, explanatis, minutissimis, epidermide rumpente denudatis; uredosporis centralibus, rufescensibus, globosis; teleutosporis piriformibus v. ovoideis, pedicello brevissimo.

*Hab.* in foliis *Plantaginis lanceolatae*, in Belgio.

121. **Puccinia Picridis** Haszl. Brand. und Rostp. Ungarns in Akad. 2265 wiss. Ung. 1877. — Soris uredosporiferis irregularibus, globosis, linearibus, subinde ramosis, brunneis; uredosporis globosis, oblongis v. ellipticis, epedicellatis, levibus; soris teleutospori-feris immixtis, atro-brunneis; teleutosporis ellipticis v. utrinque acutiusculis, pedicello brevissimo fultis.

*Hab.* in foliis *Picridis*, in Hungaria.

122. **Puccinia Bergii** Speg. *Fungi Argentini* pug. I, n. 30. — Hypophylla, macula nulla; soris sparsis v. secus orbem dispositis, rotundatis vel oblongis,  $\frac{1}{3}$  mm. diam., compactiusculis, primo tectis, dein erumpentibus, epidermide fissa cinctis, cinnamomeis; uredosporis immixtis, globosis vel irregulariter elongatis, 18-24  $\mu$ . diam., rufo-melleis, præcipue sursum verruculosis, episporio tenui; teleutosporis cylindraceo-clavatis, medio 1-septato-constrictis, 60-85  $\approx$  18-20, episporio ubique tenui, apice rotundatis, loculis granulosofarctis, pallide melleis, pedicello hyalino, 30  $\approx$  5, paraphysibus nullis.

*Hab.* in foliis vivis *Adesmia punctatae*, Uruguay Amer. austr. (BERG).

123. **Puccinia Gilbertii** Speg. *Fungi Arg.* II, n. 14, *Uredo Gilbertii* 2267 Speg. *F. Arg.* II, p. 15, n. 46. — Hypophylla, maculis nullis; soris minutissimis, 300-500  $\mu$ . diam., hinc inde circinatim densiuscule sparsis, fulvo-fuligineis; teleutosporis ellipticis, utrinque obtusissime rotundatis, medio septatis, non vel vix constrictis, 40-45  $\approx$  20, episporio tenui etiam apici, fuligineo-ochraceis, loculis non vel 1-guttulatis, pedicello cylindraceo, 35  $\approx$  5, hyalino; soris uredosporiferis fulvis; uredosporis globosis, 20-25  $\mu$ . diam., hyalino-flavescentibus, papilloso-granulosis.

*Hab.* in foliis vivis *Hyptidis fasciculatae*, Uruguay et Pastoréo de Caaguazú in America australi.

124. **Puccinia æthiopica** Kalchbr. et Cooke in *Grevillea* XI, p. 22. 2268 — Soris uredosporiferis hypophyllis, gregariis, apertis, planiusculis, fuscis; uredosporis sphæroideis, rarius subelli psoideis, 18  $\approx$  20  $\mu$ . d., echinulatis, flavis; soris teleutosporiferis hypophyllis, dense disseminatis, apertis, planis, atro-fuscis; teleutosporis breviter ovatis vel subglobosis, 28-30  $\approx$  24-26, ad septum vix constrictis, loculis æqualibus utrinque obtusissimis, fuscis, vix diaphanis; pedicello hyalino flexuoso, teleutoporam longitudine superante.

*Hab.* in foliis *Stachydis grandifoliae* et æthiopicæ nec non *Leonotidis ovatae*, ad Port Natal et in Africa australi. — A *Puccinia Stachydis* DC. differt soris atro-brunneis nec ferrugineis teleutosporisque robustioribus obscurioribus, pedicello multo longiore instructis.

125. **Puccinia Vernoniae** Cooke in *Grevillea* X, pag. 126. — Hypophylla; soris sparsis, fuscis, in tomento nidulantibus; uredosporis subglobosis, leniter granulatis, pallide-fuscis, 16-20  $\mu$ . diam.;

teleutosporis uredosporis immixtis, clavatis, nec perfecte evolutis.

*Hab.* in foliis *Vernoniæ* cujusdam, ad Natal Africæ (Wooß).

126. **Puccinia tumidipes** Peck in Bull. Torr. Bot. Club Vol. XII, n. 4, 2270 p. 34, t. XLIX, f. 3-8. — Soris uredosporiferis in foliis distinctis, minutis, amphigenis epidermide rupta cinctis, rufo-brunneis vel rubiginosis; uredosporis ovatis, ellipticis vel oblongo-ovatis, utrinque asperulis, 35-40  $\approx$  25-28; maculis nullis; soris teleutosporis amphigenis, inæqualibus, epidermide rupta velatis, nigris; teleutosporis ellipticis vel oblongo-ellipticis, non vel vix septo constrictis, 50-62  $\approx$  28-35, pedicello hyalino, inflato, teleutosporæ longitudinem æquante præditis.

*Hab.* in foliis vivis *Lycii Andersonii*, Arizona Amer. bor.

127. **Puccinia Brickelliæ** Peck in Bull. Torr. Bot. Club Vol. XII, n. 4, 2271 p. 34. — Maculis nullis; soris uredosporiferis congestis, sæpe concentrica dispositis, epidermide velatis, demum ejusdem reliquiis obvallatis, rufo-brunneis; uredosporis subglobosis, late ovatis v. oblongo-ovatis, sæpe uninucleatis, 30-40  $\approx$  23-26; soris teleutosporis conformibus; teleutosporis uredosporis commixtis, ellipticis vel oblongo-ellipticis, non vel vix septo constrictis, 50-62  $\approx$  35-40; pedicellis teleutosporarum longitudinem æquantibus vel superantibus.

*Hab.* in foliis vivis *Brickelliæ*, Arizona Amer. bor. (JONES).

128. **Puccinia Pachycarpi** Kalchbr. et Cooke in Grevillea XI, p. 23, 2272 — Soris uredosporiferis amphigenis, sparsis, solitariis vel confluentibus, primo epidermide tectis, pulvinatis, rufo-fuscis; uredosporis ovato-globosis, 18-20  $\mu$ . diam., episporio crasso, ruguloso; teleutosporis in iisdem soris, oblongo-clavatis, medio constrictis, loculo inferiore in pedicellum longissimum angustatis, sine pedicello ad 60  $\mu$ . longis.

*Hab.* in foliis vivis *Pachycarpi grandiflori*, prope Somerset East et Port Natal Africæ.

129. **Puccinia Giliæ** Ell. et Harkn. New Calif. Fungi p. 14. — Uredosporis globosis, levibus, pallide brunneis; soris solitariis, ovatis aut oblongis, 0,5-1 mm. diam.; teleutosporis oblongis, leniter constrictis, rufo-brunneis, loculo supero obscuriore, episporio vertice apiculato incrassatulo, 54  $\approx$  21, pedicello 2-3-plo teleutosporæ longiore, hyalino.

*Hab.* in foliis *Giliæ ciliatae*, ad M. Diablo in California Americæ borealis.

130. **Puccinia Trochomeriæ** Cooke in Grevillea X, p. 125. — Ure- 2274

dosporis ovalibus, brunneis,  $22 \approx 18$ , episporio granulato; soris teleutosporiferis hypophyllis, sparsis, mox erumpentibus, denique epidermide cinctis, atro-fuscis; teleutosporis ellipticis, medio constrictis, castaneis,  $48 \approx 40$ , pedicello elongato, 70  $\mu$ . longo, incrassato, hyalino.

*Hab.* in foliis *Trochomeriæ sagittatae*, ad Inanda, Natal in Africa (Wood).

## 2. Species in Monocotyledoneis parasiticæ.

a) Teleutosporæ episporio levi præditæ vel quoad episporium dubiæ.

131. **Puccinia Allii** (DC.) Rud. in Linnaea IV, pag. 392, Winter Die 2275

Pilze p. 184, *Xyloma? Allii* DC. Flor. Franc. VI, p. 156, *Puccinia Alliorum* Corda Icon. Fung. IV, p. 12, *Uredo Alliorum* DC. l. c. p. 82 pro parte. — Soris uredosporiferis ellipticis aut lanceolatis, epidermide lacerato-laciniata cinctis, sparsis vel numerose confertis confluentibusque; uredosporis irregulariter rotundato-ellipsoideis, obovatis v. oblongis,  $22-30 \approx 17-23$ , verrucosis, flavis; soris teleutosporiferis irregulariter rotundatis v. ellipticis, dein oblongis, sparsis vel in greges ellipsoideos aut lanceolato-oblongos plerumque circa sorum uredosporiferum centralem ordinatis, saepe confluentibus, epidermide grisea, atra obtectis; paraphysibus numerosis, crassis, brunneis; teleutosporis diversiformibus, plerumque clavato-elongatis, medio parum constrictis, apice valde incrassatis, rotundatis, angustatis vel acutatis,  $35-80 \approx 17-30$ , pedicello brevi, tenui suffultis.

*Hab.* in foliis Allii oleracei, multiflori et sativi, in Italia, Gallia, Germania, Græcia. — A *Puccinia Porri* certe dignoscenda. Forte eadem species est *Puccinia Allii* Cast. Cat. p. 201 ita descripta: P. caulina, epi- et hypophylla; maculis confluentibus; soris magnis, nigris; teleutosporis oblongis constrictis, flavescentibus, pedicello brevi saepe recurvo hyalino. In Allio Ampelopraso in Gallia.

132. **Puccinia angustata** Peck XXV Rep. of St. Bot. p. 123, Burrill 2276

Parasitic Fungi of Illinois p. 196. — Hypophylla; soris utriusque formæ oblongis v. linearibus, saepe secus lineas elongatas parallelas vel confluentes dispositis, atris, primo epidermide tectis, dein erumpentibus epidermideque cinctis; uredosporis subglobosis aut ellipticis, echinulatis,  $21-30 \approx 16-21$ ; teleutosporis angustis, clavatis vel oblongo-clavatis, medio constrictis, apice obtusis acuminatisve, basi

attenuatis, 45-60  $\times$  15-21, pedicello colorato, plerumque teleutosporâ breviore.

*Hab.* in foliis vivis subemortuisve *Scirpi* atro-virentis, silvatici et eriophori nec non *Junci* cujusdam indeterminati, in America boreali.

133. **Puccinia tomipara** Trel. in Journal of Mycology I, pag. 14. — 2277

Soris uredosporiferis parvis, rotundatis vel leniter elongatis, epiphyllis; uredosporis ut plurimum globosis, subinde ruguloso-verrucosis, 22-26  $\mu$ . diam., pallide flavis; soris teleutosporiferis compactis, atris, diu epidermide tectis, rotundatis vel elongatulis, plerumque circ. 2 mm. diam.; teleutosporis irregulariter oblongis, sessilibus, vertice haud incrassatis, 35-43  $\times$  13-22, 2-6-locularibus, saepe tomiparis, episporio tenui, pallide castaneo-brunneis.

*Hab.* in foliis *Bromi* verisimiliter ciliati, in America boreali. — *P. triarticulatae* (B. et C.) similis, ad genus *Phragmidium* quodammodo vergens. In teleutosporis septum superius est frequenter obliquum et non raro verticale.

134. **Puccinia flaccida** B. et Br. Ceylan Fungi n. 821, Burrill Fungi of Illinois p. 202. — Amphigena; soris parvis, oblongis vel linearibus, saepe confluentibus, demum emergentibus, ferrugineis; uredosporis subglobosis, 25  $\mu$ . diam., echinulatis, cinnamomeis; teleutosporis 10  $\mu$ . longis, flaccidis, pedicello 22  $\mu$ . longo hyalino, obtusis, medio contractis; mesosporis 30-40  $\mu$ . longis, clavatis, cinnamomeis.

*Hab.* in foliis *Panici Cruris-galli*, pr. Peradenya in insula Ceylon et Illinois Amer. bor. — A *Puccinia graminis* præcipue teleutosporis flaccidis differt.

135. **Puccinia Eleocharidis** Arthur Prelim. List of Iowa Ured. p. 156, 2279 n. 34. — Uredosporis polygono-globosis vel ovoideis, flavis, 18-30  $\times$  18-24, subtiliter sparseque verrucosis; soris teleutosporiferis subrotundatis, sparsis, fere atris, diu epidermide demum fissa tectis; teleutosporis oblongo-cuneatis, leniter vel non constrictis, 45-54  $\times$  16-20, brunneis vel atro-brunneis, vertice valde vel non incrassato, oblique subtruncato, basi cuneata vel leniter inflata, pedicello crasso, brevissimo.

*Hab.* in foliis *Eleocharidis intermediae* et *palustris*, Iowa Americæ borealis.

136. **Puccinia Elymi** Westend. in Bull. Brux. 1851, p. 408, *Uredo Elymi* West. l. c. p. 405. — Soris uredosporiferis hypophyllis, rufescentibus, demum flavescentibus, elongatis, ellipticis, epidermidis

longitudinaliter fissæ fragmentis tectis; uredosporis globosis vel ovoideis, sessilibus vel breviter pedicellatis; soris teleutosporiferis epiphyllis brunneis, dein subatris, elongatis, explanatis, plerumque tectis, dein epidermide fissa subdenudatis; teleutosporis fusiformibus, medio transverse 1-septatis, pedicello brevi, crasso, hyalino fultis.

*Hab.* in foliis *Elymi arenarii*, prope Ostende in Belgio (LANDZWEERT).

137. **Puccinia purpurea** Cooke in Grevillea V, pag. 15. — Amphi- 2281  
gena; maculis læte purpureis; soris irregularibus, 3-6-congestis,  
atro-brunneis; uredosporis ovatis,  $35 \pm 25-30$ , levibus, brunneis;  
teleutosporis elongato-ovatis, brunneis, superne hemisphæricis, in-  
ferne obconoideis, longe stipitatis,  $40-45 \pm 22-25$ .

*Hab.* in foliis *Sorghii vulgaris*, in India orientali (HOBSON)  
et foliis *Zeæ* in Africa australi.

138. **Puccinia Kraussiana** Cooke in Grevillea X, pag. 126. — Ure- 2282  
dosporis ovatis, pallide fuscis,  $35-40 \pm 23-25$ , leniter asperulis, im-  
mixtis; soris teleutosporiferis hypophyllis, sparsis, orbicularibus,  
convexis, compactis, purpureo-brunneis; teleutosporis congestis,  
sublanceolatis, obtusis, mutua pressione difformibus, pallidis,  $65-70$   
 $\pm 25$ , pedicello crassissimo, infra attenuato,  $90 \pm 15-18$ .

*Hab.* in foliis *Smilacis Kraussianæ*, Natal Africæ (Wood).

139. **Puccinia Aletridis** B. et C. North Amer. Fungi n. 543, Burrill 2283  
Fungi of Illinois pag. 194. — Amphigena; soris uredosporiferis  
prominulis, pulverulentis, cinnamomeis; uredosporis subglobosis vel  
ovatis,  $21-27 \pm 18-24$ , echinulatis; maculis nullis; teleutosporis in  
soros sparsos congestis, clavatis vel ellipticis, abrupte constrictis,  
subfusiformibus, apice papilliformi, episporio membranis concen-  
tricis insigni,  $30-50 \pm 18-21$ , pedicello hyalino, teleutosporam sub-  
æquante vel paululo longiore.

*Hab.* in foliis subsiccis Aletridis aureæ et farinosæ, in  
Carolina infer., Wisconsin, Massachusetts et Indiana, Amer. bor.

140. **Puccinia Iridis** (DC.) Wallr. in Rabenh. Krypt. Fl. n. 211, Win- 2284  
ter Die Pilze p. 184, Schroet. Pilz. Schles. p. 337, *Uredo Iridis*  
DC. Encycl. VIII, p. 224, *Puccinia truncata* Berk. et Br in Ann.  
Nat. Hist. n. 754, *Uredo limbata* b. Rabenh. l. c. I, p. 12, *Puc-  
cinia crassiverplex* Thüm. in Myc. univ. n. 546. — Uredosporis  
in soros confertos, hypophyllos, tectos, dein liberos, ferrugineo-  
fuscidulos, parvulos, orbiculares congestis, ellipticis vel ovoideis,  
 $20-35 \pm 16-26$ , aculeatis, ochraceis, 3 poros incrassatos gerentibus;

teleutosporis in soros hypophyllos, striiformes, liberos, atros, exiguos congestis, clavatis, apice rotundato vel obtusiusculo vel acuminato, medio constrictis, 30-55  $\approx$  14-22, levibus, dilute fuscis, pedicello 12  $\approx$  5, rarius longiore, hyalino.

*Hab.* in foliis Iridis fœtidissimæ, graminifoliæ, Sisyrinchii, fumosæ, ruthenicæ, germanicæ, pumilæ, Pseudo-acori, gramineæ, in Italia, Gallia, Arduennis, Britannia, Helvetia, Germania nec non in Sibiria asiatica (THÜMEN) et in regione sinensi (PA TOUILLARD).

141. **Puccinia oblongata** (Link) Winter Die Pilze p. 183, Schroet. 2285

Pilz. Schles. p. 337, *Cæoma oblongatum* Link Observ. II, p. 27, *Puccinia Luzulæ* Lib. Exsicc. I, n. 94, *Uredo macrospora* Desm. Crypt. II, n. 401, *Trichobasis oblongata* Berk. Outl. p. 208, Cooke M. F. t. VII, f. 158, 159, *Uredo oblongata* Grev. Sc. crypt. Fl. t. 12, *Uromyces oblongatus* Fisch. in Fungi Europ. n. 2370. — Uredosporis in soros ovato-ellipticos, ferrugineos, in macula bullata, minuta, purpurascente insidentes, epidermide lacerata tectos congestis, oblongo-ovatis vel clavulatis, rarius ellipsoideis, plerumque 30-42  $\approx$  12-18, rarius 23-30  $\approx$  17-20, flavis, levibus, apice tantum aculeolatis; teleutosporis soros epi- vel hypophyllos, ellipticos vel lineares, atro-brunneos, epidermide lacerata cinctos maculasque plus minus rufescentes efficienes efformantibus, clavatis, 40-80  $\approx$  16-24, apice rotundatis, medio constrictis, episporio levi, brunneolo, apice usque ad 27  $\mu$ . incrassato, concentrice striato præditis, contentu rufescente, pedicello crassiusculo, brevi.

*Hab.* in foliis Luzulæ pilosæ, vernalis, campestris, maximæ, in Italia, Arduennis, Belgio, Britannia, Germania, Austria et Helvetia.

142. **Puccinia Junci** (Strauss) Winter Die Pilze p. 171, Schroet. Pilz. 2286

Schles. p. 338, *Uredo Junci* Strauss in Wett. Ann. II, p. 105, *Puccinia littoralis* Rostr. in Thümen. Myc. univ. n. 327. — Uredosporis in soros ferrugineos, ellipticos, plerumque in maculis rotundatis sitos congestis, globosis, ellipticis vel ovatis, plerumque 20-28  $\approx$  15-20, episporio dilute brunneo, aculeolato, saepe sublevi; teleutosporis soros oblongos, convexos, atro-fuscos, saepe confluentes efformantibus, clavatis vel subfusoideis, plerumque 35-60  $\approx$  16-23, sursum explanatis vel acuminatis, medio parum vel haud constrictis, episporio dilute brunneo, levi, apice valide (usque ad 8  $\mu$ ) incrassato, pedicello brunneolo, usque ad 50  $\mu$ . longo, glabro.

*Hab.* in foliis culmisque Junci Leersii, conglomerati,

compressi et Gerardi, sociâ sâpe *Darlucâ Filo*, in Germania nec non ad littora marina ins. Fioniæ ad Bjornemose Daniæ et in America boreali.

143. **Puccinia cancellata** Sacc. et Roum. in Rev. Myc. 1881, p. 26, 2287

*Uredo cancellata* Dur. et Mont. Fl. Alger. I, p. 314, Syll. n. 1169.

— Soris subcutaneis, majusculis, elongatis, dein rimose dehiscentibus, obscure cinnamomeis; teleutosporis constricto-didymis utrinque rotundatis truncatisve, 30-35  $\approx$  20-22, episporio apice leniter in-crassato, ochraceo-cinnamomeis, pedicello brevi, 18-20  $\approx$  5, hyalino sâpe deciduo suffultis; uredosporis commixtis ellipsoideis vel sub-globosis, 35-40  $\approx$  25-28, pallide ochraceis, hyalino-stipitellatis, parce tuberculosis.

*Hab.* in calamis *Junci acuti*, in Algeria.

144. **Puccinia Scirpi** DC. Fl. Franç. II, pag. 223, Winter Die Pilze 2288

pag. 182, Schroet. Pilz. Schles. pag. 338, *Uredo scirpina* West.

7.<sup>o</sup> Notice n. 38, *Puccinia Junci* Mart. Fl. Mosq. pag. 227 pro parte. — Uredosporis in soros oblongos, ellipticos vel lineares, epidermide bullata, dein longitudinaliter fissa, diu tectos, sâpe confluentes, sparsos vel seriatos, ferrugineos congestis, plerumque ova-tis, rarius subglobosis, 19-32  $\approx$  12-24, aculeatis, dilute brunneis; teleutosporis in soros ovales vel sublineares, brunneos, dein nigre-scentes, minutos, epidermide fissa cinctos congestis, clavato-ob-longis, apice explanatis vel angustato-acuminatis, medio plerum-que haud constrictis, 30-60  $\approx$  10-20, episporio dilute brunneo, levi, apice circ. 5  $\mu$ . crasso, obscuriori, pedicello flavescente, 25-40  $\mu$ . longo; teleutosporis unilocularibus plus minus frequenter intermi-xtis, 32-40  $\mu$ . longis.

*Hab.* in calamis foliisque *Scirpi lacustris*, in Italia, Belgio, Gallia et Germania.

145. **Puccinia Sorghi** Schwein. North Amer. Fungi p. 295, n. 2910 2289

(1831), Schroet. Pilz. Schles. p. 338 (1887), *Puccinia Maydis* Bé-reng. in Atti VI Riun. scienz. ital. in Milano p. 475 (1844), Ga-rov. e Pirotta Rugg. gran. turc. p. 6 cum tabula (1875), *Uredo Zeæ* Desmaz. in Ann. Scienc. Nat. 1840 p. 182, *Puccinia arun-dinacea* var. *Maydis* Cast. Catal. I, p. 199 (1845), *Puccinia Zeæ* Béreng. in Klotzsch Herb. viv. myc. Cent. XVI, Suppl. (1845), *Rug-gine del grano Turco* Carradori in Giorn. fis. Pavia vol. VIII (1815) non *Uredo Maydis* DC. nec *Cæoma Zeæ* Link. — Soris uredo-sporiferis amphigenis, numerosis, ellipticis vel sphæricis, sparsis vel approximatis, hinc inde confluentibus, convexiusculis, mox ex

epidermide bullata longitudinaliter fissa erumpentibus, brunneo-rufescens; uredosporis globosis, ellipticis vel ovatis, 23-30 = 22-26, leniter verruculosis, interdum guttulis oleosis farctis, primo lutescentibus, demum rufo-brunneis, pedicello brevi cylindraceo, hyalino fultis, paraphysibus subnullis; soris teleutospiferis forma variis, plerumque linearibus vel oblongis sat prominulis, amphigenis, sub epidermide albidis, dein (ea rupta), convexiusculis, superficialibus, aterrimis; teleutosporis ovato-oblongis vel clavatis, obtusis, medio constrictis, loculo superiore interdum leniter acuminato, episporio crasso, pro ætate sordide lutescentibus, dein fuscis, tandem subatris, 28-45 = 12-17, levibus, pedicello elongato, circ. 5 µ. cr., cylindraceo, persistente, superne incrassatulo fultis; paraphysibus nullis.

*Hab.* in foliis, vaginis, culmis etc. Zeæ Maydis et Sorghi, in Italia, Gallia, Austria, Germania, Lusitania, America boreali et australi, prope Somerset East Africæ australis. — Sec. Winter Die Pilze p. 181 uredosporæ 23-38 = 20-26, teleutosporæ 30-52 = 16-24.

146. **Puccinia Baryi** (Berk. et Br.) Winter Die Pilze p. 178, Schroet. 2290

Pilz. Schles. p. 338, *Epilea Baryi* Berk. et Br. in Ann. Nat. Hist. 1854, n. 755, *Puccinia Brachypodii* Otth. in Mitth. Nat. Gesellsch. in Bern, 1861, pag. 81, *Lecythea Baryi* Berk. Outlines pag. 334, Cooke Handb. n. 1694. — Uredosporis in soros ferrugineos, minutos sed secus series lineares ordinatos congestis, globosis vel ovatis, 17-25 = 15-18, aurantiacis, aculeolatis, paraphysibus apice globoso-inflatis, usque ad 33 longis intermixtis; teleutosporis soros lineares, diu tectos, atro-fuscos efformantibus, ellipsoideis vel clavatis, apice explanatis vel acutiusculis, medio parum vel non constrictis, 26-35 = 27-24, episporio fuscidulo, levi, apice crassiusculo et obscuriori, pedicello brevissimo, saepe subnullo.

*Hab.* in foliis vaginisque Brachypodii silvatici, gracilis et pinnati, in agro Veneto Italiæ, in Austria, Helvetia, Britannia et Germania et Bambusæ Thouarsii prope Peradenya in insula Ceylon.

147. **Puccinia longissima** Schroet. in Cohn Beitr. III, pag. 70, Pilz. 2291

Schles. pag. 339, Winter Die Pilze pag. 170, *P. paraphysaria* Bagnis Monogr. Pucc. p. 75 (ex parte), fig. 323-324. — Uredosporis non evolutis; teleutosporis in soros latos, crassos, pulvinatos, atro-brunneos, saepe confluentes, mox nudos, lanceolatos vel lineares congestis, clavatis vel subfusoideis, 50-110 = 13-25, loculo inferiori longiore, angustiori, loculo superiori elliptico vel oblon-

go, obtuso, rotundato vel conoideo, medio plus minus constrictis, brunneis, levibus, apice crassiusculis obscurioribusque, pedicello brunneolo, brevi, paraphysibus nullis.

*Hab.* in *Koeleria cristata* in *Silesia Germaniae* (SCHROETER) et *Koeleriae Berythriæ* in *Ægypto* (BARBEY). — Uredosporis ignotis, species videtur ad hanc sectionem pertinere.

148. **Puccinia Stipæ** Arthur Prelim. List of Jowa Uromyces p. 160, 2292  
n. 60. — Soris uredosporiferis oblongis, minutis, plerumque epi-  
phyllis, flavescentibus, inconspicuis, diu tectis; uredosporis rotun-  
datis, oblongis seu ovatis, 20-30 = 15-20, flavis, subtiliter rugulosis  
vel subinde echinulatis; soris teleutosporiferis oblongis vel oblongo-  
ovatis, medio valde constrictis, 42-56 = 18-25, levibus, brunneis,  
vertice incrassato quandoque tenui, rotundato vel obtuso, raro acu-  
to, basi obtusa vel subinde angustato, pedicello leniter colorato,  
teleutosporâ 2-3-plo longiore.

*Hab.* in foliis *Stipæ Sparteæ*, Jowa Americæ borealis.

149. **Puccinia Kalchbrenneriana** De-Toni, *Puccinia Ornithogali* 2293  
Kalchbr. in Grevillea IX, p. 21 nec Hazsl. — Sparsa; soris ellip-  
ticis, tectis, demum elongato-fissuratis, fuscis; uredosporis ellipti-  
cis, levibus, pallidis, 20-22 = 18; teleutosporis ellipticis, unisepta-  
tis, constrictis, fuscis; episporio levi; pedicellis teleutosporis æqui-  
longis.

*Hab.* in *Ornithogalo*, in Africa australi. — Adest etiam spe-  
cies homonyma ab Hazslyki Magyar. Krypt. Viran. p. 12 quæ  
cum hac forte identica est.

150. **Puccinia Smilacis** Schwein. Syn. Carol. p. 494, Burrill Fungi 2294  
of Illinois p. 195, *Uredo Smilacis* Schwein. l. c. p. 471. — Hy-  
pophylla; maculis minutis, numerosis, lateritio-rufis; soris sparsis  
vel irregulariter circinatis, punctiformibus aut elongatis, epider-  
mide rupta cinctis, paraphysibus brevibus immixtis; uredosporis  
ovatis, leniter echinulatis, 21-27 p. diam., pallidis, pedicellis fra-  
gilibus fultis; teleutosporis late ellipticis, constrictis, loculo supe-  
riori rotundato vel obtuse acutato, 36-42 = 21, levibus, sordide co-  
loratis, pedicello colorato, crasso longiusculo.

*Hab.* in foliis *Smilacis rotundifoliæ*, glaucæ, pumi-  
læ et hispidæ, in Carolina infer., Pennsylvania, Shelter Island et  
Illinois Americæ borealis. — Sec. Peck viget etiam in *Lilio ca-  
nadensi*.

151. **Puccinia Cynodontis** Desmaz. Exsicc. III, n. 655, Winter Die 2295  
Pilze p. 180. — Soris uredosporiferis minutis, ellipticis vel oblon-

gis, ochraceo-umbrinis, sparsis aut seriatis; uredosporis irregula-  
riter globosis aut breviter ellipticis, 19-28  $\mu$ . diam., concoloribus,  
subtilissime granulatis, sublevibus, pedicello brevissimo instructis;  
soris teleutosporiferis ellipsoideis, oblongis vel linearibus, sparsis  
vel seriatis sæpeque confluentibus, pulvinulatis, atris; teleutosporis  
plerumque ellipsoideis vel oblongis, loculo superiore ut plurimum  
longiori, apice incrassatis, rarius rotundatis, plerumque apiculo co-  
noideo auctis, deorsum rotundatis aut augustatis, medio parum con-  
strictis, 30-60  $\approx$  15-25, levibus, brunneis.

*Hab.* in foliis vaginisque *Cynodontis Dactyli*, in Gallia,  
Austria et Germania passim.

152. **Puccinia Cesatii** Schroet. in Cohn Beitr. III, p. 70, Winter Die 2296  
Pilze p. 180, *Uredo (Podocystis) Andropogonis* Ces. in Klotzsch  
Herb. myc. I, n. 1997. — Soris utriusque formæ ellipticis, oblongis  
vel elongatis, crasse pulvinatis, sæpe confluentibus, mox denudatis;  
uredosporis globosis vel irregulariter rotundatis, rarius breviter  
ellipticis, 23-33  $\mu$ . diam., subtiliter verrucosis, obscure brunneis;  
teleutosporis late ellipsoideis, utrinque rotundatis, apice valde in-  
crassatis, medio leniter constrictis, 30-40  $\approx$  22-30, levibus, brunneofuscis,  
pedicello longiusculo, persistenti, sæpe brunneolo instructis.

*Hab.* in foliis *Andropogonis Ischæmi* et *hirti*, in Italia,  
Lusitania, Helvetia, Austria et Germania. — Sæpe cum teleutospo-  
ris 1-septatis teleutosporæ nonnullæ uniloculares seu mesosporæ  
immixtæ reperiuntur.

153. **Puccinia australis** Körn. in Thümen F. austr. n. 842, non Spe- 2297  
gazz., Winter Die Pilze p. 179. — Soris uredosporiferis linearibus,  
angustatis; uredosporis globosis vel piriformibus, aculeatis, levibus,  
15-13  $\approx$  14-17, pulchre aurantiacis, stipite nullo; soris teleutospo-  
riferis ellipticis vel elongato-ellipticis, apertis, exsertis, nigris; te-  
leutosporis fuscis, ellipticis vel breviter ellipticis, medio vix vel  
non constrictis, apice paullo incrassatis, obtusis vel in acumen bre-  
ve obtusum sensim productis, basi subrotundatis, 28-45  $\approx$  17-24,  
levibus, pedicello gracili, subhyalino vel lète fuscescente, teleuto-  
sporis longiore vel eas æquante.

*Hab.* in foliorum pagina inferiore et vaginis *Moliniae sero-*  
*tinæ vivæ*, vix florentis, prope Bozen in Tyrolia.

154. **Puccinia caricicola** Fuck. Symb. II. Nachtr. p. 16, Winter Die 2298  
Pilze p. 182. — Soris uredosporiferis rotundatis vel linearibus, se-  
riatis vel sparsis, minutis, erumpentibus, fuscis; uredosporis obova-  
tis, breviter pedicellatis, 19-28  $\approx$  15-20, asperis, fuscis; soris te-

leutosporiferis plerumque in foliis aridis, evolutis sparsis, hemisphaericis, atro-fuscis; mesosporis in pedicello hyalino ovatis irregulibusque, antice apiculatis obtusisve et episporio incrassato, obscuriore, 23-40 = 15-19, fuscis, levibus; teleutosporis multo paucioribus sed semper præsentibus, breviter pedicellatis, oblongo-ovatis, basi angustatis, apice obtusis, ad septum parum constrictis, 30-45 = 15-20, levibus, fuscis.

*Hab.* in foliis culmisque *Caricis supinæ*, in Rhenogovia Germaniæ.

155. **Puccinia microsora** Körn. in Fuck. Symb. myc. II, p. 14, Winter 2299

Die Pilze p. 181. — Soris uredosporiferis parvis ellipticis aut linearibus, sparsis, flavis; uredosporis globosis, piriformibus vel ellipsoideis, 24-35 = 19-26, subtiliter aculeatis, flavescentibus; soris teleutosporiferis minimis, subseriatim dispositis, exsertis, suborbicularibus v. breviter ellipticis, epidermide demum parum fissa obtectis; teleutosporis difformibus, aliis rarioribus Pucciniæ modo septatis, ellipticis, 35-60 = 12-17, medio paullo constrictis, apice plerumque acutis et parum vel vix incrassatis, episporio tenui levi, fuscescenti-hyalinis, pedicello brevi vel perbrevi ipsis multo breviori insidentibus; aliis (mesosporis) plurimis, Uromycetis modo simplicibus, obovatis vel clavatis, 35-60 = 17-26, obtusis, apice vix vel non incrassatis, levibus, fuscis, in pedicellum hyalinum gracilem mesosporam circiter æquantem angustatis.

*Hab.* in foliis *Caricis vesicariæ*, in Germania. — «Præcedenti peraffinis».

156. **Puccinia emaculata** Schwein. North Amer. Fungi n. 2912, p. 295, 2300

Burrill Fungi of Illinois p. 201. — Epiphylla, rarius hypophylla; soris parvis, prominulis, numerosis, irregulariter sparsis vel gregariis, raro confluentibus, atris, erumpentibus, diu epidermide lacerata cinctis; uredosporis subglobosis, 15-24  $\mu$ . diam., echinulatis; teleutosporis ellipticis vel late clavatis, leniter constrictis, apice incrassatis obtuseque acutatis aut rotundatis, deorsum angustatis, 30-48 = 15-21, levibus, fuscidulis, pedicello colorato, longiusculo.

*Hab.* in foliis *Tricuspidis seslerioidis*, *Eragrostidis pectinaceæ* et nonnullorum *Panicorum*, in America boreali.

157. **Puccinia Cypripedii** Arthur Prelim. List of Iowa Uredineæ, 2301

p. 156, n. 32. — Soris uredosporiferis rotundatis, explanatis, hypophyllis, sparsis, brunneis, nudis, epidermide lacerata cinctis; uredosporis rotundatis vel ellipsoideis, 17-22 = 14-18, obscure brunneis, sparse echinulatis; soris teleutosporiferis hypophyllis, sparsis,

rotundatis, atris, nitidis, epidermide lacerata vix cinctis; teleutosporis oblongis vel oblongo-ovatis, 30-42  $\approx$  16-18, levibus, medio constrictis, episporio tenuiusculo instructis, vertice valde incrassatis, 6-10  $\mu$ . cr., explanatis, rotundatis vel obtusis vel rarius acutis, pedicello teleutosporam subæquante, gracili.

*Hab.* in foliis Cypripedii pubescentis, Decorah Jowa Americae borealis.

158. **Puccinia Windsoriæ** Schwein. North Amer. Fungi p. 295, Bu-<sup>2302</sup>  
rill Fungi of Illinois p. 197. — Hypophylla, subinde epiphylla;  
soris parvis, leniter elevatis, irregulariter sparsis, numerosissimis,  
linearibus vel oblongis, subnudis; uredosporis subglobosis vel ob-  
ovatis, 18-24  $\mu$ . diam., echinulatis, obscure brunneis; teleutosporis  
late ellipticis vel obovatis, leniter vel haud constrictis, apice ob-  
tuse rotundatis, 27-39  $\approx$  18-21, levibus, pedicello valide colorato,  
teleutosporam æquante vel eâ breviore.

*Hab.* in foliis Muehlenbergiae et Windsoriæ quinque-  
dentatæ, in America boreali.

159. **Puccinia Sporoboli** Arthur Prelim. List of Jowa Ured. p. 159, 2303  
n. 58. — Uredosporis rotundatis, 24-28  $\mu$ . diam., flavis, subtiliter  
rugulosis; soris teleutosporiferis folii- vel caulicolis, oblongis aut  
linearibus, brunneo-atris, mox nudis, epidermidis fragmentis vix  
cinctis; teleutosporis oblongis vel oblongo-clavatis, 28-45  $\approx$  15-21,  
medio vix vel non constrictis, levibus, obscure brunneis, vertice  
incrassato, semicirculari vel obtuso, basi acuta saepius obtusa, pe-  
dicello valido, colorato, teleutosporâ plerumque longiore.

*Hab.* in foliis caulibusque Sporoboli heterolepis, Jowa  
Americae borealis. — Adsunt quoque teleutosporæ uniloculares  
seu mesosporæ oblongo-clavatae v. oblongo-fusiformes v. obovatæ,  
18-24  $\approx$  14-18.

160. **Puccinia Wurmbæ** Cooke et Massee in Grevillea XVI, p. 74. 2304  
— Soris elongatis, bullatis, atro-fuscis; uredosporis ellipticis, gra-  
nulatis, fuscis, 25-28  $\approx$  15-18; teleutosporis clavatis, uni-septatis,  
leniter medio constrictis, loculo superiori convexo truncatoe, ob-  
scuri, loculo inferiori triquetro, deorsum in pedicellum hyalinum  
attenuato, episporio levi, 60-70  $\approx$  20-25.

*Hab.* in foliis Wurmbæ dioicæ, ad Beltana Australiæ (Dom.  
RICHARDS).

161. **Puccinia Andropogonis** Schwein. N. Amer. Fungi n. 2911, p. 295, 2305  
Burrill Fungi of Illinois p. 202. — Hypophylla; soris majusculis,  
numerosis, ellipticis, dense aggregatis, clavatis, obtusis, fuscis, epi-

dermide dein lacerata cinctis; uredosporis subglobosis, 21-30  $\mu$ . d., echinulatis, crassiuscule tunicatis; teleutosporis obovatis aut ellipticis vel clavatis, leniter medio constrictis, apice ut plurimum incrassatis, obtuse rotundatis aut subinde breviter acutatis, 30-45  $\approx$  15-22, levibus, fuscis; pedicello plus minus colorato, elongato.

*Hab.* in foliis *Andropogonis furcati* et *scoparii*, in America boreali. — Teste Farlow, huc spectare videtur *Puccinia Ellisiana* Thüm. in Myc. Univ. n. 1336.

162. **Puccinia Anthoxanthi** Fuck. Symb. II. Nachtr. p. 15, Winter 2306  
Die Pilze p. 180. — Soris uredosporiferis mox nudis, ellipticis vel linearibus, flavo-ferrugineis; uredosporis plerumque ovatis obovatisque, raro magis elongatis, 20-30  $\approx$  14-19, flavescentibus, pedicello nullo, subtilissime spinulosis; soris teleutosporiferis sparsis, minutis, mox nudis, brunneis, ellipticis vel linearibus; teleutosporis ovatis seu oblongo-clavatis, medio constrictis, antice obtusis, obscurioribus, rare obtuse apiculatis, basi rotundatis, pedicello cylindraceo, abrupte inserto, raro parum attenuatis, sine pedicello, 26-42  $\approx$  16-21, brunneis, levibus.

*Hab.* in foliis vaginisque *Anthoxanthi odorati*, prope Estrich in Rhenogovia Germaniæ.

b) Teleutosporæ episporio verrucoso vel papillato præditæ.

163. **Puccinia Veratri** Niessl in Verhandl. Zool. bot. Gesellsch. in 2307  
Wien 1859, p. 177, Winter Die Pilze p. 184. — Maculis inde-terminatis, flavescentibus; soris utriusque formæ parvis, brunneis, nudis, sparsis; uredosporis globosis aut ellipsoideis, 19-30  $\approx$  17-23, aculeatis, pallide brunneis; teleutosporis oblongis, medio profunde constrictis, basi rotundatis vel in pedicellum angustatis, apice vix incrassatis, rotundatis vel subattenuatis, loculis facile secedentibus, 25-50  $\approx$  15-26, verrucosis, brunneis, pedicello deciduo, breviusculo, hyalino.

*Hab.* in foliis vivis *Veratri albi* et *Veratri viridis*, in Gallia, Helvetia, Austria et Germania, prope Buffalo et in California Americæ borealis nec non in Sibiria asiatica.

164. **Puccinia gibberosa** Lagerh. in Bericht. der Deutsch. Ge-sellschaft 1888, pag. 126 cum icon. — Soris uredosporiferis in pagina superiore foliorum solitariis vel secus strias dispositis, non confluentibus, paraphysibus præditis; uredosporis globosis vel ova-to-globosis, 28-30  $\mu$ , diam., episporio pallide fusco, echinulato et poris circiter 8 (ad 10?) præditis, aureis; soris teleutosporiferis

hypophyllis, nigris, parvis, epidermide tectis; teleutosporis cuneiformibus vel oblongo-cylindricis, 40-63  $\times$  12-18, medio non vel levissime constrictis, apice attenuatis vel obtusis, ad basim attenuatis vel rarius rotundatis, episporio fusco ad apicem teleutosporum incrassato et papillis fuscis 1-4 prædicto; pedicello brevi, pallide fusco, 6  $\mu$ . longo, haud deciduo.

*Hab.* in foliis vivis Festucæ silvaticæ, prope Freiburg in Br. in Germania.

165. **Puccinia obtecta** Peck in Burrill Fungi of Illinois p. 196. — 2309

Amphigena et caulina; soris sparsis vel irregulariter aggregatis, saepe confertis, oblongis vel plus minus circularibus, diu tectis, leniter elevatis, atris; uredosporis ellipticis vel obovato-oblongis, 21-30  $\times$  15-20, subtiliter echinulatis; teleutosporis ellipticis, constrictulis, obtusis vel obtuse acutiusculis, 45-60  $\times$  18-20, subinde septatis, levibus, pedicello colorato, brevi, teleutosporam dimidiam subæquante.

*Hab.* in foliis caulinibusque Scirpi validi et pungentis, in America boreali.

166. **Puccinia Asphodeli** Duby Bot. Gall. II, p. 891, Bagnis Monogr. 2310

tab. IV, fig. 136, *Uredo Asphodeli* DC. Fl. Fr. VI, *Cutomyces Asphodeli* Thüm. Contr. Fl. Lusit. p. 12, n. 64. — Amphigena; maculis violaceo-fuscis; soris prominulis, rufo-fuscis, orbiculibus ovatisve, sparsis, solitariis aut hinc inde aggregatis, epidermide erupta cinctis; teleutosporis magnis, ovato-sphæricis, 50-55  $\times$  40-42, ovatisve obtusis, tenuissime punctulatis, medio vix constrictis, pedicello brevissimo vel subnullo; uredosporis globosis, 45  $\mu$ . diam., tenuissime granulosis, dilute flavidis.

*Hab.* in foliis vivis Asphodeli cerasiferi et ramosi, in Sardinia (Doct. MARCUCCI), Lusitania (THUEMEN) et Gallia (DUBY).

*Sectio D. Pucciniopsis* Schroet. Spermogonia, æcidia et teleutosporæ in eadem matrice evoluta; uredosporæ haud evolutæ (rarius singulæ incurvæ teleutosporis immixtæ). — Hæc sectio videtur magis quam aliæ fictilia.

167. **Puccinia Sii-Falcariæ** (Pers.) Schroet. Pilz. Schles. pag. 341, 2311

*Aecidium Sii-Falcariæ* Pers. Syn. Fung. p. 212, *Aecidium Falcariae* DC. Fl. Franc. VI, p. 91, *Uredo Falcariae* Spr. Syst. IV, p. 573, *Cæoma falcatum* Link Sp. II, p. 53, *Cæoma Falcariae* Schlecht. Fl. Berol. II, pag. 116, *Puccinia Falcariae* Fuck. Symb. Myc. p. 52. — Spermogoniis æqualiter per totam foliorum superficiem expansis, subdistantibus, saepius omnia folia radicalia

unius plantæ infestantibus, melleis; æcidiis ut spermogoniis dispositis, pseudoperidiis explanatis, margine albo, dentato, deciduo; æcidiosporis polygoniis, 14-28  $\approx$  12-20, subtiliter punctatis, aurantiaco-rufis; teleutosporis in soros rotundatos vel irregulares, sæpius confluentes, diu epidermide tectos, castaneo-brunneos congestis, ellipticis vel ovatis, plerumque utrinque rotundatis v. basi angustatis, medio parum vel haud constrictis, 30-45  $\approx$  18-26, levibus, brunneis, pedicello gracili, brevi, deciduo, hyalino.

*Hab.* in foliis caulibusque *Falcariae Rivini*, *F. vulgaris* et *Pimpinellæ magnæ* (æcidia), in Austria, Germania, Gallia et Belgio.

168. **Puccinia Bunii** (DC.) Wint. Die Pilze p. 197, *Aecidium Bunii* 2312

DC. Synops. p. 51, *Puccinia Bulbocastani* Fuck. Symb. p. 52. — Æcidiis confertis; pseudoperidiis breviter cylindraceis, margine albido, profunde laciniato, erecto vel extrorsum revoluto; æcidiosporis polygoniis, 26  $\approx$  15-20, subtiliter verrucosis, flavo-aurantiacis; soris teleutoporiferis rotundatis aut ellipticis, in petiolis elongatis, sæpius confluentibus, atro-fuscis, sparsis v. per paucos aggregatis, diu epidermide vesiculosa tectis; teleutosporis ellipsoideis vel oblongis, non raro clavatis vel utrinque rotundatis, medio non vel parum constrictis, breviter pedicellatis, 26-44  $\approx$  15-23, subtiliter punctatis, fuscidulis.

*Hab.* in foliis petiolisque *Cari Bulbocastani* et *Pimpinellæ Saxifragæ*, in Helvetia, Britannia, Germania et Gallia nec non in foliis *Athamanthæ cretensis* et *Laserpitii Sileris* in Italia boreali.

169. **Puccinia conglomerata** (Strauss) Schm. et Kunze Crypt. exs. 2313

n. 191, Winter Die Pilze p. 195, Schroet. Pilz. Schles. pag. 342, *Uredo conglomerata* Strauss in Wett. Ann. II, p. 100, *Puccinia Syngenesiarum* Link Sp. II, pag. 74, p. p., *P. expansa* Link l. c. p. 75?, *Aecidium Senecionis* Desmaz. in Ann. Scienc. Nat. 1836, pag. 243, *Puccinia Senecionis* Libert Crypt. Ard. exsicc. n. 92. — Æcidiis in maculis brunneolis, sæpe nigro-marginatis insidentibus, in greges sine ordine dispositis; pseudoperidiis latis, explanatis, albidis, margine irregulariter laciniato; æcidiosporis rotundato-angulatis, 15-20  $\mu$ . diam., sublevibus, aurantiacis; teleutosporis in soros gregarios, circinatos, minutos, punctiformes, convexos, subatros, epidermide medio introflexa perforataque tectos congestis, ellipticis vel ovatis, utrinque rotundatis vel attenuatis, apice plerumque papilla latiuscula, hyalina vel pallida ornatis, 24-

$52 \approx 14-26$ , levibus, castaneo-brunneis; pedicello brevissimo, gracillimo, mox deciduo, hyalino.

*Hab.* in foliis vivis petiolisque *Homogynes alpinæ*, *Adenostylis albifrontis* et *alpinæ*, *Senecionis cordati*, *nemorensis*, *aquatici*, *sarracenici* (dubie) et *Cacaliae hastatæ*, in Italia, Arduennis, Austria, Helvetia, Germania et Britannia nec non prope Minussinsk Sibiriae asiaticæ.

170. **Puccinia Liliacearum** Duby Botan. Gall. II, p. 891, Winter Die 2314

Pilze p. 194, Schroet. Pilz. Schles. p. 342. — Spermogoniis numerosis, præsertim ad apices foliorum, flavo-melleis, conoideis; æcidiis plerumque sparsis vel nullis, profunde immersis, margine tantum prominulis; æcidiosporis rotundato-angulatis, subglobosis, rarius ellipsoideis,  $16-23 \approx 14-17$ , aurantiacis; soris teleutosporiferis in apicibus foliorum flavidis vel flavo-maculatis, sæpius exsiccatis congestis, hemisphæricis, diu tectis, epidermide longitudinaliter rimulosa subdenudatis; teleutosporis oblongis, vix vel haud constrictis, apice rotundatis, non incrassatis vel angustatis apiculatisque, deorsum in pedicellum angustatis,  $40-70 \approx 22-35$ , levibus, pallide brunneis; pedicello longiusculo, crasso, hyalino.

*Hab.* in foliis *Ornithogali pyrenaici*, *umbellati*, nutantis, nec non *Endymionis nutantis* et *Gageæ luteæ*, in Gallia, Austria, Germania et Italia. — Var. **Rossiana** Sacc. in Michelia. A typo differt soris plerumque crassioribus, sæpius erumpentibus sed imprimis teleutosporis vertice acute hyalino-apiculatis,  $50-55 \approx 25-27$ , dilute cinnamomeis, stipite 30-40  $\approx 10$ , hyalino. In foliis *Scillæ bifoliae* in alpinis prope Possagno agri veneti in Italia (ART. Rossi).

171. **Puccinia Tragopogonis** (Pers.) Corda Icon. Fung. V, p. 50, t. II, 2315

f. 11, Winter Die Pilze p. 209, Schroet. Pilz. Schles. p. 342, *Æcidium Tragopogonis* Pers. Syn. p. 211, *Uredo Scorzonerae* Schum. Pl. Saell. II, pag. 229, *Puccinia Podospermi* DC. Fl. Franc. II, p. 595, *Æcidium Cichoracearum* DC. l. c. p. 239, *Uredo Hysterium* Strauss in Wett. Ann. II, pag. 102, *Puccinia Hysterium* Roehl in D. Flor. III, p. 131, *Puccinia cincta* Bonord. Coniom. p. 52, *Æciidolum Tragopogonis* Sacc. in Michelia 1877, *Cæoma Cichoracearum* Schlecht. Fl. Berol. II, pag. 116, *Cæoma Tragopogonatum* Link Sp. II, pag. 50. — Spermogoniis per totam foliorum superficiem expansis, subremotis, melleis; sporulis ovoides,  $4 \approx 3$ , hyalinis; æcidiis ut spermogoniis dispositis, rotundatis aut oblongis, primo conoideis, dein poculiformibus, margi-

ne albo, inæquali, lacero, revoluto; aecidiosporis coacervatis rufescentibus, singulis angulatis,  $35 \approx 18-27$ , verrucosis, aurantiacis, episporio hyalino; teleutosporis in soros gregarios, rotundatos, epidermide diu cinctos, punctiformes, atro-fuscos congestis, ellipticis vel subglobosis, utrinque rotundatis, medio subconstrictis, apice non incrassatis,  $26-48 \approx 20-38$ , verrucosis, fuscis; pedicello hyalino, gracili, deciduo, brevi.

*Hab.* in foliis *Tragopogonis* porrifolii, pratensis, orientalis, floccosi, *Scorzonerae* austriacæ, humili, *Podospermi* *Jacquinianii* et laciniati, *Galasiæ* villosoæ, in Italia, Gallia, Austria, Helvetia, Germania, Bohemia, Belgio, Fennia, Britannia.

172. **Puccinia fusca** Relhan Fl. Cantabr. Suppl. II, (1793), Winter 2316  
 Die Pilze p. 199, Schroet. Pilz. Schles. p. 343, *Aecidium fuscum* Sow. Engl. Fungi t. 53, *Aecidium Anemones* Pers. Syn. Fung. p. 226, *Aecidium leucospermum* DC. Fl. Franç. II, p. 239, *Uredo quincunx* Strauss in Wett. Ann. II, p. 99, *Aecidium leucosporum* Wallr. Fl. Crypt. Germ. n. 1758, *Lycoperdon Anemones* Pult. Hoffm. Germ. t. 11, f. 1, *Uredo leucosperma* Spr. Syst. IV, p. 573, *Cæoma leucospermum* Schlecht. Fl. Berol. II, p. 116, *Puccinia Anemones* Pers. Obs. II, t. 6, f. 5. — Spermogoniis aecidiisque æqualiter per folia distributis, totam plerumque plantam, quæ expallescit, infestantibus; spermogoniis explanatis, albidis; pseudoperidiis breviter cylindraceo-explanatis, albis, margine profunde inciso et revoluto; aecidiosporis angulatis,  $27 \approx 16-22$ , levibus, hyalinis; teleutosporis in soros æque sparsos vel ad margines numerosiores, minutos, rotundatos vel ellipsoideos, saepe confluentes, mox nudos, atro-brunneos congestis, e 2 loculis subglobosis, raro ellipticis efformatis, apice rotundatis, medio profunde constrictis, raro haud constrictis,  $30-50 \approx 16-24$ , verrucosis, brunneis; pedicello circ. ad 18 µ. longo.

*Hab.* in foliis ramulisque vivis *Anemones nemorosæ*, ranunculoidis, vernalis, *Pulsatillæ*, pratensis, silvestris, trifoliæ, in Italia, Gallia, Belgio, Britannia, Fennia, Austria, Helvetia, Germania, in America boreali et pr. Minussinsk in Sibiria asiatica. — «Huc forte pertinet *Aecidium punctatum* Pers.».

173. **Puccinia Valerianæ** Carest. in Erb. Critt. Ital. ser. I, n. 500, 2317  
 Winter Die Pilze p. 196, *Aecidium Centranthi* Thüm. in Verz. Schles. bot. Tauschverein 1874? — Aecidiis confertis, cupulatis,

margine lato, albo, lacerato, revoluto; aecidiosporis polygoniis, 14-19  $\mu$ . diam., subtiliter verrucosis, aurantiacis; soris teleutospo-feris parvis, plerumque ellipticis, saepius confluentibus, pulvinulos magnos, nudos efformantibus; teleutosporis irregularibus, oblongis, fuscoideis aut clavatis, basi angustatis, apice paullum incrassatis, raro rotundatis, plerumque subconoideo-attenuatis, medio non vel leniter constrictis, 40-60  $\approx$  20-35, levibus, castaneo-brunneis; pedicello longiusculo, deciduo fultis.

*Hab.* in foliis vivis languidisve et petiolis *Valerianæ officinalis* et *Centranthi Calcitrapæ*, in Italia et Germania.  
— «Forte huc pertinet *Uredo Valerianæ* Desm. non DC.»

174. **Puccinia Trollii** Karst. Enum. Fung. Lapp. or. p. 221 (1866), 2318

Winter Die Pilze p. 198, *Puccinia Lycocloni* Fuck. var. *Trollii* Körn. in Hedw. 1877, p. 18, *Puccinia Lycocloni* Fuck. Symb. III, p. 11. — Aecidiis in greges rotundatos confertim dispositis, cylindraceis, margine albido, denticulato; aecidiosporis angulatis, 16-28  $\approx$  14-20, verruculosis, aurantiaco-flavis; soris hypophyllis, rarius petiolicolis, per epidermidem fissam erumpentibus, solitariis vel per paucos aggregatis, orbicularibus vel oblongatis, fuscis; teleutosporis ellipsoideo- vel oboviedo-oblongatis, levibus, vertice incrassatis et in apicem latiorem productis, brevissime pedicellatis vel subsessilibus, ad septum haud vel paululum constrictis, loculis subæqualibus, flavis, facillime deciduis, 25-53  $\approx$  16-26.

*Hab.* in foliis, petiolis caulibusque *Aconiti Lycocloni* et *Trollii europæi*, in Italia, Helvetia et Lapponia rossica juxta mare glaciale.

175. **Puccinia Calochorti** Peck in Botanical Gazette 1881, p. 228. — 2319

Maculis atris vel nullis; aecidiis homoicis; pseudoperidiis confertis, brevibus, congestis; aecidiosporis subglobosis vel angulatis, circ. 20  $\mu$ . latis, flavis vel aurantiacis; soris teleutospoferis sparsis vel confertis, ovatis aut oblongis, atris; teleutosporis ellipsoideis, obtusis, medio leniter constrictis, 35-40  $\approx$  25, rugulosis, pedicello brevi instructis.

*Hab.* in foliis vivis *Calochorti Nuttallii*, Utah in America boreali (JONES). — *P. Lojkianæ* proxima, a qua teleutosporis minoribus, minus verrucosis et obtusioribus distinguitur.

176. **Puccinia Smyrnii** Biv. Bernh. Manip. plant. Sic. (1816), Corda 2320

Icon. (1840), IV, f. 67, *Puccinia Torquati* Pass. in Giorn. bot. Ital. III (1871), n. 2, Aecidium *Smyrnii* Bagnis in Thümen Mycotl. univ. n. 153. — Pseudoperidiis sparsis, minutis, breviter elevatis in

macula flavescenti, margine sublaceris; aecidiosporis oblongis vel globosis, minimis; maculis obsoletis; soris teleutospiferis hypophyllis, magnis, solitariis, sparsis, brunneis; teleutosporis ovatis, 40-45  $\approx$  25, obtusis, grosse tuberculatis, leniter constrictis, ochraceo-fuligineis; pedicello brevi suffultis.

*Hab.* in foliis Smyrnii Olusatris, in Gallia, Bohemia (?), Italia et Britannia.

177. **Puccinia Bellidiastri** (Unger) Winter Die Pilze p. 196, *Aecidium* 2321

*Bellidiastri* Unger Exanth. p. 109. — Aecidiis hypophyllis, in parvos greges nullo ordine aut secus orbes dispositis; maculis purpurascentibus; pseudoperidiis explanato-cupulatis, margine dentato, albidio; aecidiosporis angulatis, 14-20  $\mu$ . diam., aurantio-flavis; soris teleutospiferis minutis, rotundatis v. ellipticis, convexo-pulvinatis, diu epidermide obiectis, in greges irregulares congestis; teleutosporis plerumque oblongis, raro ellipsoideis, apice more conoideo-angustatis et valde incrassatis, medio constrictis, 30-45  $\approx$  16-24; levibus, obscure castaneo-brunneis.

*Hab.* in foliis petiolisque Bellidiastri Michelii, in Germania.

178. **Puccinia Ipomeæ** Cooke in Rav. Amer. Fungi n. 792, *Aecidium* 2322

*Ipomeæ-pandurancæ* Schwein. Syn. Carol. p. 69, n. 454, *Aecidium Ipomeæ* Thüm. an Spegazz.? — Aecidiis maximis, bullatis, supra impressis, albis; pseudoperidiis flexuosis, majoribus, elevatis, rima ruptis, pulvere cinereo-rutilo; aecidiosporis minutis, oblongis; soris teleutospiferis epiphyllis secus circulos supra aecidia efformatis vel hypophyllis cum aecidiis vetustis immixtis, atro-fuscis, pulverulentis; teleutosporis elliptico-fusiformibus, magnis, medio constrictis, leniter asperulis, atro-fuscis, 50-60  $\approx$  20-30; pedicello crasso, elongato, hyalino 60  $\approx$  10 fultis.

*Hab.* in foliis Ipomeæ panduranae et trichocarpæ, Batatas paniculatae, Darien, Georgia (RAVENEL) aliisque locis Americæ borealis, Natal Africæ (WOOD). — Verisimiliter hoc pertinet *Aecidium Ipomeæ* Thüm. F. Afr. n. 107, vix Spegazz.: sparsum, submagnum; pseudoperidiis primo tectis, dein margine levi apertis, flavo-brunneis vel ochroleucis, parvis, subelevatis; aecidiosporis globosis v. polygoniis, episporio crasso, levi, 18-24  $\mu$ . diam., hyalinis. In foliis vivis nec non in capsulis immaturis maturisve Ipomeæ argyreodis prope Klyn Visch Rivier juxta Somerset-East, Promont. Bonæ Spei (MAC-OWAN).

179. **Puccinia asperior** Ell. et Everh. in Bull. Washb. Laborat. 1884, 2323

p. 3. — Pseudoperidiis hemisphæricis vel e pressione subangulis, 500-750  $\mu$ . diam., margine fere erecto subtiliterque dentato; aecidiosporis subglobosis, 20-22  $\mu$ . diam. aut 25-35  $\approx$  15-18, aurantiacis; soris teleutosporiferis atris, subpulvinatis, suborbiculatis v. leniter oblongis, circ. 1 mm. diam., initio epidermide tectis; teleutosporis ellipsoideis, obtusis, utrinque rotundatis, vix ad septum constrictis, 25-35  $\approx$  19-23, episporio verrucoso vertice paullum incrassato; pedicello, ut videtur, brevissimo, deciduo.

*Hab.* in petiolis foliisque Ferulæ dissolutæ, in Terr. Washington Amer. bor. (SUKSDORF). — A *P. Jonesii* Peck teleutosporis verrucosis præcipue distincta.

180. **Puccinia Plectranthi** Thüm. in Flora 1875, pag. 378, Cooke in 2324 Grevillea X, p. 126. — Pseudoperidiis in maculis orbicularibus, decoloratis congestis, semiimmersis, margine albo-fimbriatis; aecidiosporis flavidis; soris teutosporiferis hypophyllis, sparsis, fuscis; teleutosporis subclavatis, medio constrictis, loculo superiore apice incrassato, obtuso, loculo inferiore ovoideo, 56  $\approx$  15, flavescentibus, pedicello hyalino, curvato, 19  $\mu$ . longo.

*Hab.* in foliis vivis Plectranthi laxiflori in silvis ad pedem montis «Boschberg» pr. Somerset East (MAC-OWAN), nec non ad Port Natal (Wood) Africæ australis.

181. **Puccinia carniolica** Voss Ein. Kennt. Rostpilze in Øst. bot. Zeit. 1885, *Aecidium Peucedani* Voss in Øst. bot. Zeit. 1885. — Pseudoperidiis plerumque hypophyllis, sparsis, minutis, margine albo dilacerato, disco luteo; aecidiosporis plus minusve globosis, ellipsoideis v. polygoniis, episporio levi, intus luteis, 20  $\mu$ . diam. v. 24-26  $\approx$  15; soris teleutosporis pulvinatis, hypophyllis, etiam in petiolo longitudinaliter dispositis, epidermide tectis (semper?), nigris; teleutosporis irregularibus aut cuneatis vel clavatis oblongisve vel polyhedris, vertice truncatis, rotundatis vel apiculatis, incrassatis, medio paullulo constrictis, basi in pedicellum angustatis, episporio levi, fuscis, 49-53  $\approx$  20-24 (sine pedicello).

*Hab.* in foliis et petiolis vivis Peucedani Schottii, in Carniola Austriæ.

182. **Puccinia intermixta** Peck in Botanical Gazette 1879, p. 218. — 2326 Maculis nullis; soris teleutosporiferis numerosis, sparsis, saepe aecidio intermixtis, amphigenis, sordide rufescenti-brunneis; teleutosporis oblongo-ellipticis, obtusis, ad septum leniter constrictis, 35-40  $\approx$  20-23; pedicello brevissimo vel subnullo.

*Hab.* in foliis Ivaæ axillaris, ad Green River in Terr. Wyoming Amer. bor. (JONES). — «Æcidii descriptio haud nota».

183. **Puccinia Jonesii** Peck in Botan. Gazette 1881, p. 226. — Maculis pallidis, indeterminatis; pseudoperidiis brevibus, confertis, late margine dentatis crenulatisque; æcidiosporis subglobosis, 20-25  $\mu$ . latis, aurantiaco-flavis; soris teleutosporiferis plerumque hypophyllis, raro paucis epiphyllis, sparsis, primo epidermide tectis, dein nudis, subpulverulentis, atris; teleutosporis ellipticis vel oblongo-ellipticis, obtusis, substriatis, vix medio constrictis, 30-40  $\approx$  20-23, subtiliter rugulosis, pedicello brevissimo fultis.

*Hab.* in foliis vivis Ferulæ multifidæ et Peucedani simplicis, Utah Americæ borealis (JONES). — «Cum *Puccinia Ferulæ* Rud. et *asperiori* E. et E. comparanda».

184. **Puccinia melanconoides** Ell. et Harkn. New Calif. Fungi p. 7. 2328 — Æcidiis amphigenis; pseudoperidiis sparsis, in maculis vel ad margines secus orbem interruptum dispositis; soris teleutosporiferis rotundatis, sparsis, initio tectis, dein cinctis; teleutosporis late ellipticis, leniter constrictis, 28-50  $\approx$  16-28, obscure brunneis, dense coacervatis.

*Hab.* in pagina plerumque superiori foliorum vivorum Dodecatheontis Meadiæ, in California Americæ borealis. — Habitus *Melanconii*, *Pucciniæ Primulæ* affinis at teleutosporis majoribus obscurioribusque distincta.

185. **Puccinia Macrorrhynchi** Rabenh. in F. Europæi n. 2387. — Pseudoperidiis marginé revoluto subtiliter denticulato-fisso; æcidiosporis ovato-globosis, 12-18 (plerumque 15)  $\mu$ . diam., luteis vel luteolis, episporio levi, subcrasso, hyalino; teleutosporis oblongis, 40  $\approx$  20, medio plus minus constrictis, luteo-fuscis vel subbadiis, loculo superiori globoso v. depresso-globoso, inferiori subrhomboideo vel cuneato, in pedicellum attenuato, episporio levi, tenui, tum vertice, tum basi æquali.

*Hab.* in foliis Macrorrhynchi aspleniifolii, in India orientali.

186. **Puccinia Mariæ-Wilsoni** Clinton in Peck 25 Rep. of Stat. Bot. 2330 p. 115, Burrill Fungi of Illinois p. 174, *Cæoma* (Æcidium) *Claytonianum* Schwein. N. Amer. Fungi p. 294, n. 2892. — Spermo-goniis inter æcidia sparsis; æcidiis amphigenis, regulariter sparsis, saepe confertim gregariis; pseudoperidiis latiusculis, laciniatis, margine subrevoluto; æcidiosporis subglobosis, 15-18  $\mu$ . d., episporio tenui, subtiliter echinulato donatis, aurantiacis; soris teleutospori-

feris hypophyllis, raro amphigenis, irregulariter sparsis vel aggregatis, subelevatis, primo epidermide tectis, demum ab ea erupta cinctis, rufo-brunneis; teleutosporis irregularibus, plerumque ellipsoideis, vix constrictis, apice obtuso breviter papillulatis, episporio crasso, subtiliter tuberculato instructis, 30-48  $\times$  21-27; pedicello brevi, fragili, hyalino.

*Hab.* in foliis Claytoniae virginicæ et carolinianæ, in Carolina inf. (SCHWEINITZ), Montreal (D. MACLAGAN), Buffalo (CLINTON), Knowersville (PECK), et Illinois (BURRILL) in America boreali.

187. **Puccinia Mac-Owani** Winter in Hedwigia 1885, p. 255, *Eci-* 2331  
*dium truncatum* Kalchbr. inscr. — Pseudoperidiis in maculis pallide luteolis, in pagina superiore foliorum fuscis, late luteo cinctis, indeterminatis, rotundatis irregularibusve, saepe confluentibus insidentibus, magnitudine variis, hypophyllis, solitariis vel 2 usque circ. 10 laxe gregariis vel cæspitosis, albidis, longe tubulosis, 1-2 mm. altis, primitus clausis, demum apertis, margine erecto, parce et irregulariter sed subprofunde incisis, laciniis interdum revolutis; cellulis pseudoperidii densissime minuteque verruculosis; aecidiosporis angulato-rotundatis, 23-32  $\mu$ . diam., verruculis subvalidis obtusis obsitis, hyalinis (an semper?); soris teleutosporiferis hypophyllis, aecidiis immixtis, in maculis similibus sparsis, rotundatis irregularibusve minutis, 0,25-1 mm. latis, pallide fuscis, pulvraceis, non compactis, superficialibus; teleutosporis elongatis, late fusiformibus, utrinque attenuatis, medio constrictis, vertice incrassatis, 60-90  $\times$  19-25, levibus, pallide luteo-fuscidulis; pedicello longo subpersistente hyalino suffultis, jam in planta adhuc viva germinantibus.

*Hab.* in foliis vivis Helichrysi petiolati, in M. Boschberg. pr. Somerset East Africæ australis (Mac OWAN).

188. **Puccinia Physalidis** Peck in Botanical Gazette 1879, p. 218, 2332  
*Ecidium Solani* Mont. Syll. Crypt. n. 1146 Burrill Parasitic Fungi of Illinois p. 285. — Spermogoniis numerosissimis, hypophyllis, sparsis vel in greges late extensos dispositis, sociis vel non cum aecidiis, latiusculis, flavo-melleis; aecidiis hypophyllis sparsis, macula nulla; pseudoperidiis sparsis aut gregariis, subtus convexis, supra urceolatis, margine subduplicato integris; aecidiosporis primo concatenatis, polygoniis tandem sphæricis, flavescentibus, 15-21  $\times$  13-15, minute tuberculatis; soris teleutosporiferis numerosis, macula nulla, saepius confluentibus, totam paginam inferiorem folii occupantibus, rufo-brunneis; teleutosporis ellipticis vel oblongo-el-

lipticis, subinde irregularibus, leniter ad septum constrictis, 30-40 = 20-25; pedicello hyalino teleutosporam longit. subæquante fultis.

*Hab.* aecidia et spermogonia in foliis *Solani pinnatifolii* et *Physalidis viscosæ*, sori in foliis *Physalidis viscosæ*, in Illinois, Colorado Amer. bor., in Chili Amer. austr. et in Hima-laya Indiæ.

189. **Puccinia Podophylli** Schwein. Syn. Fungi North Carol. p. 72, 2333 n. 489, Burrill Fungi of Illinois p. 173, *Puccinia aculeata* Schwein. Syn. Carol. n. 489, *Aecidium Podophylli* Schwein. Syn. Carol. n. 435, *Puccinia aculeata* Link Sp. II, pag. 79? — Hypophylla; maculis indeterminatis, latiusculis, subconfluentibus, flavis; spermogoniis minutis, sparsis, aecidiis oppositis; aecidiis dense confertis; pseudoperidiis brevissimis, margine profunde numeroseque laciniatis revolutoque fragilissimis; aecidiosporis subglobosis vel ellipsoideis, 16-27  $\mu$ . diam., episporio tenui instructis, subtiliter tuberculatis, sublateritiis; soris teleutosporiferis amphigenis vel caulinolis, parvis, rotundatis, plerumque plus minus confluentibus, flavis aut brunneis; teleutosporis ovoideis vel oblongis, rarius obovatis, obtusis, vix constrictis, deorsum ut plurimum attenuatis, 38-48 = 20-27, spinulosis, pedicello brevissimo v. subnullo, fugaci, gracili instructis.

*Hab.* in foliis caulibusque *Podophylli* peltati, Ohio, Carolina inf., Pennsylvania, New York et Illinois in America boreali.

190. **Puccinia subcircinata** Ell. et Everh. North Amer. Fungi n. 1840 2334 et in Journ. of Mycology 1887, pag. 56. — Aecidiis gregariis, plerumque soris teleutosporiferis cinctis, ut plurimum hypophyllis, circ. 500  $\mu$ . diam., margine dentato, patenti; aecidiosporis globosis, 12-15  $\mu$ . diam. aut subellipticis, 20 = 12-15, vel subangula-tis irregularibusve; soris teleutosporiferis hypophyllis, circa aeci-dia annulum efficientibus vel etiam plus minus sparsis etiamque petiololis, subhemisphaericis, plumbeis, circ. 500  $\mu$ . diam.; teleuto-sporis ellipticis, vix constrictis, plerumque utrinque rotundatis, ver-tice vix incrassatis, subtiliter granulato-verruculosis, 22-30 = 16-20, breviter pedicellatis.

*Hab.* in foliis vivis *Senecionis triangularis*, ad M. Paddo Washington Terr. in America boreali (SUKSDORF).

191. **Puccinia Symphoricarpi** Harkn. New. Calif. Fungi p. 15. — 2335 Aecidiis teleutosporas præcedentibus, hypophyllis, secus orbes cir-culares 8-20 aggregatis, maculis obscure brunneis vel discoloribus insidentibus; pseudoperidiis æquilongis ac latis; aecidiosporis aurantiacis; soris teleutosporiferis parvis, aggregatis, epidermide tectis,

1-3 mm. diam., maculis irregularibus, brunneis; teleutosporis oblongis, constrictis, 50-60  $\approx$  15-17, superne obscurioribus, levibus, episporio sursum crassiore, demum subinde oblique 1-digitatis; pedicello concolori, teleutospora sesquiloniore.

*Hab.* in foliis vivis *Symporicarpi mollis*, Tamalpais in America boreali.

192. **Puccinia tenuis** Burrill Parasitic Fungi of Illinois p. 181, *Æcidium tenue* Schwein. North Amer. Fungi n. 2889. — *Æcidiis hypophyllis*, raro etiam epiphyllis, in greges subirregulares dispositis vel sparsis; pseudoperidiis minutissimis, brevibus, subelevatis, margine angustato irregulariter lacerato recurvatoque; aecidiosporis subglobosis, 14-18  $\mu$ . diam., subtilissime tuberculatis, pallidis; soris teleutosporiferis hypophyllis, maculis parvis, saepe confluentibus, more flavis (centro late nigrescente) insidentibus, subinde sparsis, plerumque confluentibus, effusis, leniter convexis, epidermide tectis, sordide griseo-atris; teleutosporis oblongo-clavatis, leniter constrictis, 40  $\approx$  15, ut plurimum angulatis vel acuminatis, pedicello hyalino vel vix colorato, dimidiam teleutosporam subæquante fultis.

*Hab.* in foliis *Eupatoriageratoidis* in America boreali.

193. **Puccinia aucta** Berk et Müll. in Linn. Journ. XIII, p. 173, 2337 Cooke in Grevillea XI, p. 98, *Æcidium microstomum* Berk. Linn. Journ. XIII, p. 173, *Æcidium Lobeliæ* Thüm. in Grevillea IV, p. 75, Mycoth. Univ. n. 321. — Pseudoperidiis rotundatis vel ovatis, dense gregariis, folia petiolaque fere tota occupantibus, ampullaceis, primo epidermide tectis, demum liberis, margine crassiusculo, levi, elato, ochraceis; aecidiosporis irregulariter globosis vel varie rotundatis, 18-22  $\mu$ . diam. episporio punctulato, levi, pallide ochraceis; soris teleutosporiferis hypophyllis, nervo medio utrinque consitis, bullatis, epidermide dein fracta cinctis; teleutosporis pedicellatis, elongatis, pallidis, demum biseptatis.

*Hab.* in foliis *Lobeliæ ancipitis*, pedunculatae et platycalycis, in Victoria et Australia meridionali.

194. **Puccinia Tragiæ** Cooke in Grevillea X, p. 125. — Epiphylla vel 2338 amphigena; aecidiis minimis; pseudoperidiis 5-6 congestis, albis, elongatis, marginato-dentatis; aecidiosporis globosis, aurantio-flavis; soris teleutosporiferis pulverulentis, purpureo-fuscis; teleutosporis ellipticis, medio constrictis, castaneis, 50  $\approx$  28; pedicello elongato, hyalino, infra attenuato, 70  $\mu$ . longo.

*Hab.* in foliis *Tragiæ*, ad Inanda Natal in Africa (Wood).

*Sectio E. MICROPUCCINIA* Schroet. Teleutosporæ tantum evolutæ, haud in matrice viva sed post longam pausam in planta emortua germinantes.

195. **Puccinia Betonicæ** (Alb. et Schwein.) DC. Fl. Franç. VI, p. 57, 2339

Winter Die Pilze p. 172, Schroet. Pilz. Schles. p. 343, *Puccinia Anemones* var. *Betonicæ* Alb. et Schwein. Consp. p. 131, *Dicæoma Betonicæ* Nees Syst. p. 16, t. 1, f. 11, *Lycoperdon epiphyllum* Aubry Fl. Morb. p. 22, *Uredo Betonicæ* Strauss in Wett. Ann. II, p. 99. *Puccinia Vossii* Körn. in Rabenh. Fungi Europæi n. 1294, Winter Die Pilze p. 173. — Teleutosporis in soros hypophyllos, minutos, aurantiaco-rufos, aggregatos, sæpius ad nervos foliorum constipatos, epidermide lacerata cinctos congestis, late ellipticis v. ovatis, 27-45 = 15-24, levibus, apice rotundatis, apiculo verruciformi-compresso, dilute brunneo auctis, medio leniter vel non constrictis, brunneo-flavescentibus, pedicello hyalino, deciduo, gracili, breviusculo.

*Hab.* in foliis, rarius in petiolis *Betonicæ officinalis* et *Stachydis rectæ*, in Italia, Belgio, Gallia, Britannia, Helvetia et Germania.

196. **Puccinia Campanulæ** Carmich. in Sm. Fl. Brit. V, p. 365, Winter 2340

Die Pilze p. 173, Schroet. Pilz. Schles. p. 344, Cooke Handb. n. 1479. — Teleutosporis in soros magnos, irregulares, confertos, diu epidermide tectos, demum ab ea cinctos, castaneo-brunneos congestis, oblongis vel ovatis, apice rotundatis vel obtuse acuminatis, apiculo verruciformi plerumque brunneolo, rarius hyalino auctis, medio leniter constrictis, 26-45 = 12-21, levibus, flavo-brunneis; pedicello brevi, deciduo, gracili, hyalino.

*Hab.* in foliis præcipue radicalibus *Campanulæ Rapunculi* et *Jasione montanæ*, in Britannia, Belgio et Germania.

197. **Puccinia Schneideri** Schroet. in Schneid. Herb. Schles. Pilze 2341

fasc. IX, Pilz. Schles. p. 344. *Puccinia caulincola* Schneider in 48. Jahresb. Schles. Ges. 1870, p. 120, Winter Die Pilze p. 195 non Nees, nec Tracy et Gall., nec Spreng. — Teleutosporis in soros parvos, atro-brunneos, pulveraceos diu epidermide bullata tectos congestis, ellipticis, utrinque rotundatis, apice incrassatis, 24-33 = 15-23, medio plus minus constrictis, levibus amœne, castaneo-brunneis; pedicello gracillimo, hyalino, longiusculo.

*Hab.* in foliis, petiolis caulisque *Thymi Chamædryos* et *Serpulli*, in Helvetia, Suecia et Germania. — Forte huc pertinet *Æcidium Thymi* Fuck. Symb. p. 376, ita descriptum: pseudope-

ridiis hemisphæricis, demum laceratis, sparsis, albidis, aecidiosporis majusculis, rotundatis, 18-19  $\mu$ . diam., fuscis. ».

198. **Puccinia Ægopodii** (Schum.) Link Sp. II, p. 77, Winter Die 2342

Pilze p. 174, Schroet. Pilz. Schles. p. 344, *Uredo Ægopodii* Schum.

Pl. Saell. II, p. 233, *Puccinia difformis* Bonord. Con. p. 50, t. III, f. 39, *Uredo bullata* Alb. et Schwein. Conspl. p. 129 (sec. Winter).

— Teleutosporis in soros amphigenos, aggregatos, confluentes, maculæ lividæ insidentes, fusco-atros, primo flavo-melleos congestis, ovoideo-oblongis vel subclavatis, apice rotundatis vel attenuatis, apiculo obtuso, verruciformi, hyalino ornatis, medio non vel vix constrictis, basi plerumque angustatis, 28-40  $\approx$  15-25, brunneis; pedicello cylindraceo, hyalino, evanesceni, longiusculo.

*Hab.* in foliis, petiolis, raro in caulibus *Ægopodii* Podagrariæ, Astrantiæ majoris et Imperatoriæ Ostruthii, in Italia, Belgio, Arduennis, Britannia, Austria, Helvetia, Germania, Hungaria, Neerlandia et Fennia australi.

199. **Puccinia asarina** Kunze in Kunze et Schm. Mykol. Heft. I, p. 70, 2343

Winter Die Pilze p. 172, Schroet. Pilz. Schles. p. 344, *Puccinia Asari* Link Sp. II, p. 68. — Teleutosporis in soros parvos, amphigenos, subglobosos, confertos vel circinatos, demum confluentes, epidermide rupta subvelatos, massam plerumque latam, rotundatam, convexam, pulveraceam efformantes congestis, ellipticis v. ovoideis, apice attenuatis, apiculis hyalinis vel dilute coloratis auctis, medio leniter constrictis, 30-45  $\approx$  15-24, levibus, brunneo-flavis; pedicello longiusculo, deciduo, hyalino.

*Hab.* in foliis Asari europæi, in Italia, Helvetia, Austria, Hungaria, Germania et Britannia nec non in California Americæ borealis.

200. **Puccinia Saxifragæ** Schlecht. Flor. Berol. II, p. 134 (*P. Saxifragarum*) 2344

Winter Die Pilze p. 174, Schroet. Pilz. Schles. p. 345, *P. inquinans* Wallr. Fl. Crypt. Germ. II, p. 218. — Teleutosporis in soros parvos, primo melleo-marginatos, dein sordide castaneos vel atro-fuscos demumque sæpe confluentes, pulveraceos, mox nudos congestis, ellipticis v. ovoideis, medio subconstrictis, apice rotundatis vel attenuatis, apiculis verruciformibus vel conicis, dilutioribus auctis, deorsum angustatis, 26-45  $\approx$  15-20, levibus, longitudinaliter striis tenuibus ornatis, flavo-brunneis; pedicello longiusculo, deciduo, gracili.

*Hab.* in foliis Saxifragæ granulatæ, Aizoonis, mutatae, aizoidis, rotundifoliae, longifoliae, nivalis, hieracifo-

liæ in Germania Britannia et Adventbay Spitzberg (KARSTEN). — «An huc pertinet *Puccinia curtipes* Howe in foliis *Saxifragæ pensylvanicæ* in America boreali.?»

201. **Puccinia Ribis** DC. Flor. Franç. II, p. 221, Schroet. Pilz. Schles. 2345  
p. 345, *Puccinia granulata* De Bary in Rabenh. Herb. Myc. II,  
n. 499. — Teleutosporis in soros rotundatos, maculiformes, flavo-  
cinctos, orbiculatim dispositos, castaneo-brunneos congestis, elli-  
psoideis, utrinque rotundatis, apice incrassato-explanatis, medio le-  
niter vel haud constrictis, 22-30 = 16-21, verrucoso-punctulatis,  
amoene castaneo-brunneis; pedicello brevi.

*Hab.* in foliis *Ribis rubri*, *Grossulariæ*, nigri, alpini  
et petræi, in Gallia, Belgio, Germania et Fennia. — Cl. Winter  
huc refert *Aecidium rubellum* var. *Grossulariæ* Gmel. in L. Syst.  
Nat. II, p. 1473, at, suadente cl. Schroeter, forma hæc aecidiospo-  
ra haud omnino certa ad aliud locum referenda videtur. Sec. cl.  
Karsten, ut stat. uredosp., ad hanc speciem forte *Uredo Ribesii*  
Link Sp. II, p. 28 p. p., *U. confluenta* Alb. et Schwein. Consp.  
n. 339, *Uredo circinalis* Strauss in Am. Wett. II, p. 208 et *Cae-  
ma Ribesii* Fuck. Symb. p. 42 pertinere viderentur.

202. **Puccinia Virgaureæ** (DC.) Libert Crypt. Arduenn. IV, n. 393, 2346  
Winter Die Pilze p. 173, *Xyloma Virgaureæ* DC. Syn. n. 821,  
*Puccinia Succisæ* Kunze et Schm. Mykol. Hefte I, p. 72, *Astero-  
ma atratum* Chev. Flor. paris I, p. 449 (sec. Rabenhorst), *Puc-  
cinia minutula* Peck in 25 Rep. of Stat. bot. p. 117. *Xyloma*  
*Solidaginis* Fr. Obs. I, p. 199. — Soris teleutosporiferis minutissi-  
mis, punctiformibus, subnitentibus, atris, in maculis flavis centro sæ-  
pius purpureo v. brunneo tinctis insidentibus, convexis, secus series  
elongatas et ramosas, plerumque stellatas dispositis, hypophyllis v.  
petiolicolis; teleutosporis oblongis, clavatis vel fusoideis, non vel  
parum constrictis, deorsum angustatis, apice rotundatis vel obtu-  
siusculis, 30-55 = 12-20, levibus, flavo-brunneis, basi dilutioribus,  
pedicello longiusculo, colorato fultis; paraphysibus brunneis.

*Hab.* in foliis petiolisque *Solidaginis Virgaureæ* et altis-  
simæ, in Italia, Gallia, Belgio, Arduennis, Britannia et prope M.  
Catskill in America boreali.

203. **Puccinia Tulipæ** Schroet. in 53. Jahresb. Schles. Gesellsch. 1875 2347  
p. 117, *Puccinia fallaciosa* Thüm. in Österr. botan. Zeitschr.  
1876, n. 6. — Soris teleutosporiferis minutis, rotundatis vel elli-  
pticis, amphigenis, dense gregariis, dein confluentibus, atro-brunneis,  
primo epidermide tectis, demum liberis; teleutosporis late ovalibus

vel late ellipsoideis, utrinque rotundatis, medio vix constrictis, raro ad basim subangulatis, episporio crasso, vertice incrassato, dense verruculoso, (verrucis minimis), fuscis, pedicellatis, 30-44 = 21-32; pedicello caduco, hyalino, 10 = 5; paraphysibus nullis.

*Hab.* in foliis vivis Tulipæ Gesnerianaæ, pr. Wien Austriae (J. WALLNER) et pr. Breslau Germaniae (SCHROETER). — Huc pertinet *Puccinia Prostii* Duby in Thüm. F. austr. n. 374 et H. M. oec. n. 78.

204. **Puccinia scandica** Johans. Bot. Sekt. Nat. Stud. Upsala in Botan. Centralblatt 1886, p. 395. — Soris teleutosporiferis hypophyllis, confertis, rotundatis, mox denudatis, rufesceni-brunneis, epidermide lacerata, haud distincte cupulata cinctis; teleutosporis clavatis vel oblongis, apice incrassatulis vel acutatis, medio constrictis, basi in pedicellum deciduum angustatis, 27-35 = 13-16, episporio verruculis punctiformibus, apicem versus subdistinctis obsito instructis.

*Hab.* in foliis Epilobii anagallidifolii (Epil. alpini), in Jämtlandia.

205. **Puccinia rubefaciens** Johans. Bot. Sekt. Nat. Stud. Upsala in Botanisches Centralblatt 1886, pag. 394. — Soris teleutosporiferis majusculis, rotundatis vel oblongis, tantum hypophyllis, raro caulinolis mox denudatis, epidermide irregulariter lacerata diu cinctis, atro-brunneis, maculas epiphyllas læte rufas, flavo-marginatas vel dein expallescentes efformantibus; teleutosporis clavatis v. oblongis 30-53 = 14-22, basi in pedicellum breviusculum, persistentem plerumque angustatis, apice valde incrassatis more rotundatis, medio constrictis, levibus, dilute brunneis, vertice obscurioribus.

*Hab.* in foliis caulibusque Galii borealis, pr. Are in Jämtlandia (JOHANSON) et pr. Tronfield Norvegiæ (HENNING).

206. **Puccinia Thalictri** Chev. Flor. Paris I, p. 417, Winter Die Pilze 2350 p. 177, *Puccinia tuberculata* Körn. in Fuck. Symb. Nachtr. III, p. 11 non Spegazz. — Soris hypophyllis, dense confertis, per totam fere folii superficiem sparsis, minutis, rotundatis aut ellipticis, mox nudis, sordide brunneis; teleutosporis e loculis duobus constrictione profunda distinctis efformatis, loculo inferiori globoso, elliptico, obovato vel clavato, superiore plerumque rotundato, rarius elliptico utroque verrucis acutis obsitis, insimul 26-52 = 17-26, obscure brunneis, pedicello longo, deciduo.

*Hab.* in foliis Thalictri minoris, cornuti, elati, aquileiifolii, Jacquiniani et flavi, in Belgio, Gallia, Germania, America boreali et Sibiria asiatica. — Incertum adhuc manet an

huc pertineat ut forma aëciospora *Æcidium Ranunculacearum*  
DC. var. *Thalictri* (Grev.) h. e. *Æcidium Sommerfeltii* Johans.

207. **Puccinia Sedi** Körn. in Winter Die Pilze p. 175. — Soris teleutosporiferis irregulariter rotundatis, diu epidermide tectis vel circumvelatis, remotiusculis, atro-brunneis; teleutosporis irregularibus, clavatis aut linearibus, medio subconstrictis,  $40-90 \approx 17-24$ , deorsum cuneatis, apice incrassatis, obscurioribus, obtusis, rotundatis v. paullulum attenuatis, saepius lateraliter apiculatis, levibus, brunneis; pedicello brevi, persistenti.

*Hab.* in foliis Sedi elegantis, in Germania.

208. **Puccinia Morthieri** Körn. in Hedwigia 1877, p. 19, Winter Die Pilze p. 175, Massal. Ured. Veron. p. 28, t. II, f. XIV, 1-3, *Puccinia Geranii* Fuck. Symb. myc. p. 51 non Corda nec Lév. — Soris teleutosporiferis hypophyllis, densissime consociatis, in parte folii superiori maculam sanguineam efformantibus, primo epidermide cinctis; teleutosporis oblongis, medio constrictis, apice valde incrassatis, loculo inferiori saepe basim versus paullo attenuato,  $40-65 \approx 17-24$ , levibus, saturate fuscis; pedicello teleutoporam aequante, fuscidulo vel fere hyalino.

*Hab.* in foliis Geranii silvatici et macrorrhizi, in agro veneto Italiæ, in Austria, Helvetia et Germania nec non pr. Minussinsk in Sibiria asiatica.

209. **Puccinia Galanthi** Unger Exanth. p. 88, 182, 234, 247, Winter Die Pilze p. 172. — Soris teleutosporiferis in maculis pallidis insidentibus, saepius confluentibus, amphigenis; teleutosporis plicato-striatis,  $27-34 \approx 17-22$ , loculo inferiore rotundato, breviter pedicellato, loculo superiore, episporio apice incrassato, rufesceni-brunneis; pedicello hyalino.

*Hab.* in foliis Galanthi nivalis, in Austria. — «Forte *Puccinia Schroeteri* Pass. hujus formam sistit.»

210. **Puccinia Lojkaiana** Thüm. in Öster. bot. Zeitschrift 1876, p. 183. Winter Die Pilze p. 171, Cocconi e Morini Enum. fung. Bologna III Cent. p. 8, t. I, f. 1-2, *Puccinia trechispora* Pass. mscr. — Soris amphigenis, longe seriatis, epidermide tectis, plumbeis, non-numquam demum erumpentibus, tum atris; teleutosporis plus minusve ovoideis, utrinque rotundatis, vertice raro minime acutato, non incrassato, medio vix constrictis, episporio tenui, granuloso vel verruculoso, pedicellatis,  $40-65 \approx 22-35$ , fuscis; pedicello caduco, hyalino, 8 µ. longo; paraphysibus nullis.

*Hab.* ad folia viva Ornithogali umbellati et chloran-

thi, in Italia in hortis pr. Parma (PASSERINI) et pr. Botzen Tyroliae (HAUSMANN); in Hungaria pr. Buda Pesth (LOJKA).

**211. Puccinia Geranii-sylvatici** Karst. Enum. Fung. Lapp. or. p. 220, 2355

Winter Die Pilze p. 175, *Puccinia semireticulata* Fuck. Symb. myc. et *P. Fuckelii* Körn. in Hedw. 1877, pag. 20. — Soris teleutosporiferis hypophyllis, primo membrana cinerea, nitida, tenuissima tectis, saepe, præcipue in nervis, confluentibus, fuscis; teleutosporis sphæroideo-ellipsoideis, utrinque rotundatis, ad septum haud vel vix constrictis, loculo superiori tuberculato, inferiori fere levi paullo minori, fuscis, facile secedentibus, 20-38 = 14-22; pedicello brevi.

*Hab.* in foliis petiolisque Geranii sylvatici, in regionibus Lapponiae borealibus non infreque nec non S. Moritz in Engadina sup. et in Rhenogovia Germaniae. — Potissimum nervos sequitur maculamque flavescentem in pagina folii superiori efficit.

**212. Puccinia Fergussonii** Berk. et Br. in Ann. Nat. Hist. 1875, n. 2356

1465, Winter Die Pilze pag. 176, *Puccinia nidificans* Magnus in Hedwigia 1875, p. 20. — Soris teleutosporiferis in maculis flavo-pallidis, rotundatis insidentibus, numerosis, minutis, irregulariter vel secus orbes dispositis, punctiformibus, diu epidermide tectis; teleutosporis oblongis, plerumque utrinque attenuatis, medio parum constrictis, apice incrassato-conoideis, 20-30 = 13-20, levibus, flavo-brunneis, pedicello brevi, deciduo suffultis.

*Hab.* in foliis Violæ palustris et epipsilæ, in Britannia et Germania. — Var. **Hastatæ** (Cooke), *Puccinia hastata* Cooke in Grevillea III, p. 179. Amphigena; soris sparsis, pulverulentis, atro-brunneis; teleutosporis ellipticis, leniter constrictis, levibus, 35-40 = 20-25, breviter pedicellatis; uredosporis globosis, levibus, 29-22. Ad folia Violæ hastatæ, Maine U. S. in Amer. bor.

**213. Puccinia enormous** Fuck. Symb. Myc. Nachtr. III, p. 12, Win-

ter Die Pilze p. 174. — Soris teleutosporiferis in caulis, petiolis et foliorum nervis primariis, evolutis,  $\frac{1}{2}$  mm. diam. æquantibus, hemisphæricis, demum erumpentibus, fuscis, secus strias parallelas, densas, longissimas (60 mm. et ultra), fere totum caulem etc. occupantes seriatis; teleutosporis valde irregularibus, levissimis, ova-tis, 28-45 = 14-24, medio vix constrictis, basim versus plerumque obliquis, parum attenuatis, breviter pedicellatis, antice plus minusve apiculatis, rectis vel obliquis, gibbosis, quandoque biseptatis, fuscis.

*Hab.* in caulis, petiolis et nervis foliorum Chærophylli aurei (C. Villarsii), prope S. Moritz in Engadina superiori.

214. **Puccinia Drabæ** Rud. in Linnæa IV, p. 115, Winter Die Pilze 2358  
 p. 177 vix Haszl. — Soris teleutosporiferis ellipticis vel oblongis,  
 saepius confluentibus, diu epidermide demum in fragmenta maju-  
 scula lacerata tectis; teleutosporis plerumque ellipticis aut oblon-  
 gis, medio vix constrictis, apice haud incrassatis, rotundatis, 26-35  
 $\times$  16-21, verrucosis, brunneis, pedicello longiusculo, deciduo suf-  
 fultis.

*Hab.* in pedunculis, pedicellis et siliquis recentibus Drabæ  
 aizoidis, in Germania australi.

215. **Puccinia Dentariæ** (Alb. et Schwein.) Fuck. Symb. Myc. App. I, 2359  
 p. 7, Winter Die Pilze p. 177, *Uredo Dentariæ* Alb. et Schwein.  
*Consp.* p. 129, *Cæoma Dentariæ* Link Sp. II, pag. 24. — Soris  
 teleutosporiferis inflationes vesiculosas, usque ad 25 mm. longas,  
 saepe confluentes, diu epidermide grisea tectas demumque maculatas  
 efformantibus; teleutosporis oblongis, rarius ellipticis, medio paul-  
 lulum constrictis, 30-40  $\times$  14-18, apice incrassatulis, rotundatis v.  
 subangustatis breviterque conoideis, udis levibus, siccis tenuiter  
 longestriatis, primo hyalinis, dein flavo-brunneis, pedicello lon-  
 giusculo, deciduo suffultis.

*Hab.* in foliis, petiolis caulinibusque, Dentariæ bulbiferæ et  
 enneaphyllæ, in Germania passim et Nova Semlia. — Forte  
 huc pertinet species homonyma a cl. Haszlinski in Ung. wiss Akad.  
 von Budapest (1877), descripta in Dentariæ glandulosæ foliis.

216. **Puccinia Atragenes** Haussm. in Erb. Critt. Ital. n. 550 non Fu-  
 ckel, Winter Die Pilze p. 178, *Puccinia Haussmanni* Niessl Beitr.  
 p. 10. — Soris teleutosporiferis in maculis flavescentibus vel brun-  
 neolis insidentibus, irregulariter rotundatis vel ellipticis, 2-3 mm.  
 latis, gregariis, confluentibus, mox nudis, pulveraceis, fuscis; te-  
 leutosporis plerumque oblongis, medio parum vel non constrictis,  
 basi plerumque rotundatis, apice papilla brevi, lata, pallida auctis,  
 35-60  $\times$  18-32, fuscis, pedicello persistenti, 80-120  $\mu$ . longo, hya-  
 lino instructis.

*Hab.* in foliis vivis Atragenes alpinæ, pr. Botzen Tyroliae.

*Sectio F. LEPTOPUCCINIA* Schroet. Teleutosporæ tantum notæ, plerumque  
 in soros pulvinatos, firmos congestæ, jam in matrice viva germinantes. Sori  
 saepè sporidiolis albidis vel rufescensibus maculati.

217. **Puccinia Arenariæ** (Schum.) Schroet. Pilz. Schles. p. 345, Win-  
 ter Die Pilze p. 169 excl. synon. *Uredo Arenariae* Schum. Pl.  
*Saell.* II, p. 232, *Puccinia Dianthi* DC. Flor. Franç. II, p. 220,

*Uredo verrucosa* Strauss in Wett. Ann. II, pag. 107, *Puccinia Saginæ* Kunze et Schm. Exsicc. n. 221, *P. Stellariæ* Duby Botan. Gall. II, pag. 887, *P. Lychnidearum* Link Obs. II, pag. 25, p. p. *P. Mœhringiæ*, *P. Agrostemmæ* Fuck. Symb. Myc. p. 50 et 51, *P. Arenariæ-serpyllifoliæ* DC. Flor. Franç. VI, p. 55, *Puccinia fusiata* Bonord. Con. und Crypt. p. 52 p. p. *P. Caryophyllearum* Wallr. Fl. Crypt. Germ. n. 1688, *P. Cerastii* Wallr. mscr. — Teleutosporis in soros rotundatos, pulvinatos, saepe orbiculatim dispositos vel in crustas elongatas confluentes, primo pallide brunneos, dein atro-brunneos, ob sporidiola numerosa griseo-pulveraceos congestis, fusoideis vel clavatis, apice rotundatis vel conoideo-incrassatis, medio leniter constrictis, basi angustatis, 30-50 = 10-20, ochraceo-brunneis, levibus; pedicello hyalino, teleutosporam æquante vel eâ longiori, 60-85  $\mu$ . longo, persistente.

Hab. in foliis caulibusque Caryophyllacearum gen. Tunicæ, Dianthi, Saponariæ, Melandryi, Agrostemmati, Saginæ, Alsines, Mœhringiæ, Arenariæ, Stellariæ, Cerastii, Malachii, in Italia, Gallia, Belgio, Austria, Helvetia, Germania, Britannia, Lusitania, Fennia nec non in America boreali et pr. Minussinsk in Sibiria asiatica.

218. **Puccinia Corrigiolæ** Chev. Flor. Paris I, p. 420, Schroet. Pilz. 2362 Schles. p. 346. — Teleutosporis in soros minutos, rotundatos, liberos, 1-2 mm. latos, primo flavos, dein brunneos congestis, fusoideis vel clavatis, apice rotundatis vel acutiusculis, deorsum cuneatis, opacis, 41,5 = 15, loculo superiori plerumque longiore et latiore, brunneis; pedicello hyalino, usque ad 90  $\mu$ . longo.

Hab. in foliis Corrigiolæ littoralis, pr. Paris Galliæ, in Belgio et in Silesia Germaniæ.

219. **Puccinia Herniariæ** Unger Ueber den Einfl. etc. (1836) Kirchn. 2363 in Lotos 1856, p. 182?, Schroet. Pilz. Schles p. 346 vix Montagne — Teleutosporis in soros determinatos, pulviaatos, primo rufobrunneos, dein obscure brunneos congestis, fusoideis, 33-44 = 12-15, apice rotundatis vel acutiusculis, medio leniter constrictis, levibus, episporio ochraceo vel dilute brunneolo, apice incrassatulo, contentu achroo; pedicello hyalino, teleutosporam æquante vel eâ breviore.

Hab. in foliis Herniariæ glabræ et hirsutæ, in Germania et Bohemia (?).

220. **Puccinia Spergulæ** DC. Flor. Franc. II, p. 219, Schroet. Pilz. 2364 Schles. p. 346. — Teleutosporis in soros determinatos, pulvinatos,

rotundatos vel elongatos, primo rufescenti-brunneos, dein subatros congestis, fusoideis aut clavatis, apice acutiusculis vel rotundatis, medio leniter constrictis, basi angustatis, 31-50  $\times$  11-15, loculis æquilatis, episporio levi, dilute brunneo, contentu rufescente; pedicello 32-60  $\mu$ . longo, hyalino, persistente.

*Hab.* in foliis *Spergulae arvensis*, *pentandriæ* et *vernalis*, in Gallia, Fennia et Germania.

221. **Puccinia Chrysosplenii** Grev. in Sm. Engl. Fl. V, p. 367, Winter Die Pilze p. 167, Schroet. Pilz. Schles. p. 347. — Teleutosporis in soros plerumque minutos, sparsos vel confluentes, dilute cinnamomeos, pulvinatos, rotundatos vel ellipticos, sæpe in macula orbiculari insidentes congestis, clavatis v. fusoideis, apice rotundatis vel acutiusculis, medio leniter constrictis, margine subundulatis, 25-45  $\times$  10-15, episporio tenuissimo, levi, dilute flavidus, pedicello hyalino, valde elongato.

*Hab.* in pagina inferiori foliorum *Chrysosplenii* oppositifolii et alternifolii, in Britannia et Germania.

222. **Puccinia Veronicæ** (Schum.) Winter Die Pilze p. 166, Schroet. Pilz. Schles. p. 347, *Uredo Veronicæ* Schum. Pl. Saell. II, p. 228. — Teleutosporis in soros hypophyllos, sparsos vel subgregarios, orbiculares, elevatos, obscure fuscos, primo flavo-melleos congestis, fusoideo-oblongis, utrinque attenuatis, medio constrictis, 25-50  $\times$  14-25, levibus, flavo-brunneis; pedicello hyalino, usque ad 60 longo instructis.

*Hab.* in foliis *Veronicæ urticifoliae*, *montanæ*, *officinalis*, *longifoliae*, *spicatae*, *alpinæ* et *Pæderotæ*, *Ageriae*, in Italia, Gallia, Belgio, Helvetia, Britannia, Germania et Lapponia rossica. — Forma **persistens** Körn. in Hedwigia 1877, pag. 1, *Puccinia Veronicarum* DC. Fl. Franc. II, p. 594, Schroet. Pilz. Schles. p. 348. A typo recedit soris semper pulvinatis, compactis. Cum specie. — Forma **fragilipes** Winter Die Pilze p. 166. Soris mox denudatis, pulveraceis. Cum specie.

223. **Puccinia Valantiæ** Pers. Observ. Myc. II, pag. 25, Winter Die Pilze p. 167, Schroet. Pilz. Schles. p. 347, Massal. Ured. veron. p. 25, t. II, f. XII, 1-3, *Puccinia Stellatarum* Duby Bot. Gall. II, p. 888, *P. Galii-cruciati* Duby l. c. p. 890, *P. heterochroa* Rob. et Desm. in Ann. Scienc. Nat. 1850, p. 108, *P. Galii-verni* Ces. in Erb. Critt. It. I, n. 99, *P. acuminata* Fuck. Symb. p. 55 non Peck. — Teleutosporis in soros crassiusculos, pulvinatos, minutos, subrotundatos, sparsos aut in plagulas longas latasque con-

fluentes, primo flavescentes, dein castaneo-brunneos, demum griseofuscos congestis, plerumque fusoideo-oblongis, medio subconstrictis, utrinque attenuatis,  $35-65 \approx 12-18$ , levibus, pallide brunneis, pedicello usque ad  $80 \mu$ . longo, persistenti, hyalino.

*Hab.* in foliis Galii cruciati, verni, saxatilis, veri, silvatici, Molluginis et uliginosi, in Italia, Gallia, Fonia, Germania, Britannia et in silvis prope Bolschaja-Juga in Sibiria asiatica (THÜMEN).

224. **Puccinia Malvacearum** Mont. in Gay Hist. fis. y polit. de Chile 2368 VIII, p. 43, Syll. n. 1159, Winter Die Pilze p. 168, Schroet. Pilz. Schles. p. 347. — Hypophylla, confertim sparsa; teleutosporis in soros hemisphæricos, primo epidermide persistente centro velatos, ambitu nudos, rufos, subtus umbilicatos dense congestis, ovoideo-oblongis,  $35-75 \approx 12-26$ , fuscis, levibus, medio subconstrictis, obtuse acuminatis, longissime pedicellatis; pedicello hyalino, usque ad  $120 \mu$ . longo.

*Hab.* in foliis Althææ officinalis, roseæ, multifloræ, narbonensis, Modiolæ geraniifoliæ, Anodæ cujusdam, Malvæ rotundifoliæ, parvifloræ, silvestris, niceensis, neglectæ et maritimæ, Malopes grandifloræ, Sidæ rhombifoliæ, in Italia, Helvetia, Germania, Gallia, Lusitania, prope Somerset East Africæ australis, in Uruguay, Rep. Argentina, Brasilia, Chile et Patagonia Americæ australis, pr. Melbourne Australiæ in America boreali. — Var. **ayajuchensis** Speg. F. Arg. Pug. n. 63 bis. Maculis nullis; foliis ad soros superne non vel parce bulloso-umbilicatos; soris hypophyllis, magnitudine ludentibus ( $0,2-1$  mm. diam.), solitariis vel saepius densissime gregariis, orbiculariter dispositis circa centrale majorem, compactis, non vel vix pruinulosis, atro-cinnamomeis; teleutosporis obovato-ellipticis,  $35-45 \approx 18-24$ , medio 1-septato-constrictis, episporio levissimo, apice incrassato, loculis non vel guttulatis, intense cinnamomeis vel fuligineo-fulvis, pedicello longiusculo  $80-120 \approx 5-10$  hyalino, fultis. In foliis Abutili peduncularis in montuosis «Sierra Chica» pr. S. José (DR. HIERONYMUS) ac Sidæ sulphureæ prope Ayajuche (DR. BERG) in America australi.

225. **Puccinia Circææ** Pers. Disp. meth. pag. 39, Winter Die Pilze 2369 p. 168, Schroet. Pilz. Schles. pag. 348. — Teleutosporis in soros minutos, hypophyllos, pulvinatos, determinatos, primo flavidos, dein brunneolos denuique subatros, saepe orbiculariter dispositos et in caulis saepe crustiformi-confluentes congestis, fusoideis, apice

plerumque obtusiusculis, 23-40  $\times$  9-14, flavescentibus, medio paululum constrictis; pedicello longiusculo, crasso.

*Hab.* in foliis caulibusque Circææ lutetianæ, alpinæ, intermediae, socio saepe *Æcidio Circææ*, in Italia, Gallia, Britannia, Helvetia, Belgio, Germania, America boreali. — «An hoc *Æcidium Circææ* Ces. in Kl. Herb. myc. II, n. 372?»

226. **Puccinia Asteris** Duby Botan. Gall. II, pag. 888, Winter Die 2370 Pilze p. 167, Schroet. Pilze Schles. p. 349, *Puccinia Millefolii* Fuck. Symb. myc. pag. 55, *Puccinia Tripolii* Wall. Fl. Germ. p. 223, B. et Br. Brit. Fungi n. 1467, *Puccinia Doronici* Niessl Beitr. p. 9, *Puccinia Ptarmicæ* Karst. Myc. Fenn. IV, pag. 41, *Puccinia Gerardi* Peck in 25 Rep. p. 118. — Teleutosporis in soros orbiculares oblongosve, convexos, minutos, diu tectos, pulvinatos, atro-fuscos, gregarios, in macula pallida concentrica circulos efformantes, saepe confluentes congestis, oblongis vel clavatis, 35-55  $\times$  14-28, sursum late et saepe oblique apiculatis, fuscis, parum constrictis; pedicello usque ad 50  $\mu$ . longo, dilute fuscidulo vel hyalino.

*Hab.* in foliis Asteris alpini, Amelli, cordifolii, simplicis, acuminati, Shortii, sagittifolii, miseri, Novæ-Angliæ, Tripolii, macrophylli, Artemisiæ austriacæ, campestris, Calimeris altaicæ, Achilleæ Ptarmicæ, Clavennæ, Millefolii, Doronici austriaci, Cirsii oleracei, Centaureæ montanæ, Scabiosæ et maculosæ, in Italia, Germania, Hungaria, Fennia, Transylvania, Belgio, Britannia et America boreali nec non pr. Minussinsk Sibiriæ asiaticæ. — Huc verisimiliter pertinet *Æcidium Doronici* Tausch. in Rabenh. F. E. II, n. 2192 et *Puccinia purpurascens* Cooke et Peck.

227. **Puccinia Anemones-virginianæ** Schwein. Syn. Fung. Carol. p. 46, 2371 Winter Die Pilze p. 170, Schroet. Pilz. Schles. pag. 349, Massal. Ured. Veron. p. 27, t. II, f. XIII, 1-4, *Puccinia solida* Schwein. Syn. N. Amer. Fungi p. 296 nec Berkeley, *Puccinia Atragenes* Fuck. Symb. myc. pag. 49 non Haussm., *Puccinia compacta* De Bary in Botan. Zeitung 1858, p. 83, *Puccinia De-Baryana* Thüm. in Flora 1875, p. 364. — Teleutosporis in soros densos, duros, plerumque bullatos, 1-3 mm. latos, atro-brunneos, tectos, orbiculares, rugulosos, parallele confertos congestis, cuneatis vel oblongo-clavatis, constrictis, 35-65  $\times$  10-20, apice sensim obtuso-angustatis, crassis, episporio levi, brunneo, sursum usque ad 10  $\mu$ . crasso, ob-

scuriori; pedicello breviusculo, crasso; paraphysibus brunneis intermixtis.

*Hab.* in foliis *Anemones cylindricæ*, *montanæ*, *alpinæ*, *silvestris*, *pennsylvanicæ*, *virginianæ* et *Atragine alpinæ*, in Italia, Austria, Hungaria, Helvetia, Germania, America boreali et Sibiria asiatica.

228. **Puccinia Buxi** DC. *Flor. Franç.* VI, p. 60, Winter Die Pilze 2372

pag. 164. — Soris teleutosporiferis hemisphærico-pulvinatis, mox nudis, amphigenis, sparsis, brunneo-fuscis, macula plerumque nulla; teleutosporis oblongis v. oblongo-clavatis, constrictis, apice incrassatis obtusisque, loculo inferiori subovoideo vel cuneiformi plerumque longiore, 55-90  $\approx$  20-35, levibus, amœne cinnamomeis; pedicello subæquilongo, hyalino fultis.

*Hab.* in foliis *Buxi sempervirentis*, in Italia, Gallia, Helvetia, Germania, Belgio, Britannia et Lusitania. — Maculæ nullæ vel flavo-brunneolæ.

229. **Puccinia Thlaspeos** Schub. *Flora Dresd.* II, p. 254, Winter Die 2373

Pilze p. 170. — Soris rotundato-pulvinatis, compactis, dilute brunneis, æque per totam paginam inferiorem foliorum sparsis crustamque plerumque efformantibus; teleutosporis oblongis vel lanceolato-fusoideis, medio leniter constrictis, apice incrassatis, plus minus attenuatis vel rotundatis, 28-50  $\approx$  14-20, levibus, flavo-brunneis; pedicello longiusculo fultis.

*Hab.* in foliis *Thlaspeos alpestris* et *montani*, *Arabis hirsutæ*, in Austria, Gallia, Helvetia et Germania.

230. **Puccinia Glechomatis** DC. *Encycl.* VIII, p. 245, Schroet. Pilz. 2374

Schles. p. 349, *Æcidium verrucosum* Schultz. Fl. Starg. p. 452, *Puccinia verrucosa* Link *Observ.* II, p. 29, Winter Die Pilze p. 166, *Puccinia affinis* Hedw. Fung. ined. t. 9, *Dicæoma verrucosum* Nees *Fungi* t. I, f. 12, *Puccinia Hyssopi* Schwein. Amer. n. 2944, *Puccinia Salviae-glutinosæ* Ces. in *Sacc. Myc. ven.* n. 130, *Puccinia Salviae* Unger *Einfl. Bod.* p. 218. — Teleutosporis in soros hypophyllos, sparsos vel orbiculariter dispositos, rotundatos, pulvinatos, primo melleos, dein castaneos demumque subatros congestis, ellipticis, ovatis vel fusoideis, apice papilla subverruciformi, obtusa, 8-11  $\mu$ . alta, sæpe laterali auctis, basi rotundatis vel parum attenuatis, medio vix vel non constrictis; pedicello hyalino, plerumque teleutosporâ longiori.

*Hab.* in foliis, petiolis caulisque *Glechomatis hederaceæ* nec non *Salviæ glutinosæ*, *Hyssopi scrophulariifolii* et

*Lophanthi nepetoidis*, in Italia, Gallia, Belgio, Austria, Germania nec non pr. Minussinsk in Sibiria asiatica (THÜMEN), ad Port Natal Africæ (WOOD) et in America boreali (SCHWEINITZ).

231. **Puccinia grisea** (Strauss) Wint. Die Pilze p. 165, Massal. Ured. 2375

Veron. p. 24, t. II, f. IX, 1-2, *Uredo grisea* Strauss in Wett. Ann. II, p. 107, *Puccinia Globulariæ* DC. Flor. Franç. VI, p. 55. — Soris teleutosporiferis in maculis brunneolis vel atro-brunneis insidentibus, raro solitariis, plerumque confertiusculis et in greges dilute brunneos rotundatis congestis; teleutosporis oblongo-fusoides vel linear-lanceolatis, utrinque angustatis, apice valide incrassatis, plus minus conoideis, rarius rotundatis, medio subconstrictis, 35-60  $\approx$  12-20, levibus, pallide flavo-brunneolis.

*Hab.* in foliis *Globulariæ vulgaris*, *cordifoliæ* et *nudicaulis*, in Italia, Belgio, Gallia et Germania.

232. **Puccinia annularis** (Strauss) Wint. Die Pilze p. 165, Massal. 2376

Ured. Veron. p. 24, t. II, f. X, 1-3, *Uredo annularis* Strauss in Wett. Ann. II, p. 106, *Puccinia Scorodoniiæ* Link Sp. II, p. 72, *Puccinia Chamædryos* Ces. in Klotzsch Herb. myc. I, v. 1991, *Puccinia Teucrii* Fuck. Symb. p. 56, non Biv. Bernh. — Soris teleutosporiferis primo minutis, rotundatis vel oblongis, epidermide tectis, circa unum centralem circulariter secus unam v. plures series dispositis, dein nudis, confluentibus, pulvinulum plerumque rotundatum efformantibus, hypophyllis, brunneis, maculis obsoletis vel bruneo-flavidis; teleutosporis plerumque oblongis, raro ellipticis, medio constrictis, apice incrassatis, rotundatis, subinde obtusis, plerumque plus minus attenuatis, basi rotundatis aut angustatis, 30-50  $\approx$  15-21, levibus, pallidissime flavo-brunneis; pedicello longissimo, persistenti, hyalino.

*Hab.* in foliis *Teucrii Scorodoniiæ* et *Chamædryos*, in Italia, Austria, Arduennis, Belgio, Germania et Britannia.

233. **Puccinia aurea** Wint. in Flora 1884, n. 14. — Soris in maculis 2377

pallidis, lutescentibus, demum fuscouscentibus, indeterminatis, irregularibus, saepe confluentibus insidentibus amphigenis, sparsis gregariisve, minutis, punctiformibus, superficialibus, rotundatis, compactiusculis, luteo-fulvis, demum griseo-pulverulentis; teleutosporis oblongis v. fusiformibus utrinque attenuatis, apice valde incrassatis et plus minus conicis, 35-55  $\approx$  14-21, levibus, dilute luteis, episporio tenui, pedicello æquali, persistente, circ. 8  $\mu$ . crasso, hyalino fultis.

*Hab.* in foliis vivis *Monadeniæ rufescens*, pr. Capetown Africæ australis (P. MAC OWAN).

Species quoad sectionem dubiæ.

4. In Dicotyledoneis vigentes.

\* *Teleutosporæ episporio levi* (rarissime subruguloso) donatæ vel quoad episporium dubiæ.

234. **Puccinia stromatica** Berk. et Curt. North Amer. Fungi n. 547. 2378

— Soris effusis, rubiginosis; teleutosporis levibus, brevibus, utrinque obtusis; pedicello longo, flexuoso.

*Hab.* in caulis Clematidis, Alabama Amer. bor. (PETERS).

235. **Puccinia insidiosa** Berk. in Hook. Journ. bot. 1854, p. 208, Dec. 2379

of Fungi n. 470. — Hypophylla; teleutosporis elongatis, clavatis, apiculo obtuso præditis, episporio crasso, extus obscuriori; pedicello longo, hyalino, flexuoso.

*Hab.* inter Uredinem Clematidis in foliis Clematidis nuntantis, Paras Nath Indiæ orientalis (Dr. HOOKER). — « An revera Uredinis Clematidis status teleutosporus? »

236. **Puccinia rhytismoides** Johans. Bot. Lekt. Nat. Stud. Upsala in 2380

Botanisches Centralblatt pag. 394. — Soris hypophyllis, rotundatis, caulinolis et petiolicolis, magnis elongatisque, atris v. atro-brunneis, subnitidis, parum convexis, nunquam inflationes efficientibus; teleutosporis brevissime pedicellatis, anguste clavatis vel fere linearibus, rarius fusoideis vel irregularibus, vertice incrassatis, obtusis vel rotundatis, nonnumquam acutatis, medio saepius constrictis, 33-67 = 6,5-14, levibus, brunneis; paraphysibus brunneis immixtis, stroma atrum efformantibus.

*Hab.* in foliis caulisqne Thalictri alpini, in Jämtlandia et (JOHANSON) Härjedalen nec non pr. Tronfield Norvegiæ (HENNING).

237. **Puccinia Schelliana** Thüm. in N. Giorn. botan. ital. 1880, p. 197. 2381

— Soris hypophyllis, postremo amphigenis, magnis, applanatis, pulveraceis, epidermide dilacerata et arescente cinctis et pro parte tectis, inquinantibus, obscure spadiceis vel fere fusco-atris; teleutosporis clavatis aut ovatis, medio non vel vix constrictis, vertice basique subangustatis, loculo superiori plerumque majori, episporio tenui, æquali, levi, 38-50 = 10-24; pedicello hyalino, brevissimo, caduco.

*Hab.* in foliis vivis *Anemones narcissifloræ*, pr. Orenburg. — A. *Puccinia Anemones* Pers. forma et magnitudine teleutosporarum, defectu tuberculorum episporii etc., toto cœlo diversa.

238. **Puccinia ustalis** Berk. in Hook. Journ. bot. 1854, pag. 207, 2382  
 Dec. n. 469. — Hypophylla, maculis pallidis; soris magnis, suborbicularibus, depressis, fuscis, sparsis, margine obscurioribus, quasi innatis; teleutosporis elongatis, oblongis, superne attenuatis obtusisque, saepe apice obliquis, pallide-fuscis, pedicello breviusculo fultis.
- Hab.* in foliis Ranunculi pulchelli, Momay Saïndong in India orientali alt. 5000 M. et ultra (Dr. HOOKER).
239. **Puccinia Martianoffiana** Thüm. Pilzfl. Sibir. n. 40. — Soris hypophyllis, dense gregariis, primo tectis, demum liberis, fuscis, saepe confluentibus, in macula expallescenti insidentibus; teleutosporis irregulariter ovoideis, vertice truncato, basi rotundatis, medio non vel leniter constrictis, fuscis, pedicello brevissimo, hyalino, caduco fultis, 28 = 18, impellucidis.
- Hab.* in foliis vivis Paeoniæ anomalæ, sociâ saepe *Septoria Martianoffianâ* Thüm., in pratis silvaticis prope lacum Kysykul Sibiriæ asiaticæ.
240. **Puccinia antarctica** Speg. Fungi Fuegiani p. 47, n. 132. — Soris hypophyllis, dense gregariis saepeque confluentibus, 300-500  $\mu$ . diam., discoideis, compactiusculis, pulvinatulis, atro-fuligineis; teleutosporis ellipticis v. vix subclavulatis, tenuissime tunicatis, levissimis, antice saepius rotundatis vel obtusissime subacutatis, medio parce constrictis, postice rotundatis vel vix attenuatis, 50-55 = 25-30, saturate cinnamomeis, pedicello mediocri, crassiusculo, 40-50 = 5, hyalino fultis.
- Hab.* ad folia viva Berberidis, in scopolosis New Year Island Patagoniæ. — Ex auctore dubium manet, num hæc species typum Montagneanum (*P. Berberidis*) sistat.
241. **Puccinia Berberidis** Mont. Syll. Crypt. n. 1158, Speg. F. Arg. 2385 IV, n. 59. — Maculis indeterminatis, nullis vel epiphyllis ac fulvescentibus; soris 0,5-1 mm. latis, hypophyllis, solitariis v. 2-5 gregario-confluentibus, compactis, rufis, pseudo-peridiis æcidii circumdati, subtus planis; teleutosporis fasciculatis, anguste oblongis vel cylindraceo-subfusiformibus, 70-85 = 12-15, medio 1-septatis, non v. vix constrictis, utrinque attenuato-rotundatis, episporio levissimo, incrassatulo, pallide melleis; pedicello longissimo, 150-200 = 10, hyalino v. apice vix fuscescente.

*Hab.* in foliis vivis Berberidis glaucæ et spinulosæ in Chili (GAY) et in Republica Argentina (SPEGAZZINI) socio saepe *Æcidio Berberidis* (?), quod forte metagenetice connexum.

242. **Puccinia Brandegei** Peck in Botan. Gazette 1882, p. 44. — Ma- 2386  
culis nullis; soris amphigenis vel caulincolis, sæpe confluentibus,  
rufo-brunneis, caules petiolaque torquentibus; teleutosporis subel-  
lipticis, 26-35  $\pm$  20-25, levibus, pedicello brevi suffultis.

*Hab.* in foliis vivis caulibusque *Corydalis Brandegei*, Co-  
lorado Amer. bor. (T. S. BRANDEGEE).

243. **Puccinia Cheiranthi** Ell. et Everh. in Botanical Gazette X, 1885, 2387  
p. 364. — Soris hemisphæricis, brunneis, nudis, 500-570  $\mu$ . diam.,  
amphigenis, dense sparsis, plerumque haud confluentibus; teleuto-  
sporis clavatis vel oblongis, læte brunneis, ad septum constrictis,  
35-53  $\pm$  15-22, loculis subæqualibus vel superiori latiori breviori-  
que, levibus vel superne grosse rugulosis, apice sæpe laceratis,  
pedicello persistenti, valido, longiusculo fultis.

*Hab.* in foliis *Cheiranthi pygmæi*, Grinnell Land Amer.  
bor. (GREELY).

244. **Puccinia Hazslinskyi** De-Toni, *Puccinia Drabæ* Hazsl. Ung. 2388  
Rostp. und Brandp. 1877 non Rudolphi. — Soris linearibus vel li-  
neari-lanceolatis, atro-brunneis; teleutosporis oblongis, levibus, pe-  
dicellatis, loculis æqualibus globosis, 40-42  $\mu$ . longis; pedicello hya-  
lino, 40-85  $\mu$ . longo.

*Hab.* in caulibus *Drabæ Aizoonis*, in Hungaria. — «An  
eadem ac species Rudolphiana, teleutosporis tantum levibus (an?)  
diversa.

245. **Puccinia Vuilleminii** De-Toni, *Puccinia Thlaspidis* Vuill. in Bull. 2389  
Soc. Bot. Fr. tom. XXXII, (1885), pag. 184 nec Schub. — Soris  
hypophyllis, mox erumpentibus, expansis; teleutosporis episporio  
crasso, levi, haud mucronato instructis, vix constrictis; pedicello  
teleutosporam subæquante fultis, arcte matrici adnatis ibique ger-  
minantibus.

*Hab.* in foliis *Thlaspeos alpestris*, Vosges Galliæ. — Ad  
*Chrysomyxam* quodammodo vergit.

246. **Puccinia aberrans** Peck in Botanical Gazette 1879, p. 217, Ellis 2390  
et Everh. North Amer. Fungi n. 1834. — Maculis nullis; soris  
teleutosporiferis amphigenis, plerumque confluentibus, sordide rufo-  
brunneis; teleutosporis oblongis vel oblongo-clavatis, obtusis vel  
obtuse acutiusculis, 40-60  $\pm$  20-25, medio constrictis, levibus, sub-  
inde bisepaltis episporio ad verticem explanatum incrassato; pe-  
dicello brevi vel obsoleto.

*Hab.* in foliis *Smelowskiae calycinæ*, Alta, Mont. Was-  
sath, Utah in America boreali (M. E. JONES), et in foliis *Arabi-*

dis Lyallii, M. Paddo 2300 m. alt. Amer. bor. (SUKSDORF). —

Teleutosporis sæpe biseptatis ad genus *Phragmidium* vergit.

247. **Puccinia Lepidii** Thüm. in Hedwigia 1882, p. 190. — Soris hy- 2391  
pophyllis, sparsis, parvis, verrucoso-hemisphæricis, induratis, spa-  
diceis, in macula vaga, exhausta, ochroleuca insidentibus; teleu-  
tosporis clavatis, curvis, medio constrictis, utrinque subobtuso-at-  
tenuatis, dilute fuscidulis, episporio levi, tenui sed vertice paullo  
incrassato,  $35 \approx 15-17$ ; pedicello cylindrico, æquali, hyalino, cur-  
vato,  $50 \approx 2$ .

*Hab.* in foliis vivis Lepidii latifolii, prope Minussinsk Si-  
biriæ asiaticæ.

248. **Puccinia Iberidis** Duby Botan. Gall. II, p. 887. — Amphigena; 2392  
soris fuscis, minutis, convexis, orbicularibus, annulatim digestis, con-  
fertis, confluentibus in greges sparsos aggregatosque epidermide  
rupta demum obliterata cinctis; teleutosporis oblongo-ellipticis,  
medio constrictis, loculo inferiore turbinato-globoso, superiore ob-  
tuso, pedicello filiformi, elongato fultis.

*Hab.* in foliis Iberidis sempervirentis, in M. Pyrenæis  
Galliæ (REQUIEN).

249. **Puccinia rostrata** Cooke in Grevillea IV, pag. 116, *Puccinia* 2393  
*Cruciferarum* Cooke in Grevillea III, p. 75 non Rudolphi. — Hy-  
pophylla, sparsa vel circinatim congesta; soris irregularibus, pul-  
verulentis, vinoso-brunneis; teleutosporis ellipticis, brunneis, con-  
strictulis; pedicello deciduo, brevi instructis, sursum apiculatis.

*Hab.* in foliis nonnullarum Cruciferarum, Himalaya Asiæ.

— «An a *Puccinia Cruciferarum* Rud. diversa?»

250. **Puccinia Barbareæ** Cooke in Grevillea VIII, p. 34. — Grega- 2394  
ria, amphigena; soris rotundatis, atris, epidermide cinctis; teleu-  
tosporis late lanceolatis, forte constrictis, læte brunneis, levibus,  
 $50 \approx 16$ , episporio supra incrassatis; pedicellis hyalinis, subpersi-  
stentibus.

*Hab.* in foliis Cruciferarum imprimis Barbareæ, socio *Aci-*  
*dio Barbareæ* quod forte metagenetice connexum est, Oregon (Dr.  
LYALL).

251. **Puccinia alpina** Fuck. Symb. myc. II. Nachtr. p. 13, Winter 2395  
Die Pilze p. 176. — Soris folia et caules incolentibus, aggregatis,  
confluentibus, valde prominentibus, cuticula tenuissima, grisea, ni-  
tida, demum lacerata tectis, pro ratione maximis, fuscis; teleuto-  
sporis fusideo-ellipsoideis, ad septum haud vel vix constrictis,

antice aut obtuse apiculatis aut obtusis, levibus, flavis, 30-52 = 17-23; pedicello hyalino, brevi.

*Hab.* in foliis caulibusque vivis *Violæ* bifloræ, in Italia, Helvetia, Germania et Lapponia rossica.

252. **Puccinia Pyrolæ** Cooke in Peck 25 Rep. St. Mus. p. 119, n. 28, 2396

Ellis North. Amer. Fungi n. 1039. — Hypophylla; maculis pallidis vel dilute albido-flavis, subinde brunneo- v. purpureo-marginali; soris gregariis, epidermide rupta cinctis, subcircinatis, saepe confertis, atris; teleutosporis ellipticis vel obovatis, obtusis, leniter constrictis, 32-40 = 15-18, episporio vertice conoideo-incrassato, levi; pedicello subhyalino, plerumque teleutosporam subæquante.

*Hab.* in foliis, petiolis caulibusque *Polygalæ* paucifoliæ, in America boreali. — «An potius *Puccinia Polygalæ* nuncupanda?; an matrix male indicata?».

253. **Puccinia pulvinulata** Rud. in Linnæa IV (1829), p. 115, *Puccinia alsophila* Sacc. in Michelia I, p. 241, Mycoth. Ven. n. 1130.

— Maculis nullis; soris subrotundis, pulvinulatis, compactis, hypophyllis, solitariis, nigricantibus; teleutosporis oblongis, subinæqualiter constrictis, arcte conglutinatis, atro-fuligineis, 2-nucleatis, 40-45 = 25, pedicello longo, 80-90 = 5-6, fragilissimo, hyalino fultis.

*Hab.* in pagina inferiore *Frankeniæ* pulvulentæ, in Europa australiori; Venetiis (CHIAMENTI). — Sori 4-7 mm. longi, 3 mm. crassi.

254. **Puccinia Tremandræ** Berk. Fungi of Ceylon n. 819. — Maculis nullis; soris sparsis, hypophyllis, ferrugineis; teleutosporis pallidis, elongatis, apiculatis.

*Hab.* in foliis *Tremandræ* oppositifoliæ, in insula Ceylon (W. H. HARVEY).

255. **Puccinia obliqua** B. et C. Fungi of Cuba n. 590. — Soris sine ordine sparsis hemisphæricis brunneis cuticula Physari cujusdam ad instar subiridescenti diu tectis; teleutosporis obovatis, obtusissimis, e pedicello laterali obliquo oriundis, pallidissimis.

*Hab.* in foliis plantæ cujusdam ex Alsineis. in insula Cuba.

256. **Puccinia Sherardiana** Körn. in Hedwigia 1877, p. 29. — Soris teleutosporiferis dicroidis, hypophyllis, parvis, aggregatis, orbicularibus, apertis fusco-nigris; teleutosporis persistentibus, ovatis vel breviter obovatis, apice rotundatis, levibus, obscure fuscis, episporio crasso vertice paullo crassiore; pedicello lato, hyalino, teleutospora pluries longiore.

*Hab.* in foliis *Malvæ Sherardianæ*, in Armenia.

257. **Puccinia Malvastri** Peck in Bull. Torr. Bot. Club vol. XII, n. 4, 2401 pag. 35. — Maculis evanescentibus; soris congestis, confluentibus, amphigenis, obscure rufo-brunneis, compactis, prominulis; teleutosporis oblongo-ellipticis, leniter constrictis, levibus, obtusis v. raro obtuse acutis, 47-62  $\times$  23-30; pedicello teleutosporam longitudine plerumque superante duplo quadruplo longiore, hyalino.  
*Hab.* in foliis *Malvastris*, Arizona Amer. bor. (JONES). — A *P. Malvacearum* soris obscurioribus, magnitudine teleutosporarum pedicellis saepe longioribus differt.
258. **Puccinia lobata** B. et C. North American Fungi n. 550. — Teleutosporis longe pedicellatis, demum mitriformibus, episporio hyalino, crasso.  
*Hab.* in *Sida lepidota*, Texas in Amer. bor. (WRIGHT).
259. **Puccinia heterospora** B. et C. Journ. Linn. Soc. X, pag. 356, 2403 *Uromyces pulcherrimus* Berk. et Curt. North Amer. Fungi n. 565, *Uromyces Thwaitesii* B. et Br. Fungi of Ceylon n. 824. — Maculis determinatis, purpureis v. lutescentibus; soris minutis, hypophyllis, mox nudis, in glomerulos orbiculares congestis, brunneis; teleutosporis elongatis v. subglobosis, levibus, 15-27  $\mu$ . diam., sensim vertice incrassatis, primo continuis, demum biseptatis; pedicello hyalino, gracili, deorsum angustato, teleutosporâ 3-4-plo longiore.  
*Hab.* in foliis *Sidæ spinosæ*, *humilis*, *hirsutæ* et *Abutili texensis*, in America boreali, insula Ceylon et Port Natal Africæ.
260. **Puccinia Abutili** B. et Br. Ceylon Fungi n. 816. — Maculis effusis, amphigenis, luteis vel nullis; soris latis, nigris, cuticula scariosa circumdatis; teleutosporis brevibus obovatis, 35  $\times$  20, obtusissimis levibus; pedicello brevi fultis.  
*Hab.* in foliis *Abutili graveolentis*, Kandy in insula Ceylon. — A *P. malvacea* diversa.
261. **Puccinia Arechavaletæ** Spieg. Fungi Argentini pug. IV, n. 57, 2405 F. Guaranitici n. 108. — Maculis nullis; soris innato-prominulis, hemisphæricis, saepius minutis, concentrice dispositis ac non rarius confluentibus glomerulumque unicum, orbicularem efformantibus, quandoque amphigenis quandoque hypophyllis tantum, folia late occupantibus; teleutosporis polymorphis, subsphæroideis v. obovatis, 18-28  $\times$  15-18, quandoque bilocularibus quandoque unilocularibus, loculis non v. 1-guttulatis, episporio crassiusculo, apice incrassatulo protoplasmate dense granuloso, vivide fulvis.  
*Hab.* ad folia viva *Cardiospermum velutini*, prope Monte-

video et prope Quilmes nec non Cupaniæ prope Villa Rica in America australi. — In speciminibus guaraniticis teleutosporæ fere omnes uromycetiformes, pucciniiformes rarissimæ et tandem fungillus melius ad genus *Uromycetem* adscribendus videtur; teleutosporæ obovatae, 18-22  $\mu$ . diam., saepius subtruncato-rotundatae, varie truncatae, præcipue ad verticem obscure cinnamomeæ, pedicello exili, prælongo, 50-65  $\times$  2,5-4, hyalino fultæ.

262. **Puccinia Acerum** Link Sp. II, p. 80, Winter Die Pilze p. 224, 2406

*P. bullata* Link Obs. II, p. 29. — Soris sparsis, subrotundis, epidermide bùllata, nitente, centro rumpente tectis; teleutosporis brunneis, ovatis.

*Hab.* ad folia Aceris Pseudo-Platani, dasycarpi etc. in Germania.

263. **Puccinia kirghisica** Thüm. in N. Giorn. botan. ital. 1880, p. 197. 2407

— Soris hypophyllis, gregariis, parvulis, punctiformibus, epidermide tectis, induratis, elevatis, purpureis in macula indistincta, non marginata, ochracea, hypophylla, in pagina superiore purpurea; teleutosporis fasciculatis, longe ellipticis, medio constrictis, in pedicellum angustatis, fuscis, vertice incrassato subacutatoque, 42-50  $\times$  20; pedicello longissimo, arcuatulo, hyalino, 60-70  $\times$  6-8.

*Hab.* ad folia viva Geranii pratensis, Tirlandsk Orenburg.

— Differt a *Puccinia Geranii* Corda et *Puccinia Morthierii* Körnicke characteribus notatis.

264. **Puccinia Leveilleana** De-Toni, *Puccinia Geranii* Lév. in Ann. 2408

Scienc. Nat. 1846, p. 270 vix Corda nec Fuckel. — Soris hypophyllis, convexis, minutis, fuscis, secus orbem dispositis, primo tectis, dein nudis; teleutosporis ovatis, ad septum non constrictis, abbreviato-obtusis, levibus, opacis, pedicello brevi suffultis.

*Hab.* in foliis Geranii dissecti (?), in Chili Amer. Austr. (GAY). — Maculae orbiculares, brunneæ. — A *P. Geranii* Corda vix teleutosporis medio non constrictis pedicelloque brevi fultis distincta.

265. **Puccinia Geranii** Corda Icon. IV, p. 12, t. 4, f. 36 non Fuckel 2409

vix Lév., Winter Die Pilze p. 224, vix *Trichobasis Geranii* Berk.

— Maculis nullis; soris minutis, atris, solitariis aut sparsis; teleutosporis oblongis, medio constrictis, apice incrassatis aut conoideo-attenuatis, levibus, flavescenti-brunneis; pedicello longo, crasso.

*Hab.* in foliis Geranii Robertiani, in Bohemia.

266. **Puccinia Pilocarpi** Cooke in Grev. IX (1880) p. 11, *Puccinia* 2410

*Parodii* Speg. Fungi Argentini pug. III, pag. 32. — Maculis epiphyllis, griseo-aridis, valide determinatis, subconcavis, sori magni-

tudine; soris amphigenis, sparsis, orbicularibus compactis, duris, erumpentibus ac epidermide fissa cinctis, pulvinato-prominulis, applanatis. majusculis 2-5 mm. diam., obscure fusco-ferrugineis uredosporis nullis; teleutosporis levibus, ellipticis, antice acutiusculis, subtruncato-rotundatis, episporio non v. vix incrassato, deorsum attenuato-rotundatis, medio 1-septato-constrictis, 62-68  $\pm$  20, ochraceo-fuligineis, loculis non v. 1 guttulatis, in pedicello prælongo, 100-120  $\pm$  5-8 cylindraceo, fusco acrogenis, paraphysibus filiformibus, 150-200  $\pm$  3-4 obvallatis.

*Hab.* in foliis vivis Pilocarpi pinnati et Selloani, Paraguay (Cl. D. PARODI) et in Algeria (TRABUT). — Var. **minor** Spieg. Fungi Guaranitici I, n. 117. Maculis epiphyllis, 1-1,5 mm. diam. vix fuscescentibus sed parenchymate profunde impresso-bulloso; soris hypophyllis pugillus, 1-3 mm. diam., orbicularibus, applanato-pulvinatis, compactissimis, duris, fuligineo-cinnamomeis, nudis; teleutosporis ellipticis vel obovatis, 40  $\pm$  15-18, apice plus minus attenuatis ac obtusatis, episporio crassiusculo saepius pervio, medio parce constrictis, levibus, fulvo-cinnamomeis, pedicello 120-150  $\pm$  26 gracili, hyalino apice dilute fulvescente fultis; paraphysibus nullis. In foliis vivis plantæ cujusdam arborescentis in silvis ad ripas fluminis Pirayú Americæ australis.

267. **Puccinia Tecleæ** Pass. in N. Giorn. bot. ital. VII, p. 184, t. 4, 2411

f. 3, Martelli Flor. Bogos p. 135. — Soris hypophyllis, in macula exarida fusco-limitata, ad *Cucurbitariæ* modum aggregatis, prominentibus, epidermide rupta cinctis, atris; teleutosporis oblongis, utrinque subrotundatis, medio constrictis, loculo inferiore sublongiore, pedicello excluso 16-20  $\pm$  5-6, rubiginosis; pedicello concolore pallidiore translucido tenui, longitudine admodum varia teleutoparam duplo vel triplo plerumque superante.

*Hab.* in foliis Tecleæ nobilis, pr. Keren in Abyssinia Africæ.

268. **Puccinia Mesnieriana** Thüm. in Myc. univ. n. 834, Contrib. fl. 2412

Lusit. p. 11, n. 58. — Soris amphigenis, plerumque hypophyllis, saepe marginalibus et petiolicolis, sparsis, orbiculato-elevatis, verruciformibus, induratis, epidermide tectis, dein erumpentibus, sine macula v. in pagina superiore maculam nigro-violaceam formantibus nitido-atris; teleutosporis fasciculatis, longe-clavatis, medio constrictis, loculo superiori oblique quadrangulo, 15  $\mu$ . crasso apice imposito, obtuso, saepe subcoronato ut in *P. coronata*, loculo inferiori duplo longiore, basi angustato, 12  $\mu$ . crasso, episporio levi, tenui, vertice subincrassato, 50  $\mu$ . longo; pedicello basi verticeque

dilatato, medio angustato,  $35 \pm 2-4$ , hyalino, fuscis; paraphysibus nullis.

*Hab.* ad folia viva Rhamni Alaterni, pr. Coimbra Lusitanæ (P. G. MESNIER).

269. **Puccinia digitata** Ell. et Harkn. New. Calif. Fungi p. 7. — 2413

Hypophylla; soris rotundatis, 1.4 mm. diam., solitariis, obscure brunneis, prominulis, epidermide rupta cinctis; teleutosporis clavatis, loculo superiori rufo-brunneo, inferiori longiori pallido, episporio sursum incrassatulo processusque 1-7 digitatos gerente, 45-54  $\pm$  15-18; pedicello tertiam teleutosporæ partem æquante, valido, persistente.

*Hab.* in foliis vivis Rhamni crocei, in California Americæ borealis. — A *Puccinia coronata* soris amplioribus valde prominentibus præcipue differt.

270. **Puccinia neurophila** Grognot Crypt. cell. p. 154 (*P. nerviphila*). — 2414

— Amphigena sed præcipue hypophylla; soris pallide brunneis, *P. Veratri* similibus, diu tectis, secus nervos primarios præsertim dispositis.

*Hab.* in foliis Trifoliorum, Saone-et-Loire Galliae — Species maxime dubia.

271. **Puccinia Arachidis** Spieg. F. Guaran. pug. I, n. 107: — Maculis 2415

nullis v. vix manifestis, parvulis, indeterminatis, fuscescentibus; soris hypophyllis, rarissime epiphyllis, minutis, 200-350  $\mu$ . diam., plus minus dense gregariis vel sparsis, hemisphærico-prominulis, primo epidermide tenuissima velatis, dein nudis, laxe granulosis, ferrugineis; teleutosporis ellipticis vel obovatis, 38-42  $\pm$  14-16, sursum obtuse rotundatis vel acutatis ibique crassiuscule tunicatis, medio 1-septatis, parum constrictis, deorsum leniter attenuato-truncatis, fulvellis, levissimis, intus nubilosus, pedicello longiusculo, gracili, 50-60  $\pm$  4-5, hyalino suffultis.

*Hab.* in foliis vivis Arachidis hypogææ, in silva subvirginea Caa-guazù Amer. austr.

272. **Puccinia simplex** Peck 34 Rep. of St. Mus. p. 41. — Maculis 2416

parvis, orbicularibus, sparsis, brunneis vel griseo-brunneis, margine purpureis; soris hypophyllis, hemisphæricis vel depresso-depressis, compactis, centro maculæ plerumque singulis, obscure brunneis; teleutosporis fragilibus, oblongo clavatis, ad septum leniter constrictis, 40-50  $\pm$  10-13, pallide brunneis, pedicello brevissimo fultis.

*Hab.* in foliis vivis plantæ cujusdam verisimiliter Gei, Albany Americæ borealis.

273. **Puccinia Waldsteiniæ** Curt. North American Fungi n. 551. — 2417  
 Maculis parvis, roseis; soris magnis ut plurimum solitariis; teleutosporis oblongis vel oblongo-clavatis, constrictis, loculo superiori latiore, 34-50 = 12-16, levibus, granuloso-farctis, sursum incrassatis, obtusissimis, pedicello fusco, teleutosporam subæquante fultis.  
*Hab.* in foliis Waldsteiniæ fragarioïdis, Fort Edward, Portville et New York in America boreali (HOWE) et Waldsteiniæ geoidis Buczacz in Galicia (KRUPA).
274. **Puccinia Peckiana** Howe in Peck 25 Rep. p. 114, Burrill Fungi of Illinois p. 178, *Puccinia tripustulata* Peck l. c. pag. 113. — 2418  
*Hypophylla*; soris parvis, sparsis, plus minus numerosis, subinde confluentibus, pulveraceis, cinnamomeo-brunneis, maculis minutis, angulatis, distinctis, flavis, rarius nullis; teleutosporis (uno latere visis) plus minus angulatis (altero) ellipsoideis, haud constrictis, loculo superiori triangulari, apiculo minuto, hyalino, obtuse rotundato instructo, loculo inferiori e latere viso subquadrangulari, 2 projectionibus basi instructo, una pedicello adnata, altera apiculiformi, 36-45 = 22-27, pedicello brevi vel obsoleto, fragili, recente, hyalino instructis.  
*Hab.* in foliis Rubi villosi, strigosi et R. occidentalis, in America boreali.
275. **Puccinia gigantea** Karst. Mycologia Fennica p. 42 n. 31. — 2419  
 Soris in caulis compactis, sparsis, per epidermidem erumpentibus eaque fissa cinctis, crassissimis, elevatis, rugosis, obscure fuscis, vulgo oblongatis, 1 cm. usque longis, circiter 4 mm. latis, in foliis suborbicularibus liberis, rugosis v. levibus multo minoribus; teleutosporis fusoideo-elongatis, vertice valde incrassatis, ad septum constrictis, deorsum in pedicellum, teleutosporam æquantem, attenuatis, subflavis, levibus, 43-55 = 10-14.  
*Hab.* in caulis emortuis Epilobii angustifolii, in Lapponia rossica.
276. **Puccinia Gayophyti** Peck in Botan. Gazette 1882, p. 56. — Ma- 2420  
 culis nullis; soris minutis, sparsis, amphigenis, rufo-brunneis; teleutosporis obovatis vel fere ellipticis, plerumque ad septum constrictis, obtusis, 30-40 = 20-25, levibus, pedicello brevi, hyalino suffultis.  
*Hab.* in foliis vivis Gayophyti, California (JONES, PRINGLE).
277. **Puccinia Boisduvaliæ** Peck in Botan. Gazette 1882, p. 45. — 2421  
 Maculis indeterminatis, flavescentibus, saepe rubro vel brunneo tinctis; soris paucis, sparsis, amphigenis, brunneis; teleutosporis ob-

ovatis vel oblongo-ellipticis, obtusis, ad septum leniter constrictis, 85-40 = 20-24, levibus, pedicello brevi, hyalino fultis.

*Hab.* in foliis vivis Boisduvaliae Torreyi, Santa Cruz Californiae (JONES).

278. **Puccinia Jussiei** Speg. *Fungi argentini* Pugillus IV, n. 62. — 2422

Maculis epiphyllis, parvulis, 1-2 mm. diam., violaceo-purpurascens; soris hypophyllis, pulvinulo incrassato, aurantiaco-purpureo insidentibus, minutis, 2-3 mm. diam., compactis, cinnamomeis; teleutosporis cylindraceo-subclavatis, 35-50 = 20, medio 1-septatis, ad septum plus minusve constrictis, episporio hyalino, levissimo ad apicem loculi superioris incrassato saepeque in umbonem centralem v. excentricum producto, basi loculi inferioris truncati tenuissimo, protoplasmate granuloso, intense castaneo-fulvo, loculis 1-guttulatis, pedicello crasso, 50-60 = 10-12, hyalino, apice non v. vix fuscescente fultis.

*Hab.* ad folia viva Jussieæ longifoliae, socio *Aecidio Jussieæ* Speg., in paludibus aestuarii, Ensenada, in Republica Argentina.

279. **Puccinia Umbilici** Guep. in Duby Bot. Gall. p. 890, Cooke Handbook n. 1504, F. Brit. n. 132. — 2423

Maculis pallidis; soris rotundatis, convexis, compactis, primo tectis, demum in maculas orbicularis, magnas confluentibus; teleutosporis subglobosis, granuloso farctis, haud constrictis, levibus, breviter pedicellatis, loculis subæqualibus, depresso 28-32 = 18-20, subinde hyalino-apiculatis.

*Hab.* in foliis Umbilici pendulini, in Gallia, Belgio et Britannia.

280. **Puccinia exanthematica** Mac-Owan in Grevillea XI, p. 24. — 2424

Soris hypophyllis, distinctis, maculae latæ, disciformi, carneo-purpureæ insidentibus, circinantibus, primum aurantiis, demum ochraceis; teleutosporis cylindricis, 24 = 16; pedicello æquilongo, flavidio, episporio crassiusculo, levi.

*Hab.* in foliis Crassulæ cujusdam, ad Somerset East Africæ australis.

281. **Puccinia Blyttii** De-Toni, *Puccinia Rhodiolæ* Blytt Bidrag 2425

Norg. Soparter in Christ. Videnssk. Sellsk. Forhandl. 1882, n. 5 nec B. et Br. — Soris atro-brunneis, confluentibus, hypophyllis et caulinolis; teleutosporis 24-35 = 16-19, non verrucosis, vertice tantum paullulum incrassatis, postice rotundatis; pedicello deciduo, teleutosporam dimidiæ æquante.

*Hab.* in foliis caulinisque Rhodiolæ roseæ, in Norvegia.

282. **Puccinia Rhodiolæ** B. et Br. Ann. Nat. Hist. n. 468, Cooke Handb. 2426  
n. 1505 nec Blytt. — Maculis orbicularibus, brunneis; soris minutis, confertis; teleutosporis breviter pedicellatis, loculis depresso-sidis, subinde spurie subdivisis.  
*Hab.* in foliis Sedi Rhodiolæ, in Britannia. — Propter teleutosporas subinde spurie pluriseptulatas ad *Endophyllum* vergit.
283. **Puccinia Claytoniæ** Thüm. Pilzfl. Sibir. num. 183. — Soris hy. 2427  
pophyllis v. raro etiam amphigenis, sparsis, mediis, primum tectis, demum liberis et cuticula disrumpenti cinctis, badiis, in macula pallida, indeterminata; teleutosporis late ellipsoideis vel oblongo-ovatis, sessilibus, vertice rotundatis basi minime subacutatis, medio non constrictis, homogeneis, pallide fuscis, episporio levi, tenuissimo, 24-28 = 18-21 paraphysibus nullis.  
*Hab.* ad folia viva Claytoniæ arcticæ, in montibus Sajanensis Sibiriæ asiaticæ.
284. **Puccinia pulchella** Peck 25 Rep. p. 111, Thüm. Mycoth. Univ. 2428  
n. 544. — Epiphylla; maculis flavis vel flavo-virentibus, orbicularibus, raro confluentibus; soris parvis, circinatis, subinde confluentibus, atro-brunneis; teleutosporis 25-33 = 15, levibus, brunneis, vix constrictis, elliptico-oblongis, loculis subæqualibus, episporio ubique æquicrasso; pedicello brevi, hyalino.  
*Hab.* in foliis Ribis prostrati, North Elba Amer. borealis. — Sori plerumque secus orbes binos concentricos dispositi. Maculæ 3-3,5 mm. diam.
285. **Puccinia spreta** Peck in 29 Rep. St. Muss. p. 67, *Puccinia* 2429  
*Tiarella* Peck in 25 Rep. St. Mus. pag. 115 nec Berk. et Curt. Burrill Parasitic Fungi of Illinois p. 178. — Amphigena; maculis brunneis vel rufesceni-brunneis, saepius flavo-marginatis; soris sparsis, prominulis, rufesceni-brunneis, subinde confluentibus; teleutosporis subellipticis vel oblongis, ad septum leniter constrictis, subacuminatis, 21-35 = 12-18, levibus, episporio tenuiusculo, pedicello gracili, hyalino, plus minus longo fultis.  
*Hab.* in foliis Mitellæ diphylle et nudæ nec non *Tiarella cordifoliae*, in America boreali. — «Cum *Puccinia Tiarella* et *P. Saxifragarum* comparanda».
286. **Puccinia Tiarella** Berk. et Curt. North Amer. Fungi n. 549 2430  
nec Peck. — Maculis pallidis; soris magnis, rufis; teleutosporis clavatis apice papilla acutis, 5 µ. longis, obtusis, pedicello brevi fultis.  
*Hab.* in foliis *Tiarella*, Canada (Poe). — *Puccinia spreta*

Peck subaffinis at teleutosporis minutissimis (an revera?) statim dignoscenda. «An teleutospore potius 50  $\mu$ . longæ?»

**287. Puccinia congregata** Ell. et Harkn. New Calif. Fungi p. 6. — 2431

Hypophylla, maculam efformans; soris dense congestis, maculae brunneæ medio insidentibus, 4-6 mm. latis; teleutosporis oblongis, leniter constrictis, apice subhyalino-apiculatis, 38-45  $\times$  13-15.

*Hab.* in foliis vivis Heuckeræ micranthæ et Mitellæ nudæ in California et Lacu Nipigon Amer. bor. — *Pucciniæ Tiarellæ* B. et C. et *P. spretæ* Peck proxima.

**288. Puccinia? Loranthi** Speg. Fungi guaranitici I, n. 111. — Ma- 2432 culis nullis; soris amphigenis, sparsis vel hinc inde laxe gregariis, pulviniformibus, 1-2 mm. diam., subcrenulatis, compactis, sordide fusco-testaceis; teleutosporis dense constipatis, subclavato-cylindraceis, fere bacillaribus, apice obtuse rotundatis, postice truncatis, 70-75  $\times$  12-14, medio 1-septatis, non constrictis, episporio tenui ubique æquicrasso, levi, protoplasmate granuloso-nubiloso, pallidissime fulvis vel hyalino-chlorinis, pedicello brevissimo, crasso, 20  $\times$  10, hyalino, facillime deciduo fultis.

*Hab.* ad folia Loranthi cujusdam, in silvis prope Paraguari Amer. australis. — Species externa facie vere puccinoidea, forma teleutosporarum tamen anomala, ergo nonnihil dubia.

**289. Puccinia Astrantiæ** Berk. et Curt. North Amer. Fungi n. 545. 2433

— Hypophylla; maculis flavis; soris rubiginosis; teleutosporis 32-33  $\mu$ . longis, acutis.

*Hab.* in foliis Astrantiæ, Canada in Amer. bor.

**290. Puccinia Pimpinellarum** Rabenh. in Hedwigia 1871, p. 19. — 2434

Teleutosporis oblongis, 38  $\times$  25, amœne brunneis, utroque polo perfecte rotundatis, levibus, glabris, ad dissepimentum haud constrictis, pedicello elongato, hyalino suffultis.

*Hab.* in Pimpinella puberula, prope Buschir in Persia. —

A *Puccinia Pimpinellæ* dignoscenda.

**291. Puccinia Cryptotæniæ** Peck in 23 Rep. of Stat. Bot. p. 114. — 2435

Hypophylla; maculis parvis, pallidis aut flavescensibus, subinde purpureo-tinctis confluentibusque; soris minutis, subcircinatim dispositis, demum confluentibus, primo tectis, dein epidermide disrupta cinctis, rufo-brunneis; teleutosporis subellipticis, leniter constrictis, in minute umbilicatis vel apiculatis, 26-40  $\times$  15, pedicello brevissimo suffultis.

*Hab.* in foliis petiolisque Cryptotæniæ canadensis, prope Greenbush in America boreali.

292. **Puccinia Angelicæ** (Schum.) Fuck. Symb. myc. p. 52 nec E. et 2436

Ev., *Uredo Angelicæ* Schum. Pl. Saell. II, p. 233. — Soris hypophyllis, orbicularibus, plerumque secus nervos in series confluentibus, epidermide lacerata cinctis, fuscis; teleutosporis ovoideo-ellipsoideis, irregularibus, ad septum leviter constrictis, flavis, 30-40  $\times$  18-26.

*Hab.* in foliis Angelicæ silvestris, in Rhenogovia Germaniæ, Neerlandia, Arduennis et Fennia. — *Pucciniae Ellisii* De-Toni peraffinis, nisi identica. «*An hoc Æcidium Angelicæ* Rostrup.».

293. **Puccinia porphyrogenita** Curt. in Thüm. Mycoth. Univ. n. 545, 2437

*Puccinia acuminata* Peck 23 Rep. of St. Bot. p. 119 nec alior.

— Hypophylla; maculis orbicularibus, purpureis vel rufo-brunneis; soris magnis, sparsis vel confluentibus, compactis, prominulis, epidermide rupta velatis, atris; teleutosporis oblongis, medio constrictis loculis inæqualibus, 45-62  $\times$  15-18, apice obtuse acuminate, levibus; pedicello colorato, sporam plerumque æquante.

*Hab.* in foliis Corni canadensis, Sandlake, M. Adirondack et North Elba nec non in California Americæ borealis. — *Pucciniae Waldsteiniae* affinis.

294. **Puccinia spongiosa** B. et Br. Fungi of Ceylon n. 820. — Soris 2438 magnis crassis; teleutosporis subellipticis, obtusissimis, uniseptatis, nec medio contractis.

*Hab.* in foliis Stylocorynes Weberi, in insula Ceylon.

295. **Puccinia Galopinæ** Cooke in Grevillea X, p. 124. — Hypophylla; soris compactis, densis, purpureo-brunneis, convexis; teleutosporis congestis, elongato-fusiformibus, lateraliter compressis, hyalinis, fusco-tinctis, 50  $\times$  9, episporio tenui; pedicello brevi. 2439

*Hab.* in foliis Galopinæ asperæ, ad Inanda, Natal Africæ (Wood).

296. **Puccinia Spermacocis** B. et C. North Amer. Fungi n. 548. — 2440

Hypophylla; maculis flavis, orbicularibus, parvis; soris rubiginosis; teleutosporis brevibus, levibus, utrinque obtusis, pedicello hyalino brevioribus.

*Hab.* in foliis Spermacoces glabræ, Alabama Americæ borealis (PETERS).

297. **Puccinia clandestina** Carm. in Sm. Engl. Flor. V, p. 365, Cooke 2441

Handbook n. 1480. — Maculis flavescentibus; soris minutissimis, distinctis, numerose gregariis, obscure brunneis, epidermide eva-

nescente denudatis; teleutosporis oblongis, lenissime constrictis, pedicellatis.

*Hab.* in foliis Scabiosæ succisæ raro in Britannia.

298. **Puccinia Spegazzinii** De-Toni, *Puccinia australis* Speg. Fungi Argentini Pug. II, n. 33, non Körn. Fungi Guaranitici I, n. 109. — Hypophylla; maculis epiphyllis, orbicularibus, concavis, fulvescentibus, subdeterminatis; soris hinc inde dense glomerulatis, compactis, 1-3 mm. diam., tumidis, fulvo-fuligineis; teleutosporis elongato-subclavatis, 50-65  $\times$  15-18, superne attenuato-rotundatis, medio septatis, vix constrictis, deorsum leniter in pedicellum desinentibus, episporio tenui vix apice crassiore, granuloso-farctis; pedicello hyalino, 40-60  $\times$  8-10.

*Hab.* ad folia viva Mikaniæ scandentis var. periplocifoliæ, ad la Boca del Riachuelo, (O. SCHNYDER), nec non Mikaniæ cordifoliæ, in dumetis silvæ Caà-guazù et S. Barbara pr. Villa Rica in America australi.

299. **Puccinia Nardosmiæ** Ell. et Everh. in Journal of Mycology 1885, p. 85. — Soris numerosis, hypophyllis, purpureo-brunneis, subconcentrica secus greges circulares circ. 4 mm. latos dispositis, mox nudis; teleutosporis ellipticis vel oblongis, saepe uno latere magis prominentibus, vix medio constrictis, 25-30  $\times$  15-20, saepius sursum angustatis, episporio levi, vertice incrassato, papilla subhyalina aucto; pedicello teleutosporam subæquante, fragili facileque deciduo.

*Hab.* in foliis Nardosmiæ (Petasitidis) palmatae prope Red Rock in Lacu superiori Amer. bor.

300. **Puccinia Printziæ** Thüm. in Mycoth. univ. n. 742. — Soris hypophyllis, sparsis, maximis, confluentibus vel compositis, elevatis, suborbiculatis, verruciformibus, firmis, spadiceo-castaneis, in macula expallescendi, pagina superiore luteo-fusca, concava; teleutosporis clavatis, vertice obtuso-acutatis, medio constrictis, longe pedicellatis, 68-72  $\mu$ . longis, loculo superiore 20-22  $\mu$ . crass., loculo inferiore 16-18  $\mu$ . crass., fragilibus, dilute fuscis, episporio levi, subcrasso, vertice incrassato; pedicello subrecto vel vix curvato, utrinque subincrassato, 25  $\approx$  5-8.

*Hab.* in foliis vivis Printziæ Huttoni, in silvis elatioribus montis «Boschberg» pr. Somerset-East, Promont. Bonæ Spei Africæ australis (P. MAC OWAN).

301. **Puccinia æcidiiformis** Thüm. in Flora 1875, p. 378. — Soris teleutosporiferis hypophyllis, gregariis vel sparsis, ochraceis, dein

expallescentibus; teleutosporis ovoideis, leniter constrictis, obtusis, pallide flavis, 54-58  $\pm$  30; pedicello hyalino, recto, caduco, 6  $\mu$ . longo.

*Hab.* in foliis vivis *Nidorellæ* mespilifoliæ, ad pedem montis Boschberg prope Somerset East Africæ (MAC OWAN). — *Fungillus Ecidii* habitu.

302. **Puccinia doloris** Spieg. Fungi Argentini Pug. IV, n. 61. — Maculis 2446 parvulis, amphigenis, pallentibus; soris hypophyllis, saepius areolatim circa centralem majorem dispositis, minutis, 2-3 mm. diam. pulvinato-prominulis, compactis, amœne cinnamomeis; teleutosporis elongato-subclavatis, centro 1-septato-constrictis, episporio levissimo in vertice loculi superioris valde incrassato saepeque in umbonem producto, 45-50  $\pm$  15-16, protoplasmate granuloso fœtis, loculis 1-guttulatis, dilute fuligineis, pedicello hyalino, 30  $\pm$  57, apice fuscescente suffultis.

*Hab.* in foliis vivis *Erigerontis bonariensis?*, in sepiibus prope Dolores in Republica Argentina.

303. **Puccinia Grindelliæ** Peck in Bot. Gazette 1879, p. 127. — Maculis 2447 pallidis, orbicularibus, 2-7 mm. diam. metientibus, subinde confluentibus; soris amphigenis, minutis, confertis, atris vel atro-brunneis; teleutosporis oblongis, obtusis vel obtuse acutatis, profunde ad septum constrictis, 40-50  $\pm$  20-25, nonnullis aseptatis, pedicello hyalino, teleutosporam subæquante fultis.

*Hab.* in foliis radicalibus *Grindelliæ squarrosæ* rarius, Colorado Amer. bor.

304. **Puccinia variolans** Harkn. New Calif. Fungi pag. 15. — Soris 2448 solitariis, ovatis, obscure brunneis, 1 mm. longis; teleutosporis oblongis vel clavatis, constrictis, brunneis, 40-70  $\pm$  18-24, levibus, episporio sursum incrassato; pedicello hyalino, 1-2-plo teleutosporam longiore.

*Hab.* in foliis ramulisque *Tetradymiæ canescens* tis, in California ad M. Davidson 2300 m. circ. alt.

305. **Puccinia Leucanthemi** Pass. in Hedwigia 1874, p. 47. — Amphigena; maculis obsoletis; soris subrotundis vel elongatis, primo tectis, rubiginosis, dein epidermide fissa cinctis, rufo-fuseis, velutinis; teleutosporis elongatis, flavidis, ad septum constrictis, apice plus minusve acuminato-rostratis, interdum trilocularibus, pedicello longiusculo, hyalino fultis.

*Hab.* in foliis *Leucanthemi vulgaris*, locis humidis umbrosis pr. Parma Italiæ borealis (PASSEIRINI). — A *P. Tanaci* colore teleutosporarumque forma differre videtur.

306. **Puccinia Verbesinæ** Schwein. Syn. Carol. pag. 73, n. 496, vix 2450

Spegazz. — Soris punctiformibus, sparsis, atro-fuscis, epidermide haud cinctis; teleutosporis ovatis, apice angustioribus, pedicello brevi, loculis æqualibus.

*Hab.* in foliis vivis Verbesinæ Siegesbeckiæ, in Carolina inferiori Amer. bor. — A *Puccinia Spegazziniana* De-Toni quæ in *Verbesinæ* foliis viget, forma teleutosporarum pedicellique brevitate diversa.

307. **Puccinia Silphii** Schwein. N. Am. Fungi p. 296, Burrill Paras. 2451

Fung. of Illin. p. 184. — Hypophylla; maculis minutulis, purpureis, numerosis, sparsis, concavis; soris valde prominentibus, verruciformibus, compactis, sordide griseo-brunneis; teleutosporis irregularibus, oblongo-clavatis, distincte angulatim acuminatis, 40 ± 13, episporio tenui, levibus, pedicello firmo, colorato, teleutosporam subæquante.

*Hab.* in foliis nec non in caulinis Silphii terebenthinae, integrifolii, persoliati et trifoliati, in Carolina inferiori et Illinois Americæ borealis.

308. **Puccinia Viguiereæ** Peck in Bull. Torr. Bot. Club vol. XII, n. 4. 2452

p. 35. — Soris numerosis, prominulis, amphigenis, nigrescentibus; teleutosporis ovatis vel late ellipticis, obtusis, leniter septo constrictis, pedicello hyalino teleutosporarum longitudinem superante præditis, 40-50 ± 28-30.

*Hab.* in foliis Viguiereæ, New Mexico (JONES). — *Puccinia Helianthi* Schwein. et *P. variolanti* Harkn. proxima at teleutosporis latioribus distincta.

309. **Puccinia Heliopsidis** Schwein. Syn. Carol. pag. 72, n. 493. — 2453

Majuscula, irregularis, aggregata, epidermide cincta, spadicea; teleutosporis ovatis, elongatis, loculis æqualibus, longe pedicellatis.

*Hab.* in foliis subsiccis Heliopsidis et Vernoniae, in Carolina Amer. bor.

310. **Puccinia africana** Cooke in Grevillea VIII, p. 74. — Postulis 2454

compactis, minimis, in soris circinantibus; teleutosporis clavatis v. fusiformibus, constrictis, fuscis, 50 ± 15, episporio supra incrassato; pedicellis hyalinis, persistentibus.

*Hab.* in foliis Spilanthes africanæ, Natal Afr. austr. — Uredosporæ adhuc ignotæ.

311. **Puccinia Xanthii** Schwein. Syn. Carol. pag. 500, Burrill Paras. 2455

Fungi of Illinois p. 184. — Hypophylla; soris parvis, in maculis plerumque inæqualibus, flavescentibus, subinde confluentibus, centro

purpureis vel brunneis insidentibus gregariisve, minutis, confertis, subinde circinatis, atro-brunneis; teleutosporis oblongis, leniter constrictis, apice incrassatulo, rotundato vel acutiusculo, 36-50 = 15-21, levibus, pedicello subcolorato, teleutosporam dimidiā subæquante.

*Hab.* in foliis *Xanthii strumarii* et *Ambrosiæ trifidæ*, in Carolina inf. et sup., Illinois, New York et Pennsylvania Americæ borealis.

312. **Puccinia Helichrysi** Rabenh. Krypt. Fl. I, pag. 26, Winter Die 2456 Pilze pag. 225, non Kalchbr. et Cooke. — Teleutosporis obovatis, obtusis, apiculatis, medio sensim constrictis, longiuscule pedicellatis, dilute brunneis in soros punctiformes, atro-brunneos congestis.

*Hab.* in foliis *Helichrysi chrysanthi*, in Germania.

313. **Puccinia investita** Schwein. Syn. North Amer. Fungi n. 2932. 2457 Peck 25 Rep. p. 117. — Hypophylla; maculis flavis vel nullis; soris minutis, subrotundis, sparsis vel gregariis, atro-brunneis vel atris; teleutosporis oblongis, fuscis, leniter constrictis, obtusis vel acutiusculis, 40-50 = 20, pedicello hyalino, teleutosporā dimidio breviore.

*Hab.* in foliis caulibusque *Gnaphalii polyccephali* nonnullorumque aliorum, plurimis Americæ borealis locis. — Adest sæpe socium *Æcidium gnaphaliatum* Schwein.

314. **Puccinia Triptilii** Mont. in Corda Icones Fungorum VI, p. 3, t. I, 2458 f. 10, Mont. Syll. Crypt. n. 1160, — Hypophylla, subgregaria; soris hemisphæricis, fuscis; teleutosporis septatis, bicellulosis, medio (ad septum) constrictis, fuscis, nucleis cavis subplicatis, pedicellis longissimis, tenuibus, albis.

*Hab.* in foliis *Triptilii cordifolii*, in Chile Americæ australis (BERTERO).

315. **Puccinia Wettsteinii** De-Toni, *Puccinia Jurineæ* Wettst. in 2459 Hedwigia 1887, pag. 116 vix Cooke. — Soris foliicolis gregariis, 9,5-1,5 mm. diam. magnis, orbicularibus, convexis, caulinolis confluentibus, 4-20 mm. longis, latis, omnibus pulverulentis, atro-fuscis, initio epidermide tectis, mox erumpentibus liberisque; teleutosporis obovatis vel ovato-oblongis, apice rotundatis, 35-52 = 22-27, medio parum vel non constrictis, episporio fusco, levi, apice incrassato septoque crasso fusco instructis, pedicello 70-80  $\mu$ . longo, tenui, hyalino fultis.

*Hab.* in foliis caulibusque vivis *Jurineæ macrocephalæ*, in Persia.

316. **Puccinia Jurineæ** Cooke in Grevillea IX, p. 14 vix Wetts. — 2460  
 Epiphylla; soris discoideis, atro-fuscis, sparsis; teleutosporis ellipticis, constrictis, lète brunneis, 50  $\approx$  30, episporio levi; pedicellis gracilibus, hyalinis, elongatis, 80  $\mu$ . longis.

*Hab.* in foliis Jurineæ ad Beg Dagh. — Videtur eadem ac *Puccinia pulvinata* Rabenh.

317. **Puccinia vomica** Thüm. Pilzfl. Sibir. n. 701. — Soris hypophyllicis, solitariis, maximis, vomiciformibus, oblongis vel orbiculatis, valde elevatis convexisve, epidermide lacerata subtectis, pro parte liberatis, duris, spadiceis; teleutosporis valde irregularibus, clavatis, vertice plerumque truncatis, raro subrotundato-truncatis sed semper maxime incrassatis, medio paullulum constrictulis, basi in pedicellum angustatis, fuscis, episporio levi, tenui (excl. vertice), 40-56  $\approx$  16-22, pedicello longo, arcuato, sursum sensim dilatato, achoo, 20-45 plerumque 38  $\approx$  2.5-10.

*Hab.* in foliis vivis Saussureæ speciei indeterminatæ, in silvis alpinis montis Kerlygan Sibiriæ asiaticæ — A *Puccinia Saussureæ* Thüm. characteribus notatis valde differt.

318. **Puccinia Potentillæ** Schwein. Syn. Amer. bor. p. 297, n. 2945 2462  
 nec *Phragmidium Potentillæ* auct. — Soris minutis, hypophyllis, macula fere evanida; teleutosporis fuscis, demum nigris, prorumpentibus, breviter pedicellatis.

*Hab.* in foliis exoletis Potentillæ canadensis, pr. Bethlehem in Pennsylvania Americæ borealis.

319. **Puccinia Helenii** Schwein. Syn. Fung. Amer. bor. p. 296, n. 2928. 2463  
 — Maculis flavo-lutescentibus, expansis; soris pulvinatis, sparsis et invicem approximatis, convexis, primo brunneis, demum eleganter castaneis; teleutosporis compactis, majusculis.

*Hab.* in foliis Helenii autumnalis rarius, pr. Bethlehem in Pennsylvania Americæ borealis.

320. **Puccinia Saussureæ** Thüm. in Bull. Soc. Nat. Mosc. 1878, p. 214, 2464  
 n. 160. — Soris amphigenis, magnis, orbiculatis, liberis, inquinantibus, atro-fuscis, sine ordine dispositis et sine maculis; teleutosporis clavatis, vertice rotundatis, basi vix in pedicellum angustatis, fuscis, medio leniter v. non constrictis, episporio tenui, levi, 38-44  $\mu$ . longis, loculo superiori 24-27  $\mu$ . crasso, loculo inferiori 20-22  $\mu$ . crasso: sæpe in loculis utrisque nucleus magnus, pallidus adest; pedicello brevissimo, hyalino, caduco.

*Hab.* in foliis vivis Saussureæ glomeratae, pr. lacum

Tagarskoje et pr. Minussinsk Sibiriæ asiaticæ (N. MARTIANOFF).

— A *Puccinia Cirsii* DC. valde diversa.

321. **Puccinia Serratulæ** Thüm. Pilzfl. Sibir. n. 700. — Soris sparsis, hypo-, raro etiam epiphyllis, magnis, verruciformibus, gibbosoprominentibus, induratis, non pulveraceis, saturate spadiceis, in macula irregulari, straminea; teleutosporis longe clavatis, vertice subacutatis, basi in pedicellum angustatis, medio constrictis, episporio levi, tenui sed vertice maxime incrassato, pallide fuscidulis, 38-50 (sine pedicello),  $\approx 15-16$ ; pedicello hyalino, subrecto, sursum sensim dilatato, 30  $\mu$ . long., basi 5  $\mu$ . crasso.

*Hab.* ad folia viva *Serratulæ* speciei indeterminatae, in pratibus humidis prope fluv. Irba Sibiriæ asiaticæ. — A *Puccinia Cirsii* DC. et *P. obtlegate* Tul. characteribus notatis toto cœlo diversa. Fortasse *Aecidium Cirsii* DC. f. *Serratulæ* Thüm. in Bull. Soc. Natur. Moscou 1878, p. 213, huc pertinet.

322. **Puccinia Centaureæ-asperæ** Cast. Observ. I, p. 18, Cat. p. 198. 2466  
— Maculis nullis; soris atris, numerosis, subrotundis, amphigenis caulinisque prominentibus; teleutosporis ovatis, obtusis, haud constrictis.

*Hab.* in foliis caulibusque *Pygmononis* Acarnæ, *Centaureæ asperæ* et *calcitrapæ*, *Cirsii* tenuiflori et lanceolati, in Gallia. — A *P. Asteris* et *Tanaceti* defectu constrictioñis teleutosporarum differre videtur. «An satis?».

323. **Puccinia Verruca** Thüm. in Revue Mycologique I, p. 9. — Soris maximis, verruciformibus, hypophyllis, hemisphæricis, eximie firmis, liberis, solitariis, semper fere marginalibus, brunneis; teleutosporis fasciculatis, longe claviformibus, inæquilateralibus, medio constrictis, loculo superiori vertice inæquali obtuso,  $25 \approx 14$ , loculo inferiori in pedicellum angustato,  $30-34 \approx 8-9$ , episporio tenui levi, dilute fuscis; pedicello longissimo, curvato, hyalino,  $62 \approx 8$ .

*Hab.* ad folia viva *Centaureæ napifoliæ*, in Ægypto superiori (Dr. KECK).

324. **Puccinia sclerotioides** Dur. in Fl. d'Algér. I, p. 320. — Cauicola; soris primo fusco-badiis, tandem nigris, inæqualibus, in tubercule sclerotiformum concretis, subgelatinosis, plane nudis, saepe confluentibus; teleutosporis stipite subbrevioribus, arcte cohærentibus, medio constrictis, ovoideis, loculis abbreviatis, subhemisphæricis, episporio tenui.

*Hab.* ad caules vetustissimos humi jacentes jamque semiputridos *Cirsii gigantei*, in præruptis prope Birmadreis in Algeria.

— Habitu *Sclerotium* vel *Sphæriam* caulinolam refert. A *Pucciniis* aliis in *Cirsio* vigentibus characteribus allatis dignoscenda dicitur.

325. **Puccinia subtecta** Rostr. in Thümen Myc. univ. n. 438. — Maculis supra lutescentibus, violaceo-cinctis; soris hypophyllis, sparsis, tectis, orbicularibus, planis, atro-fuscis; teleutosporis ellipsoideis, levibus, episporio vertice conoideo-incrassato, utrinque obtusis, ad septum parum constrictis, 40-50 = 18-22, pedicello crassissimo, 12-16  $\mu$ . crasso, teleutosporam æquante longiorive, dilute fuscis.

*Hab.* in foliis vivis *Cirsii heterophylli*, ad Jonstrup in ins.

Fonia Daniæ nec non ad Tammela Fenniæ rarius.

326. **Puccinia Andersoni** B. et Br. Ann. N. H. n. 1464. — Maculis epiphyllis, orbiculatis, margine brunneo cinctis; soris hypophyllis minutis, confertis; teleutosporis oblongis, medio constrictis, obtuse apiculatis, *P. Tanaci* similibus, 40-45 = 18-20, levibus, pedicello breviusculo, hyalino fultis.

*Hab.* in foliis *Cirsii heterophylli*, in Britannia.

327. **Puccinia melanosora** Speg. Fungi Argentini I, pag. 170, n. 35. — Amphigena et caulinola, macula nulla vel pallide flavescente; soris minutis, rotundatis vel elongatis (caulinolis) primo epidermide tectis, dein ea fissa cinctis, atris; teleutosporis elliptico-ovatis, episporio tenui vix apice incrassato, vertice plus minus obtuse rotundatis, loculis subæqualibus, ad septum vix constrictis, granuloso-farctis, subinde 1-guttulatis, 42-47 = 25-30, levibus, intense fulvo-ochraceis; pedicello hyalino, brevi et crasso, 10-12 = 5-7, fultis.

*Hab.* in foliis caulinibusque *Acicarphæ tribuloidis*, in Republica Argentina Americæ australis.

328. **Puccinia Pycnanthemi** Schwein. Syn. Amer. bor. Fung. p. 295, 2472 n. 2920. — Maculis purpureis, minutis, persistentibus; soris parvis, fuscis; teleutosporis laxis, longe pedicellatis.

*Hab.* in *Pycnanthemo incano*, ad Bethlehem in Pennsylvania Americæ borealis.

329. **Puccinia Loti** Kirchn. in Lotos 1856, pag. 181. — Soris hypophyllis, rotundatis; teleutosporis violaceis, episporio atro-brunneo præditis, globosis, pedicello brevissimo, sordide brunneo fultis.

*Hab.* in foliis *Loti corniculati* var. *villoso* pr. Kaplitz Bohemiæ. — Species dubia.

330. **Puccinia Rhododendri** Fuck. Symb. myc. p. 51 (excl. fung. uredosporifero qui ad *Chrysomyxam* pertinet) Winter Die Pilze p. 225.

— Hypophylla; soris sparsis, orbicularibus, convexis, erumpentibus, atro-fuscis; teleutosporis ovatis, medio parum constrictis, brevissime pedicellatis,  $26 \approx 18$ , fuscis.

*Hab.* in foliis siccis Rhododendri ferruginei, in Tyrolia.

331. **Puccinia Echinopis** Haszl. Banat. Gomb. p. 43. — Teleutospo- 2475  
ris ellipsoideis, medio valde constrictis, apice rotundatis, crasse  
truncatis, levibus, fuligineis, pedicello breviore fultis.

*Hab.* in Echinope banatico, in Hungaria.

332. **Puccinia pulvinata** Rabenh. in Hedwigia 1871, p. 20 nec *Puc-* 2476  
*cinia pulvinulata* Rudolphi. — Soris exacte pulvinatis, 2-4 mm.  
latis, sparsis, saepius aggregatis, haud confluentibus, atro-fuscis;  
teleutosporis oblongis, utroque polo late rotundatis, loculo supe-  
riori et inferiori plerumque magnitudine æqualibus, 51-68  $\approx$  35-38,  
ad septum vix constrictis, episporio crasso, læte brunneo, levi;  
pedicello sublongo, hyalino, apice (sub insertione) 10  $\mu$ . crasso.

*Hab.* in Echinope, inter Kerkuk et Assyriam somalensem. —  
Forma **Jurineæ**. In Jurinea cataonica pr. Bagdaghi. — «Hæc  
forma videtur cum *P. Wettsteini* De-Toni et *P. Jurineæ* Cooke  
comparanda, species vero cum *P. Echinopis* Hazsl.»

333. **Puccinia maculosa** Schwein. in Burrill Paras. Fungi of Illinois 2477  
p. 188. — Amphigena; soris sparsis vel regulariter circinatim dis-  
positis, cinnamomeo-brunneis; teleutosporis clavato-oblongis, valde  
constrictis, loculo superiori latiori, apice incrassato, rotundato vel  
varie acutato, 30-45  $\approx$  15-18, levibus, fragilibus, episporio tenui do-  
natis; pedicello plerumque teleutosporæ breviori.

*Hab.* in foliis Cynthiæ virginicæ, in America boreali.

334. **Puccinia Urospermi** Thüm. in Myc. univ. n. 1127. — Soris am- 2478  
phigenis, gregariis, interdum confluentibus, mediis, primo epider-  
mide tectis, dein liberatis, atro-fuscis, subinquinantibus; teleuto-  
sporis aut ellipticis aut ovoideo-globosis aut subglobosulis, medio  
non v. vix constrictis, vertice basique rotundatis, episporio levi, te-  
nui, æquali, obscure fuscis, diaphanis, 32-38  $\approx$  24-28, sessilibus vel  
brevissime pedicellatis.

*Hab.* a l. folia viva Urospermi Deleschampsii, pr. Licata  
in ins. Sicilia (V. BELTRANI). — *P. Hieracii* Mart. teleutosporis  
minoribus modo ut 27-29  $\mu$ . long., 18-20  $\mu$ . crass., dilutioribus,  
*P. Tragopogonis* Corda teleutosporis episporio verruculoso-spinu-  
loso valde differunt.

335. **Puccinia Pseudo-Sphæria** Mont. Syll. Crypt. n. 1154. — Granu- 2479  
losa; soris minutis, hemisphæricis, confertis, raro confluentibus, ru-

fo-fuscis, demum epidermide rupta, apice denudatis; teleutosporis brunneis, oblongo-piriformibus, medio septatis, subconstrictis, loculis inæqualibus, supremo majore, pedicello filiformi suffultis.

*Hab.* ad folia Sonchi radicati, in insulis Canariis (WEBB).

336. **Puccinia minussensis** Thüm. in Bull. Soc. Natur. Moscou 1878, 2480 p. 214. — Soris minutis, dense gregariis, hypophyllis, liberis, fuscis, orbiculatis, saepe epidermide cinctis, sine macula; teleutosporis ovoideis, vertice rotundatis non incrassatis, medio septatis et plurimque non constrictis, fuscis, saepe irregularibus, episporio tenuissimo, levi, basi in pedicellum caducum, brevissimum, hyalinum subangustatis, 26-30 = 16-20.

*Hab.* ad folia viva Mulgedii sibirici, pr. Minussinsk Sibiriae asiat. (N. MARTIANOFF). — «An, suadente Winter, cum *Puccinia Hieracii* conjugenda?»

337. **Puccinia Kurdistani** Cooke in Grevillea IV, p. 116. — Hypophylla; soris in maculis suborbicularibus, aggregatis; teleutosporis 50 = 25, elongato-ellipticis, leniter constrictis, fuscis, breviter pedicellatis.

*Hab.* in foliis Taraxaci glauci, Kurdistan. — Sori ut in *P. glomerata* dispositi.

338. **Puccinia Hieracii-murorum** Cast. Obs. I, p. 19, Cat. pl. Mars. 2482 p. 198. — Maculis fuscescentibus, subrotundis; soris irregularibus, violaceo-nigris, margine epidermide rupta cinctis, amphigenis; teleutosporis aliis breviter, aliis longissime pedicellatis, ovatis, obtusis, subconstrictis.

*Hab.* in foliis Hieracii murorum, in Gallia. — «A *P. Hieracii* Mart. haud distincta mihi esse videtur».

339. **Puccinia argentina** Speg. Fungi Argentini pugillus I, n. 32, F. 2483 Patag. n. 78. — Hypophylla, rarius epiphylla vel caulincola, macula, raro contrapposita, albo-cinerea, glaucescente; soris hemisphaericis, creberrimis, congestis, ellipticis vel elongatis epidermide semper tectis (?), 4-8 = 2-4 mm., cinnamomeis; teleutosporis elliptico-ovatis, apophysatis, elongatis, crassiuscule tunicatis, apice rotundato-subtruncatis vel obtuse rotundatis, 45-65 = 18-25, loculis subæqualibus, granuloso-faretis, pallide fulvis, pedicello crassiusculo, 20-30 = 5-7, hyalino fultis.

*Hab.* in foliis caulisque ~~Hieracii?~~ cujusdam et Picrosiæ longifoliae, in Rep. Argentina et Patagonia Americæ australis.

340. **Puccinia cladophila** Peck in Botanical Gazette 1879, pag. 127. 2484 — Soris numerosis, caulinolis, orbicularibus, ellipticis vel oblon-

gis, subinde confluentibus, epidermide lacerata cinctis, atro-brunneis; teleutosporis subellipticis, constrictulis, obtusis, 30-36  $\approx$  20-23, pedicello brevissimo fultis.

*Hab.* in caulibus *Stephanomeria minoris*, Colorado Americae borealis.

341. **Puccinia solidæ** B. et C. Fungi of Cuba n. 594, non Schwein. — 2485  
Soris circa unum majorem annulatis, ferrugineis; teleutosporis pallidissimis, compactis, elongatis, utrinque attenuatis apice obtusiusculis.

*Hab.* in foliis nonnullarum Compositarum, in insula Cuba.

342. **Puccinia microsperma** B. et C. North Amer. Fungi n. 557 (1873), 2486  
*Puccinia Lobeliæ* Gerard in Peck 26 Rep. pag. 77 (1875). —  
Plerumque hypophylla; maculis roseis; soris minutis, sparsis v. confluentibus, cinnamomeo-brunneis; teleutosporis brevibus subfusciformibus, leniter medio constrictis, facile in duos loculos disjungentibus, 30-39  $\approx$  15-18, levibus, pallidis; pedicello brevi vel obsoleto, valde fragili.

*Hab.* in foliis *Lobeliæ puberulæ* et *syphiliticæ*, in Carolina inferiori et pr. Poughkeepsie nec non Illinois Amer. bor.

343. **Puccinia mesomegala** Berk. et Curt. North American Fungi 2487  
n. 544, *Puccinia mesomegalis* B. et C. in Peck 25 Rep. St. Mus. p. 111. — Epiphylla vel amphigena; maculis orbicularibus vel ellipticis, subinde saturate marginatis, pallidis; soris circinantibus, epidermide rupta cinctis, medio majoribus, ferrugineis; teleutosporis oblongis, obtusis quandoque apiculo minuto auctis, levibus, 25-33  $\approx$  15-19.

*Hab.* in foliis *Clintoniæ borealis*, N. Hampshire aliisque Amer. bor. locis (SPRAGUE).

344. **Puccinia Campanumeæ** Pat. in Revue Mycologique 1886 october, 2488  
p. 182. — Maculis hypophyllis, brunneis, subinde flavo marginatis; subiculo compacto, carioso, crasso, epidermide haud cincto; teleutosporis oblongis, 33-46  $\approx$  15-17, ad septum constrictis, levibus, brunneis, apice rostro rotundato auctis, pedicello hyalino, 50-66  $\approx$  4-6 fultis.

*Hab.* in foliis *Campanumeæ*, Yunnam in regione sinensi Asiae (DELAVAY).

345. **Puccinia Ledi** Berk. et Curt. North American Fungi n. 552. — 2489  
Maculis nullis; soris epiphyllis, minutis, pallidis, saepe hysteriiformibus, irregularibus, congestis, epidermide tectis; teleutosporis ob-

longis, linearibus, subinde binis, pallidis; pedicellis elongatis, crassis, flexuosis.

*Hab.* in foliis *Ledi latifolii*, New Hampshire in America boreali (SPRAGUE).

346. **Puccinia Momordicæ** Kalchbr. et Cooke in Grev. XI, p. 24. — 2490

— Soris hypophyllis, sparsis, minutis, apertis, brunneis, folio absque macula insidentibus; teleutosporis ovatis, obtusis, medio haud constrictis, 35-40 = 18-25, sordide brunneis, breviter pedicellatis, levibus vel reticulatis.

*Hab.* in foliis vivis *Momordicæ cordifoliæ*, ad Port Natal Africæ.

347. **Puccinia Jasmini** DC. Fl. Franç. II, p. 219, Duby Botan. Gall. 2491

II, p. 888. — Maculis supra luteis; soris rufo-fuscis, minutis, semiglobosis, compactis, epidermide saepe cinctis, in greges late effusos paginam totam interdum occupantes confluentibus, hypophyllis at interdum caulicolis; pedicello albido, filiformi, longissimo, rigidulo; teleutosporis levibus, subconstrictis, loculo inferiori turbinato, superiori ovato-rotundato, obtuso.

*Hab.* in foliis caulibusque *Jasmini fruticantis*, in Gallia et Algeria. — Adsunt subinde teleutosporæ biseptatæ.

348. **Puccinia exhauriens** Thüm. in Flora 1876, p. 425, Myc. Univ. 2492

n. 1034. — Soris hypophyllis, minutis, rotundatis, planis, sparsis, dein confluentibus, in macula non limitata, expallida, straminea, brunneis; teleutosporis valde variis, clavatis, ellipsoideo-clavatis aut fere ovatis, medio constrictis, episporio tenui, levi, vertice subincrassato, loculo inferiore subattenuato, loculo superiore oblongo-ovato, 40-50 = 20-22, dilute griseis subdiaphanis; pedicello brevisimo, hyalino.

*Hab.* in foliis vivis *Jasmini tortuosi* prope Somerset East Africæ australis (MAC OWAN et TUCK). — *Puccinia Jasmini* DC. in *Jasmino fruticante*, folia fere ex toto occupans, teleutosporis ovatis, episporio crassissimo, pedicello longo, brunneis, toto cælo diversa est.

349. **Puccinia Tabernæmontanæ** B. et Br. Fungi of Ceylon n. 817 2493

non Cooke. — Maculis flavis; soris minimis, hypophyllis, peritheciiformibus; teleutosporis obovatis, obtusissimis, brevibus, 40  $\mu$ . longis, levibus; pedicello brevi.

*Hab.* in foliis *Tabernæmontanæ dichotomæ*, Peradeniya in insula Ceylon.

350. **Puccinia Alyxiæ** Cooke et Massee in Grevillea XVI, p. 2. — 2494

Hypophylla; soris discoideis, compactis, atro-brunneis, (1-2 mm. diam.), epidermide rupta cinctis; teleutosporis subpiriformibus, medio constrictis, uniseptatis, flavidis,  $50-70 \times 20-25 \mu$ ., episporio crasso, levi, ad apicem hyalino-apiculato; pedicello crassiusculo, elongato, hyalino.

*Hab.* in foliis *Alyxiæ buxifoliæ*, Brighton, Victoria (F. CAMPBELL).

351. **Puccinia Vincæ** Cast. Observ. I, p. 21, Cat. pag. 202 non Berk. 2495  
— Soris numerosis, rufo-subfuscis, ovatis rotundatisve, epidermide disrupta cinctis et etiam subtectis; teleutosporis fere ovoideis, breviter pedicellatis.

*Hab.* in foliis *Vincæ majoris*, prope Marseille Galliæ. — «Forte a *Puccinia Berkeleyi* Pass. haud distincta».

352. **Puccinia Balansæ** Speg. F. Guaran. pug. I, n. 110. — Maculis 2496 nullis vel epiphyllis, subparvis, indeterminatis, fuscescentibus; soris hypophyllis, minutis, compactis, in pulvinulos orbiculares (1-4 mm. diam.) confluentibus, prominulis, duriusculis, intense fuligineo-cinnamomeis; teleutosporis elliptico-obovatis,  $24-26 \times 12-14$ , antice rotundato-obtusatis ibique episporio modice incrassato, medio 1-septatis, non vel vix constrictis, levissimis, granulosa farctis, pallide fulvis, pedicello longissimo, gracili,  $120-150 \times 1-2$ , hyalino fultis.

*Hab.* in foliis vivis *Echitis fusiformis*, in silvis prope Guarapí Americæ australis.

353. **Puccinia Cynoctoni** Lév. in Ann. Scienc. Nat. 1846, p. 270. — 2497  
Soris hypophyllis, gregariis, pulvinatis, fusco-nigricantibus, in macula pallida, brunnea, orbiculari insidentibus, convexis, punctiformibus; teleutosporis obtusis, levibus, pellucidis, pedicello longiusculo fultis.

*Hab.* in foliis *Cynoctoni pachyphylli*, in Chili Americæ australis.

354. **Puccinia Gonolobi** Rav. in Berk. et Curt. North Amer. Fungi 2498 n. 554, *Puccinia Cynanchi* Schwein. mser. — Hypophylla; maculis flavis, soris circinantibus; teleutosporis brevibus, utrinque obtusis, medio constrictis; pedicellis basi saepe incrassatis, obliquis.

*Hab.* in foliis *Gonolobi*, Santee Canal et Surinam.

355. **Puccinia Araujæ** Lév. in Ann. Scienc. Nat. Ser. III, 3, p. 69, 2499  
*Puccinia Schnyderi* Speg. Fungi Argentini pugillus II, n. 35. — Hypophylla; maculis nullis vel epiphyllis, fulvo-fuscescentibus, parvulis, orbicularibus; soris sparsis, 2-5-confluenti-gregariis, he-

misphæricis, compactis, fulvo-fuligineis, 1-2 mm. diam.; teleutosporis elliptico-subfusoideis, quandoque inæquilateralibus, medio septatis, non vel vix constrictis, episporio ubique tenui, 38-42 = 14-16, pallide melleis; pedicello hyalino, cylindraceo, 40-50 = 5.

*Hab.* ad folia viva Araujæ albentis, in Brasilia et in Republica Argentina Americæ australis nec non in foliis Sarco-stemmatiæ Swartziani, in insula Cuba.

356. **Puccinia Haleniæ** Arth. et Holw. in Rep. Bot. Work in Minnesota for 1886, Bull. 3, p. 30. — Soris irregulariter confluentibus, in greges indeterminatos dispositis, caulicolis vel epiphyllis, atris, nitidis, solidis, subtiliter papillois, diu epidermide tectis; teleutosporis linearibus vel linear-i-cuneatis, 42-52 = 8-9, episporio tenui donatis, levibus brunneis, apice obscuriori, plerumque oblique truncato vel irregulariter acuminato, pedicello brevissimo, colorato fultis.

*Hab.* in foliis caulisque Haleniæ deflexæ, ad lacum Vermillon Americæ borealis.

357. **Puccinia plumbaria** Peck in Botanical Gazette VI, pag. 228, 2501 Burrill Fung. of Illinois p. 191, *Puccinia Wilcoxiana* Thüm. in Myc. Univ. XXI, n. 32. — Amphigena; soris sparsis, foliicolis v. caulicolis, plus minus magnis, subinde confluentibus, epidermide plumbei coloris, dein nigrescente tectis, demum nudis et tum sordide rufo-brunneis et pulverulentis; teleutosporis irregularibus, latis, ovatis vel ellipticis, subconstrictis, apice more incrassatulis apiculatisque, 32-50 = 21-25, levibus vel subtilissime rugulosis; pedicello brevissimo, hyalino, fragili, subinde lateraliter inserto.

*Hab.* in foliis vivis caulisque Collomiae gracilis, Phlogis longifoliæ et Giliæ, in America boreali.

358. **Puccinia patagonica** Speg. Fungi Patagonici pag. 27, n. 80. — 2502 Soris tumidulis, irregulariter rotundato-elongatis, 1-5 mm. longis, 1-2 mm. latis crassisque, caules folia nec non inflorescentias ambientibus, primo epidermide tectis, dein nudis, compactis, duris, fere sclerotioideis, obscure castaneis vel fusco-rubiginosis; teleutosporis obovatis vel subclavatis, medio leniter constrictis, apice versiformibus (truncatis, rotundatis umbonatisve) ac crassissime tunicatis, deorsum cuneatis basique truncatis, 28-35 = 12-15, levibus, pallide fulvis, pedicello hyalino, gracili, 25-35 = 5, suffultis.

*Hab.* in foliis caulisque Collomiae cujusdam, in Patagonia Americæ australis. — A *P. Giliae* Farlow toto cælo diversa.

359. **Puccinia crassipes** B. et C. North American Fungi n. 553. — 2503

Hypophylla; maculis obsoletis; teleutosporis (pedicellis æquicrassis) brevibus, obtusis, medio constrictis, uninucleatis.

*Hab.* in foliis Ipomeæ trichocarpæ, Santee Canal et Aiken Amer. borealis. — Teleutosporarum forma a *P. Convolvuli* satis distincta.

360. **Puccinia holosericea** Cooke in Grevillea X, p. 126. — Hypo- 2504 phylla; soris (5-8) in macula pallida insidentibus, compactis; te- leutosporis sublanceolatis, pallidis, lateraliter compressis,  $45 \pm 15$ , pedicello abbreviato fultis.

*Hab.* in foliis Ipomeæ holosericeæ, ad Inanda Africæ (Wood).

361. **Puccinia Dichondræ** Mont. in Gay Fl. Chil. vol. VIII, p. 46, 2505 vix Berk. — Maculis nullis; soris hypophyllis, punctiformibus, mi- nutissimis,  $70-100 \mu$ . diam., erumpenti-superficialibus, subpulveru- lentis, densiuscule gregariis et saepe totum folium occupantibus, in- tense cinnamomeis, pilis velatis ac difficile conspiciendis; teleuto- sporis clavulatis, medio constricto-1-septatis, episporio tenui, api- ce incrassato ac in mucronem hyalinum producto,  $30-40 \pm 12-18$ , protoplasmate granuloso, loculis 1-guttulatis, pallide fulvis, pedicel- lo filiformi,  $20 \pm 4$ , hyalino fultis.

*Hab.* in foliis Dichondræ repentis et sericeæ, in Chile (GAY), in aridis prope el Parque de Palermo et prope el Médano blanco (Tuyú) in Republ. Argentina et Patagonia (SPEGAZZINI).

362. **Puccinia Berkeleyana** De-Toni, *Puccinia Dichondræ* Berk. Au- 2506 stralian Fungi n. 190 vix Mont. — Soris minutis, hypophyllis, ra- rius epiphyllis, sparsis, aecidiiformibus; teleutosporis  $12-13 \mu$ . long., breviter pedicellatis, ultimo loculo obtuse apiculato.

*Hab.* in foliis Dichondræ, in Australia.

363. **Puccinia Lithospermi** Trel. in Journal of Mycology vol. I, 2507 (1885), pag. 2. — Soris amphigenis, rotundatis, atris, mox nu- dis, sparsis, 0,3 mm. diam.; teleutosporis elongatis, superne ple- rumque attenuatis, valde constrictis, sursum saturate rufo-brun- neis, deorsum pallidioribus,  $32-45 \pm 20-23$ , episporio tenui, vertice incrassato, subinde apiculo aucto; pedicello valido, teleutosporam subæquante.

*Hab.* in foliis Lithospermi canescens, Manhattan Kan- sas Americæ borealis.

364. **Puccinia Nierembergiæ** Lév. in Ann. Scienc. Nat. 1846, p. 271. 2508 — Soris hypophyllis et epiphyllis, sparsis, applanatis, nigris, epi-

dermide lacerata cinctis; teleutosporis subglobosis, opacis, subatris, levibus, non constrictis, pedicello brevi, crasso suffultis.

*Hab.* in foliis Nierembergiae, in Perù.

365. **Puccinia Solani** Cooke in Grevillea 1878, p. 61. — Soris atris, 2509 minimis, linearibus, subtus tomento insidentibus; teleutosporis ellipticis, leniter constrictis, levibus, fuscis, 35-60 = 18-20; pedicello gracili, elongato, hyalino.

*Hab.* in caulis, foliis petiolisque Solani et Chamæsarachænanæ, socio *Aecidio Solani*, Sutlej Valley Indiæ (Cooke), in California Americæ borealis (HARKNESS).

366. **Puccinia pampeana** Speg. Fungi argentini pugillus II, p. 14. — 2510 Hypophylla vel caulincola, maculis nullis vel matrice tumefacta et pallescente; soris sparsis, 0,5-1 mm. latis, versiformibus, fusco-purpurascentibus, carnosocompactiusculis; teleutosporis elliptico-ovoideis, medio septatis et vix constrictis, episporio levi, tenui apice parum incrassato donatis, 35-40 = 18-20, fuligineo-lutescentibus, granuloso-farctis, pedicello cylindraceo, 40-50 = 5-6, hyalino suffultis.

*Hab.* in foliis caulinibusque vivis Salpichroæ rhomboideæ, in pratis secus Rio de la Plata in Repub. Argentina et prope Bahia Blanca Patagoniæ. — Sec. cl. Spegazzini huc spectat ut status microuredosporicus *Uredinula pampeana* Speg. (Tuberculina).

367. **Puccinia Atropæ** Mont. Canar. p. 88, Syll. n. 1153. — Soris 2511 subrotundis, ovatis oblongisve, confluentibus, fusco-nigris, demum erumpentibus, epidermide cinctis; teleutosporis oblongis, crassis crasseque marginatis (episporio crasso), medio subconstricto-septatis, pedicello brevissimo fultis.

*Hab.* sub epidermide ramorum Atropæ aristatae, in insulis Canariis (DESPRÉAUX).

368. **Puccinia Veronicæ-Anagallidis** Oudem. Contrib. fl. myc. p. 12 2512 — Amphigena, præsertim vero paginam inferiorem foliorum occupans; soris semiglobosis, solidiusculis, superficie pulverulentis, dense sparsis, fuscis, erumpentibus annuloque epidermoidali basi cinctis; teleutosporis e loculis duobus semiglobosis, æqualibus, non-numquam e partibus oblongis, inæqualibus compositis, utrinque rotundatis, medio modice constrictis, vertice ne vestigia quidem episporii densati monstrantibus, levissimis, 35-47 = 22-23, fuscis, pedicello 70 = 4,5, hyalino fultis.

*Hab.* in foliis Veronicæ Anagallidis, pr. Wageningen Ne-

erlandiæ (J. D. KOBUS). — A *P. Veronicæ* differt forma teleutosporarum magis condensata et absentia apiculi.

369. **Puccinia Seymeriæ** Burrill Paras. Fungi of Illinois p. 188. — 2513  
*Hypophylla*, etiam caulincola et calycicola; maculis determinatis, obscure coloratis; soris latiusculis, in orbes confertos subconfluentibus, sordide brunneis; teleutosporis ellipsoideis vel ovatis, leniter constrictis, apicibus obtuse rotundatis, episporio fimo instructis, 30-36 = 15-21, levibus, brunneis; pedicello hyalino, lato, persistenti, teleutosporâ circiter duplo longiore.

*Hab.* in foliis, caulinibus calycibusque *Seymeriæ* microphyllæ, Illinois in America boreali. — *P. Veronicæ* (Schum.) proxima.

370. **Puccinia Pentastemonum** Lév. in Ann. Scienc. nat. 1846, p. 271. 2514  
— Soris hypophyllis, gregariis vel confluentibus, fuscis, epidermide cinctis, rotundatis, dense congestis expansisque, pulverulentis; teleutosporis ovatis, vix constrictis, levibus, subopacis, pedicello longissimo, tenui, hyalino suffultis.

*Hab.* in foliis *Pentastemonis*, in horto botanico parisiensi Galliæ. — «An a *Puccinia Pentastemonis* Peck distincta?».

371. **Puccinia Pentastemonis** Peck in Bull. Torr. Bot. Club Vol. XII, 2515 n. 4, p. 35. — Maculis nullis; soris amphigenis, inæqualibus, prominulis, nigris; teleutosporis ellipticis vel oblongo-ellipticis, 30-50 = 20-28; pedicello hyalino, vulgo teleutosporâ longiori.

*Hab.* in foliis vivis *Pentastemonis linarioïdis*, Arizona in America boreali (JONES). — «An hoc *Aecidium Pentastemonis* Schwein.?».

372. **Puccinia Clintonii** Peck in 28 Rep. St. Mus. p. 61. — Maculis 2516 oblitteratis; soris amphigenis, congestis vel sparsis; teleutosporis oblongis, 27-35  $\mu$ . longis, leniter medio constrictis.

*Hab.* in foliis *Pedicularis canadensis*, Goat Island Americae borealis (CLINTON).

373. **Puccinia Pedicularis** Thüm. in Bull. Soc. Nat. Mosc. p. 216, 2517 n. 170. — Soris epiphyllis, maximis, gregariis, liberis, disciformibus, inquinantibus, epidermide expallescente cinctis, castaneo-fuscis, siue macula; teleutosporis plus minusve clavatis, vertice subobtusatis, basi angustatis, medio constrictis, homogeneis, pallide fuscis, episporio tenui, æquali, subundulato, pedicellis brevibus, conicis, sursum sensim acutatis, hyalinis, 30-33 = 14-16, paraphysibus nullis.

*Hab.* ad folia viva *Pedicularis* speciei indeterminatæ, in alpinis montis «Borus».

374. **Puccinia Thwaitesii** Berk. Fungi of Ceylon n. 818. — Maculis flavis, hypophyllis; soris innumeris, minutissimis, brunneis, secus plagas orbiculares dispositis; teleutosporis 36-38  $\mu$ . longis, constrictis, pedicello elongato, 15  $\mu$ . longo suffultis.

*Hab.* in foliis Justiciæ Gendarussæ, pr. Peradeniya Ceylon.

375. **Puccinia bonariensis** Speg. Fungi Argentini I, n. 33. — Hypophylla, macula in epiphylo parvula, flavescente; soris secus orbem circa unum centrale majorem dispositis, 1-2 mm. diam., pallide rubiginosis, subinde pruinulosus, compactis; teleutosporis elliptico-ovatis, ad septum plus minus constrictis, episporio tenui, vix apice incrassato, quandoque vertice appendiculum subglobosum vel elongatum, 10-12  $\mu$ . longum gerentibus, loculis subæqualibus granulosofarctis, pallidissime chlorino-rubiginosis, 45-50  $\times$  20-25, pedicello 15-25  $\times$  5-8, hyalino fultis.

(*Bostrychanthus tweediana*) *Hab.* ad folia viva ~~Scutellaria~~ <sup>Scrophulariaceæ</sup> cujusdam, prope la Boca del Ria-chuelo in Republica Argentina Amer. australis.

376. **Puccinia nigrescens** Peck in Botan. Gazette 1878, pag. 35 nec 2520 Kirchn. — Maculis nullis; soris subprominentibus, caulicolis, oblongis, atro-brunneis aut atris; teleutosporis ellipticis vel oblongis, obtuse acutiusculis, leniter medio constrictis, 38-45  $\times$  20-25, levibus; pedicello teleutospore 2-4-plo longiore, hyalino.

*Hab.* in caulis ramisque Salviæ lanceolatæ, in America boreali. — Adest quoque species homonyma ex Bohemia h. e. *Puccinia nigrescens* Kirchn. in Lotos 1856, pag. 181, cuius diagnosis brevis et imperfecta est.

377. **Puccinia Phlomidis** Thüm. in Bull. Soc. Nat. Mosc. 1878, p. 216. 2521 — Soris epiphyllis, dense gregariis, parvulis, primum epidermide tectis, dein liberis, cuticula disrupti cinctis, fuscis, sine macula; teleutosporis plus minusve ellipsoideis vel late ovatis, utrinque rotundatis, loculis saepe nucleatis, fuscidulis, medio vix constrictis, subsessilibus vel cum pedicello brevissimo, hyalino, episporio tenui levi, æquali, 30-35  $\times$  20-22, paraphysibus nullis.

*Hab.* ad folia viva Phlomidis tuberosæ, pr. Minussinsk Sibiriæ asiaticæ.

378. **Puccinia pallidissima** Speg. Fungi Argentini Pug. IV, n. 65. — 2522 Maculis nullis v. pallescentibus, indeterminatis, amphigenis; soris hypophyllis, minutis, circa centrale majorem circinatim dispositis, 2-7 mm. latis, compactis, pallide fulvo-fuscis; teleutosporis elongato-clavulatis v. obovato-clavatis, 35-45  $\times$  10-12, sursum obtuse rotundatis v. late subtruncatis medio leniter constricto-uniseptatis,

pallidissime fulvo-hyalino episporio tenui-membranaceo, levissimo, pedicello gracili, hyalino,  $49 \approx 4-5$  donatis.

*Hab.* ad folia viva *Stachydis arvensis*, in montuosis Sierra Chica prope S. José, Córdoba in Rep. Argentina (Dr. HIERONYMUS.) — Species a *P. Stachydis* DC. nonnihil recedens sed species *Pucciniarum* in *Labiatis* vigentes fere omnes valde affines.

379. **Puccinia Physostegiæ** P. et C. in 29 Rep. St. Mus. p. 50. — 2523  
Maculis nullis; soris sparsis, epiphyllis, parvis, rotundatis, epidermide lacerata cinctis, atro-brunneis; teleutosporis ellipticis, vix constrictis,  $35-40 \approx 20-25$ , pedicello brevi, gracili suffultis.

*Hab.* in foliis *Physostegiæ virginianæ*, ad Strawberry Island (CLINTON).

380. **Puccinia Teucrī** Biv. Bernh. Stirp. Sicul. (1815) cum iconē nec 2:24  
Fuck. *Puccinia Beltraniana* Thüm. in Myc. univ. n. 734. — Soris hypophyllis, plus minusve orbiculatis, convexis, granulosis, induratis, semper tectis, sine macula, fuscis, in pagina superiore maculam concavam, orbiculatam, magnam, pallide fuscā formantibus; teleutosporis longe clavatis medio paullum constrictis, epidermide subtenui levi, vertice non vel vix incrassato, pedicellatis, dilute ochraceo-fuscis, lumine vix obscuriore,  $36-44 \approx 16-18$ ; pedicellis longis, tenuibus, flexuosis, hyalinis,  $60-80 \approx 4$ , paraphysibus nullis.

*Hab.* in foliis vivis *Teucrī fruticantis*, Licata in ins. Sicilia (V. BELTRANI). — Differt a *P. annulari* Wint., sporis brevioribus obscurioribus, minus constrictis, vertice vix incrassatis, pedicellis brevioribus et soris minoribus.

381. **Puccinia Lantanæ** Farlow Not. p. 83, Ellis North Amer. Fungi 2525  
n. 1052. — Soris rotundis, nudis, mox pulvinatis, in greges irregulares congestis; teleutosporis in soro germinantibus, ovatis, obtusis, leniter ad septum constrictis, apice acutiusculo vel submu-crūlato,  $26-38 \approx 19-26$ , purpureo-brunneo, episporio tenui, levi, pedicello gracili fultis.

*Hab.* in foliis *Lantanæ odoratæ*, in ins. Bermuda (FARLOW). — Teleutosporis immixtæ sunt sporæ continuæ, pedicellatæ, obovatae vel irregulariter ellipticæ,  $23-27 \approx 15,5-20$ ; sori a *Tuberculina persicina* (Ditm.) Sacc. infecti sunt, quæ colorem purpurascen-tem præbet.

382. **Puccinia elongata** Speg. Fungi Argentini I, n. 31. — Soris elongatis, 2-3 mm. longis, 500-800  $\mu$ . latis, erumpentibus, epidermide fissa cinctis, atro-cinnamomeis, compactiusculis; teleutosporis apaphysatis, elongatis, cylindraceo-clavatis, episporio crasso, præ-

cipue apicem versus ubi saepius in cornum producto, 1-septato-constrictis, loculis granuloso-farctis, 1-guttulatis, superiori minore, 60-65  $\approx$  12, pedicello 60-70  $\approx$  3-5, hyalino fultis.

*Hab.* ad caules Verbenæ litoralis, prope la Boca del Rio-chuelo in Republica Argentina Americæ australis.

383. **Puccinia Dayi** Clinton in Peck 28 Rep. St. Mus. p. 60. — Ma- 2527 culis suborbicularibus, brunneis; soris prominentibus, sparsis vel confluentibus, brunneis; teleutosporis oblongo-clavatis, leniter ad septum constrictis, 36-58  $\mu$ . longis, pedicello leniter colorato, te-leutosporam dimidiata aequante fultis.

*Hab.* in foliis Lysimachiæ ciliatæ, Buffalo in Amer. bor.

— *P. Gerardii* Peck similis, a qua colore obscuriori maculæ et sori distinguitur. — «An huc pertinet *Aecidium Lysimachiæ?*»

384. **Puccinia? Dubyi** Müll. in Huet de Pavillon Descript. plant. mouv. 2528 des Pyrenées in Ann. Scienc. Nat. 1853, pag. 256. — Amphigena vel raro epiphylla, maculis nullis; soris rufo-fuscis, minutis, solitariis seu seriatim confluentibus, orbiculatis vel ovatis, planiusculis vel convexiusculis, epidermide bullata, mox rupta cinctis; pe-dicello subnullo vel brevissimo; teleutosporis ellipticis vel ovoi-deis, minutissimis, medio leviter constrictis, loculo superiore glo-boso interdum depresso, inferiore globoso obtuso vel in pedicel-lum circiter octuplo eo breviorem attenuato.

*Hab.* in foliis Androsaces Laggeri, in M. Oo Pyrenæorum.

(Huet de Pavillon).

385. **Puccinia sclerotioidea** Cooke in Grevillea VIII, p. 34 nec *Puc-cinia sclerotoides* Mont. — Amphigena; soris atro-purpureis, epi-dermide cinctis, compactis, durissimis; teleutosporis clavatis, constrictis, læte brunneis, episporio supra incrassato, 45  $\approx$  15, pedi-cello persistenti, hyalino instructis.

*Hab.* in foliis forte Statices, in Columbia britannica (Dr. LYELL).

386. **Puccinia Montagnei** De-Toni, *Puccinia Herniariae* Mont. in 2530 Ann. Scienc. Nat. 1856, p. 347 non Unger vix Kirchn. — Hypo-phylla; soris raris, rotundatis, depressis, fuscis, epidermide lace-rata cinctis; teleutosporis oblongis, medio constricto-bilocularibus, brunneis, loculis subæqualibus, crasse limbatis, sursum apiculo hya-lino auctis, 50  $\approx$  15, pedicello 90-100  $\mu$ . longo fultis.

*Hab.* in foliis Herniariae latifoliæ, ad pagum Lanne in Montibus Pyrenæis (CASTAGNE). — Pustulæ 1 mm. circ. diam., con-convæ, rarissimæ subtus vix extantes.

387. **Puccinia dissiliens** Cooke in Grevillea III, p. 75. — Hypophyl- 2531  
la, sparsa; soris discoideis, convexis, compactis, sordide brunneis;  
teleutosporis e loculis 2 subconicis facile secedentibus inferiorique  
pedicello persistente fulto constitutis, ad septum constrictis, brun-  
neis, pedicello longo, hyalino fultis.

*Hab.* in foliis Rumicis, Himalaya Asiæ.

388. **Puccinia ornata** Arth. et Holway in Rep. Bot. Work in Min- 2532  
nesota for 1886, Bull. III, p. 30. — Soris hypophyllis, papillifor-  
mibus, prominulis, in macula læte rufo-purpurea, 5-10 mm. diam.  
circinatim dispositis vel saepius gregem verruciformem in ejus cen-  
tro efficientibus, brunneis; teleutosporis elongato-ovatis vel oblon-  
gis, 33-50  $\times$  15-22, levibus, brunneis, subinde medio constrictis,  
episporio tenuiusculo donatis, vertice obtusis vel rotundatis, basi  
rotundatis vel subinde attenuatis; pedicello crasso, leniter colo-  
rato, teleutosporà usque ad duplo longiore.

*Hab.* in foliis Rumicis britannici (R. orbiculati), pr.  
lacum Vermilion Amer. bor.

390. **Puccinia Buchanani** De-Toni, *Puccinia Oxyriæ* Buch. White 2533  
in Grevillea XI, p. 15, non Fuckel. — Teleutosporis pedicello bre-  
vi, hyalino inclusu 60  $\mu$ . longis, loculis subglobosis, levibus.

*Hab.* in foliis Oxyriæ reniformis, prope Skye Britanniæ.

391. **Puccinia sepulta** B. et C. North Pacif. Exped. n. 132. — Ma- 2534  
culis orbicularibus, supra bullatis, brunneis, subtus concavis; soris  
congestis in massam uniformem, partim e pilis matricis celatis;  
teleutosporis obtusis, pedicellatis.

*Hab.* in foliis Fici?, Nicaragua Americæ centralis.

\*\* Teleutosporæ episporio verrucoso vel ruguloso donatæ.

392. **Puccinia Ranunculi** Seymour in Burrill Paras. Fungi of Illinois 2535  
p. 172. — Amphigena at plerumque epiphylla; soris irregulariter  
consociatis, saepe confertis at parum confluentibus, areas latas oc-  
cupantibus, subelevatis, circularibus, pulverulentis, fragmentis epi-  
dermidis laceratæ tectis, æcidiiiformibus, cinnamomeo-brunneis; te-  
leutosporis late ellipticis, vix vel non constrictis, apicibus ro-  
tundatis, raro apiculatis, 22-39  $\times$  18-24, subtiliter crassiusculeque  
tuberculatis, pedicello hyalino, brevi, fragili, subinde plus minus  
laterali suffultis.

*Hab.* in foliis Ranunculi repentis, prope Chicago Illinois  
Amer. bor. (J. C. ARTHUR).

393. **Puccinia gibberulosa** Schroet. Entwick. einger Rostp. p. 62. — 2536

Soris teleutosporiferis obscure castaneo-brunneis, 1-2 mm. latis, explanatis, pulverulentis, confluentibus; teleutosporis 35-45 = 19-22, medio subconstrictis, vertice rotundatis v. subexplanatis, raro apiculo brunneo, minuto auctis, episporio subundulato, æqualiter pallideque castaneo-brunneo, subtiliter soveolato præditis, pedicello brevi, hyalino, mox deciduo fultis.

*Hab.* in foliis Ranunculi cujusdam alpini, in Montibus Pyrenæis Galliæ.

394. **Puccinia Cruciferarum** Rud. in Linnæa IV, p. 391 non Cooke, 2537

Winter Die Pilze p. 177, *Puccinia Cardamines* Niessl Beitr. p. 9.

— Soris majusculis, rotundato-pulvinatis, mox denudatis, sparsis vel aggregatis, 1-8 mm. latis, longissime sæpe confluentibus; teleutosporis oblongis, apice incrassatis vel plerumque papilla lata, hyalina instructis, medio constrictis, 24-35 = 10-17, verrucosis, dilute brunneis, pedicello longiusculo, hyalino, deciduo fultis.

*Hab.* in foliis Cardamines resedifoliae et alpinæ nec non Hutchinsiae brevicaulis et alpinæ, in Alpibus Tyrolensisibus et Salisburgensibus nec non in Transylvania.

395. **Puccinia hysteriformis** Peck in Botan. Gazette 1881, p. 276. 2538

— Maculis obsoletis; soris sparsis, latiusculis, oblongis, primo tectis, epidermide longitudinaliter rupta subdenudatis, atris; teleutosporis oblongis v. oblongo-clavatis, maculatis vel punctulatis, ad septum constrictis, 40-46 = 20; pedicello plerumque teleutosporæ longiore.

*Hab.* in foliis Arenariæ vernæ, Utah Amer. bor. (JONES).

396. **Puccinia fragilis** Tracy et Gall. in Journ. of Mycology 1888, 2539

p. 20, — Amphigena; soris sparsis, diu epidermide demum irregulariter rupta tectis; teleutosporis late ovoideis, 30-34 = 21-33, obscure brunneis, rugulosis, vertice rotundatis, obtusis, haud incrassatis, medio leniter constrictis, pedicello teleutosporæ dimidio breviore, hyalino, deciduo fultis.

*Hab.* in foliis Arenariæ pungentis, Reno, Nevada Americae borealis (TRACY et EVANS).

397. **Puccinia Heteropteridis** Thüm. in Myc. Univ. n. 839, Spegazz. 2540

F. Arg. II, p. 12. — Macula nulla; soris epiphyllis, rarius amphigenis, sparsis vel gregariis et confluentibus, 1,5-2 mm. latis, primo tectis, dein epidermide disrupenti ciuctis, elevatis, orbiculatis, subhemisphæricis vel tuberculiformibus, primo luteo-fuscis, dein spadiceis demumque atris; teleutosporis ellipsoideis, vertice interdum subobtuso-acutato, minime incrassato, medio septatis, sub-

pellucidis, episporio ubique minute tuberculato, tenui, pulchre spadiceis, 50-53 = 25-28 pedicello longo, tenuissimo, flexuoso, sursum subdilatato, hyalinis v. apice sensim dilute fuligineis, 70-110 = 4-10, basi incrassata atque muco concolore vestita; paraphysibus nullis.

*Hab.* ad folia viva *Heteropteridis angustifoliæ* et *gla-*  
*bræ*, in Uruguay et Rep. Argentina Amer. austr.

398. **Puccinia Glycyrrhizæ** Rabenh. in Klotzsch Herb. myc. n. 1396. 2541  
Bot. Zeit. 1850, pag. 438. — A *P. Leguminosarum* differt te-  
leutosporis majoribus, verrucosis, subumbonatis.

*Hab.* in foliis *Glycyrrhizæ*, in Italia.

399. **Puccinia apophysata** Rabenh. in Flora 1850, p. 629. — Soris 2542  
atro-brunneis, congestis; teleutosporis oblongis, utrinque rotunda-  
tis, medio constrictulis, verrucosis, brunneis; pedicello hyalino, apo-  
physi crassiuscula, hyalina aucto.

*Hab.* in foliis *Ammi majoris* et *Smyrnii*, prope Ancona,  
Chieti et Bitonto Italiæ. — « Cum *Puccinia Smyrnii* Biv. Bernh.  
comparanda ».

400. **Puccinia Opoponacis** Ces. in Bull. Club Alp. ital. 1873, p. 150. — 2543  
Soris spadiceis, difformibus, applanatis; teleutosporis cinnamomeis,  
brevissime pedicellatis, curtis, utrinque rotundatis, saepius irregula-  
ribus, obiter constrictis, episporio scabriusculo, 40 = 24.

*Hab.* in foliis *Oponacis* in Italia.

401. **Puccinia Pringlei** Peck in Botanical Gazette 1881, p. 275. — 2544  
Maculis parvis, suborbicularibus, purpurascensibus, hypophyllis; so-  
ris epiphyllis, raro hypophyllis, majusculis, compactiusculis, totam  
maculam occupantibus, atro-brunneis; teleutosporis oblongis vel  
subellipticis, leniter ad septum constrictis, obtusis vel subacutis,  
apice pallidioribus, 49-50 = 20-24, verruculosis; pedicello hyalino,  
teleutosporæ dimidio breviore.

*Hab.* in foliis vivis *Viburni pauciflori*, Canada Amer. bor.  
(PRINGLE). — Maculæ 1-2 mm. latæ, sori plerumque singuli in qua-  
que macula.

402. **Puccinia Linkii** Klotzsch in Linnaea 1833, pag. 490, t. XII. — 2545  
Maculis orbicularibus, fusco-purpureis, subtus pallide purpureis; so-  
ris magnis, pulvinatis, rotundis, epidermide tectis; teleutosporis fu-  
scescensibus, aculeatis, granuloso-farctis.

*Hab.* in foliis petiolisque *Viburni* in America boreali.

403. **Puccinia Achilleæ** Cooke in Grevillea IX, p. 13. — Epiphylla; 2546  
soris discoideis, erumpentibus, purpureo-brunneis; teleutosporis

elongato-ellipticis, brunneis, constrictis,  $50 \approx 25$ , episporio leniter granulato; pedicellis hyalinis, elongatis, robustis.

*Hab.* in foliis Achilleæ albicaulis, Kurdistan. — Uredo-sporæ nondum visæ. (1884) non *P. rugosa* Bill. (1871)!

404. **Puccinia rugosa** Speg. Fungi Guaranitici I, n. 118. — Macu- 2547

lis nullis vel vix manifestis, amphigenis, indeterminatis, palle-scentibus; soris epiphyllis, sparsis vel hinc inde 2-3 aggregatis, 0,5-1,5 mm. diam., primo tectis, dein erumpenti-nudis, pulveru-lento-compactiusculis, sordide cinnamomeis; teleutosporis ellipticis vel obovatis,  $26-42 \approx 16-20$ , apice sæpius late rotundatis, episporio ubique æqualiter crassiusculo, dense minuteque ruguloso, protoplasmate nubiloso-granuloso, vivide fulvo-cinnamomeis; pedicello hyalino, vix evoluto,  $5 \approx 5$  vel fragilissimo ac mox evanido.

*Hab.* ad folia viva Compositæ (Verbesinæ?) cujusdam, in silvis pr. Paraguari Americæ australis.

405. **Puccinia Hydrophylli** Peck et C. in 30 Rep. St. Mus. p. 54. — 2548

Maculis flavis vel virescenti-flavis; soris parvis, congestis, subinde confluentibus, atro-brunneis; teleutosporis ellipticis, rugosis, leni-ter constrictis,  $25 \approx 17-20$ , pedicello brevissimo, hyalino suffultis.

*Hab.* in pagina superiori foliorum vivorum Hydrophylli virginiani, Buffalo Amer. bor. (CLINTON). — *Puccinæ Menthae proxima*.

406. **Puccinia paradoxopoda** Speg. Fungi Argentini Pug. IX, n. 66. — 2549

Soris maximis, ramulos foliaque fere tota ambientibus, erumpenti-superficialibus, crasse pulvinatis, compactis sed teneris, atro-cin-namomeis; teleutosporis ellipticis v. obovatis, sursum plus minus-ve rotundatis, medio 1-septato-constrictulis, intense cinnamomeis, episporio ubique fere subæquali, longitudinaliter ruguloso-striato 65-70  $\approx$  35, pedicello maximo, inflato, hyalino, utrinque abrupte attenuato, inferne sæpe incurvo v. gyroso-contorto, 100-120  $\approx$  30 suffultis.

*Hab.* in foliis ramulisque junioribus Grabowskiae obtusæ, in montuosis provinciæ la Rioja in Rep. Argentina (Dr. HIERONYMUS).

— Species pulcherrima inter omnes adhuc cognitas distinctissima.

407. **Puccinia globosipes** Peck in Bull. Torr. Bot. Club vol. XII, 2550

n. 4, p. 34, t. XLIX, f. 9-10. — Maculis nullis; soris minutis, ro-tundatis, prominulis, nigris; teleutosporis late ellipticis, rugulosis, non constrictis, opacis,  $50-67 \approx 40-50$ , pedicello subgloboso, inflato, hyalino, teleutosporæ longitudinem subæquante fultis.

*Hab.* in foliis vivis Lycii californici, California (M. E.

*nunc  
Puccinia  
rugosa  
Hedw. 36. p. 92 (1897)*

JONES). — « Cum *Puccinia Lycii* Kalchbr. et *P. afra* Wint. comparanda ».

408. ***Puccinia acrophila*** Peck in Botanical Gazette 1881, pag. 227. 2551  
— Maculis brunneis, subinde purpureo-tinctis; soris sparsis aut confertis, rufo-brunneis; teleutosporis obovatis vel ellipsoideis, medio constrictis, 26-32  $\approx$  20, rugulosis aut verruculosis, pedicello brevi, hyalino instructis.

*Hab.* in foliis caulibusque *Synthyris pinnatifidae*, Utah in Amer. bor. (JONES). — Sori plerumque apices segmentorum folii incolunt, unde nomen hujus speciei.

409. ***Puccinia appendiculata*** Wint. in Flora 1884, n. 14. — Soris hy- 2552  
pophyllis, minutis at plerumque dense stipatis confluentibusque, laxis pulverulentis, atro-fuscis, macula nulla; teleutosporis ellipticis v. elliptico-oblongis, medio haud vel vix constrictis, amœne spadiceis, 44-52  $\approx$  26-32, apice incrassatis, rotundatis, pallidioribus, episporio crasso verrucis majusculis, sparsis obsito, pedicello 60-70  $\approx$  7-9, hyalino, appendiculis brevibus, apice lobatis incisisque obsito suffultis.

*Hab.* in foliis vivis Bignoniaceæ cujusdam, Mexico (E. KERBER).

410. ***Puccinia Mertensiæ*** Peck in Botanical Gazette 1881, p. 227. 2553  
— Maculis nullis; soris amphigenis, rufesceni-brunneis, sparsis vel confertis; teleutosporis ellipticis, obtusis, leniter ad septum constrictis, 26-35  $\approx$  20-23, rugosis vel verruculosis, pedicello brevi, hyalino suffultis.

*Hab.* in foliis vivis *Mertensiæ sibiricæ*, Colorado et Utah in America boreali.

#### B. In Monocotyledoneis vigentes.

\* Teleutosporæ episporio levi donatæ vel quoad episporium dubiæ.

411. ***Puccinia Sagittariæ*** Rabenh. Krypt. Fl. I, pag. 23, Winter Die 2554  
Pilze p. 225. — Teleutosporis subclavatis, 2-3-locularibus, intense brunneis, glomerulos irregulares, rotundatos v. elongatos, subconvexos efficientibus; pedicello flavescenti-hyalino.

*Hab.* in foliis *Sagittariæ sagittifoliae*, in Germania.

412. ***Puccinia Sisyryncchii*** Mont Syll. Crypt. n. 1157. — Amphigena; 2555  
soris minutis, rotundis, convexis, sparsis aut gregariis spadiceis, epidermide breviter cinctis; teleutosporis polymorphis, episporio stratoceo crasso, pedicello hyalino, mediocri.

*Hab.* in foliis *Sisyrinchii* cujusdam, in Chile (BERTERO).

413. **Puccinia Gladioli** Cast. Obs. II, p. 17, Cat. pl. Mars. pag. 199. 2556

— Hypophylla; maculis distinctis, fuscis, late effusis, oblongis, nervis foliorum saepe limitantibus; soris confluentibus, totam maculam obtengentibus, epidermide evanescente; teleutosporis ovato-oblongis, 38 = 20, episporio apice obtusiusculo incrassato, non constrictis, cinnamomeis levibus longiusculo, hyalino pedicellatis.

*Hab.* in foliis *Gladioli segetum*, Ecklonii et communis, in Gallia, Algeria et Caffraria.

414. **Puccinia splendens** Vize in Grevillea 1878, p. 11. — Amphi- 2557

gena; soris magnis densas maculas fibra cinctas formantibus; teleutosporis brunneis, medio vix constrictis, obtusis, 50 = 35.

*Hab.* in foliis *Allii*, in California Americæ borealis.

415. **Puccinia Hemerocallidis** Thüm. Pilzfl. Sibir. n. 512. — Soris am- 2558

phigenis, parvulis, gregariis, epidermide primo longe diu tectis, postremo erumpentibus liberisve et cuticula arida basi cinctis, spadiceis; teleutosporis longe clavatis, medio constrictis, vertice late obtusatis incrassatisve et modo raro elongato-obtusiusculis, loculo inferiori in pedicellum angustato, dilute fuscidulo, loculo superiori fusco episporio tenui, levi, 60-64 = 20-15; pedicello hyalino, interdum subarcuato, 20-26 = 6.

*Hab.* in foliis vivis *Hemerocallidis* flavæ, in pratis pr. Minussinsk Sibiriæ asiaticæ.

416. **Puccinia perforans** Mont. Syll. Crypt. n. 1156. — Hypophylla, 2559

sparsa; soris erumpentibus, sparsis, planiusculis, ambitu epidermide velatis, quasi seriatis, subtus circumscissis tandemque deciduis, folium perforatum relinquentibus; teleutosporis erectis, oblongo-obovatis, truncatis, breviter pedicellatis.

*Hab.* in foliis *Luzuriagæ radicantis* in Chili (GAY).

417. **Puccinia nodosa** Ell. et Harkn. New Calif. Fungi p. 7. — So- 2560

ris linearibus, 1-3 mm. longis, solitariis vel gregariis; teleutosporis late oblongis vel suborbicularibus, constrictis, septo vix distinto, 36-42 = 22-28; pedicello valido, teleutosporam æquante, hyalino, deciduo.

*Hab.* in foliis vivis *Brodiææ capitatae*, pr. Antioch in California Americæ borealis.

418. **Puccinia pachyderma** Wettst. in Hedwigia 1887, p. 115. — So- 2561

ris oblongis, convexis, fuscis, epidermidem rumpentibus, pulverulentis; teleutosporis obovatis vel ellipticis, 37-47 = 27-30, medio haud constrictis, pallide fuscis, episporio valde incrassato, ubique æqui-

crasso, 5-6  $\mu$ . cr., ambitu leviter undulato donatis, pedicello hyalino, tenui fultis,

*Hab.* in foliis vivis *Gageæ caucasicae* et *pusillæ*, in Persia.

419. **Puccinia Metanarthecii** Pat. in Revue mycol. 1886, p. 80. — 2562  
 Soris numerosis, hypophyllis, sparsis, rotundatis vel linearibus, atris v. brunneolis, epidermide tectis eaque disrupta cupulatim cinctis; teleutosporis 45-60  $\approx$  16-18, rufescentibus, loculis cuneiformibus, ad septum plus minus constrictis, inferiori episporio tenui, superiori truncato vel apice rotundato, episporio vertice valde incrassato, pedicello usque ad 30  $\mu$ . longo, subhyalino fultis.

*Hab.* in foliis *Metanarthecii luteo-viridis*, pr. Niigata in Japonia orientali (FAURE).

420. **Puccinia Zygadeni** Trel. in Journal of Mycology I, p. 15. — Soris 2563 parvis, rotundatis, amphigenis; teleutosporis succineo-brunneis, apice saturationibus, oblongis vel subinde clavatis, vertice incrassatis, rotundatis vel truncatis, raro acutis, 33-56  $\approx$  16-20, plerumque 43  $\approx$  17, pedicello hyalino, tenui suffultis.

*Hab.* in foliis *Zygadeni glauci*, in America boreali.

421. **Puccinia atro-puncta** Peck et C. in Botan. Gazette 1879, p. 171. 2564  
 — Maculis minutissimis, flavescentibus, medio plerumque brunneis; soris numerosis, parvis, leniter prominulis, atris; teleutosporis oblongo-clavatis, obtusis, medio constrictis, 40-50  $\approx$  20-23, pedicello plerumque teleutospora breviori instructis.

*Hab.* in foliis vivis *Veratri Woodii*, Allenton et Jefferson C. Missouri in America boreali. — A *Puccinia Veratri* colore sororum et forma teleutosporarum distincta.

422. **Puccinia Rostkowiæ** Speg. Fungi Fuegiani p. 49, n. 135. — Soris 2565 in macula fuscescente ac pallescenti-areolata insidentibus, culmos sœpe totos ambientibus, longitudinalibus vel transversis sœpeque confluentibus, dein epidermide coriacella atque crassiuscula hinc inde frustulatim erosio-evanescente tectis, vix prominulis, pallidissime fuscescentibus, magnitudinem ludentibus; teleutosporis ellipticis vel ovato-subclavulatis, 30-35  $\approx$  16-20, antice rotundatis v. obtuse-acutatis, modice tunicatis, medio parce constrictis, inferne subcoarctato-truncatis abrupteque in pedicellum hyalinum, 40  $\approx$  5 productis, levissimis, pallide fulvescentibus, paraphysibus filiformibus, æquilongis, hyalinis, septatis parce obvallatis.

*Hab.* ad culmos vivos *Rostkowiæ grandifloræ*, in pratibus uliginosis Staten Island Patagoniæ. — Species pulchella distinctissima sed difficillime conspicienda vel rarissima.

**423. Puccinia Eriophori** Thüm. Pilzfl. Sibir. n. 695. — Soris epi- 2566  
phyllis, gregariis, submagnis, planis, longitudinaliter dispositis, sub-  
pulveraceis, primo tectis sed demum liberis, saturate brunneis; te-  
leutosporis longe clavatis, vertice basique angustatis, medio con-  
strictis, episporio levi, subcrasso, vertice eximie crassissimo, lo-  
culis duobus sæpe cum nucleis magnis, 50-55 = 22-24, fuscis; pe-  
dicello æquilongo, subrecto vel arcuatulo, sursum sensim dilatato,  
50-60 = 10, dilute fuscidulo; paraphysibus nullis.

*Hab.* ad folia emortua *Eriophori latifolii*, in humidis pr.  
Ssamodourowka Sibiriæ asiaticæ.

**424. Puccinia Fuirenæ** Cooke in Grevillea VI, pag. 137, Rav. Fung. 2567  
Amer. N. 54. — Soris ellipticis, atro-brunneis, compactis; teleu-  
tosporis lanceolatis ad 15  $\mu$ . latis, obtusis, rubro-brunneis; pedi-  
cellis incrassatis, hyalinis.

*Hab.* in culmis *Fuirenæ squamosæ*, pr. Aiken in Carolina  
inf. Americæ borealis.

**425. Puccinia conclusa** Thüm. Contr. Flor. Lusit. p. 10, n. 51. — 2568  
Soris amphigenis, gregariis, maximis, semper epidermide tectis,  
subpunctato-elevatis, ellipticis vel sæpe confluentibus, nitide fu-  
sco-plumbeis, fusco subcinctis; teleutosporis clavatis, medio incras-  
satis, sessilibus, vertice rotundatis, basi angustatis vel in pedicel-  
lum acutatis, episporio levi, tenui, intus homogeneis, 60 = 20, di-  
lute fuscidulis; paraphysibus nullis.

*Hab.* ad folia caulesque viva aridave *Cyperi longi*, pr. Coim-  
bra Lusitaniae (MESNIER).

**426. Puccinia Punctum** Link in Corda Icones I, p. 6, t. II, f. 97. — 2569  
Soris oblongis, punctiformibus, minutis, confertis, amphigenis, ru-  
fo-fuscis, dein nigricantibus, epidermide cinctis; teleutosporis cla-  
viformibus, valde constrictis, loculo superiori minori, aureo, infe-  
riori obovato-attenuato, luteo, pedicello plus minus evoluto, hya-  
lino, continuo fultis.

*Hab.* in foliis *Caricis* et *Cyperi*, in Germania. — «Forte  
ad *P. Caricis* referenda. Sec. Lambotte viget etiam in foliis cau-  
libusque Liliacearum et Iridearum in Belgio «An?».

**427. Puccinia Campulosæ** Thüm. in B. Torrey B. Cl. 1878. — Soris 2570  
amphigenis, oblongis, liberis, pulvinatis, aterrimis; teleutosporis  
ovatis, utrinque obtuso-rotundatis, medio vix vel non constrictis,  
longe pedicellatis, fuscis, 36-40  $\mu$ . longo; paraphysibus solitariis,  
hyalinis, teleutosporam fere æquantibus.

*Hab.* in foliis vivis *Campulosæ monostachyæ*, (Ctenii

*americanus*) in America septentr., sine loco (Dr. C. KECK). — A *P. graminis* Pers. toto cœlo diversa.

428. **Puccinia deformata** B. et C. Fungi of Ceylon n. 596. — Soris 2571 gregariis, demum confluentibus; teleutosporis ellipticis oblongisque, obtusis, quandoque subapiculatis, e pedicello longo, laterali, obliquo oriundis.

*Hab.* in *Olyra latifolia*, in insula Ceylon.

429. **Puccinia corticioides** B. et Br. Fungi of Challenger Exped. 2572 p. 52, n. 269. — Soris confluentibus, armeniacis; teleutosporis 20-25  $\mu$ . longis, primo globosis, dein pellucidis, subellipticis, centro demum contractis; pedicello 18-20  $\mu$ . longo.

*Hab.* in culmis Graminaceæ cujusdam, forte Arundinariae, Kobê, Nippon. — Demum crustas flavescenti-armeniacas efformat, quæ formam *Corticis* exhibent.

430. **Puccinia Ellisiana** Thüm. in Bull. New-York Torrey Botan. Club. VI, p. 215. — Soris hypophyllis, gregariis, plus minusve lineariformibus, seriatis, elevatis, atro-fuscis, liberis; teleutosporis ellipsoideis v. subclavato-ellipticis, septatis, medio vix constrictis, vertice rotundatis, incrassatis, apice rotundatis, a pedicello separatis, episporio dissepimentoque crasso, obscuriore, 30-40 = 18-23 fuscis; pedicello subrecto, æquali, 18-22  $\mu$ . longo, pallidissime fusco; paraphysibus nullis.

*Hab.* in foliis aridis Andropogonis virginiani Newfield, N. J. Americæ borealis. — An, suadente cl. Farlow, a *Puccinia Andropogonis* Schwein. distincta?

431. **Puccinia paliformis** Fuck. Symb. myc. p. 59, Winter Die Pilze 2574 p. 224. — Soris minutis, sparsis, orbicularibus, convexis, atro-fuscis; teleutosporis oblongis 23-52 = 10-16, loculo superiori cum appendiculo paliformi, obtuso acuminatove, magnitudine loculi terminalis cum pedicello teleutosporam dimidiā æquanti, internodiis constrictis, fuscis.

*Hab.* in foliis Kœleriæ cristatae, in Jura.

432. **Puccinia striatula** Peck in litt. *P. linearis* Peck in 25 Rep. New York State Museum p. 121, nec auctorum. — Amphigena; soris angustissimis, profunde immersis, oblongis vel linearibus, parallelis, confertis, diu epidermide tectis, atris; teleutosporis oblongis, leniter basim versus angustatis, non constrictis, obtusissimis aut truncatis, 45 = 60-15, pedicello brevissimo, colorato fultis.

*Hab.* in vaginis foliisque vivis et emortuis Calamagrostidis canadensis, Copake, New York et Watkins Amer. bor.

433. **Puccinia Zizaniæ** Schwein. Syn. Fung. Amer. bor. pag. 296, 2576  
n. 2915. — Emaculata, minuta, primum tecta, demum lineatim  
prorumpens epidermide circa soros persistente; soris elongatis, ab-  
breviatis, atris, luce obversis fuscescentibus; teleutosporis laxis,  
breviter pedicellatis, minutissimis.

*Hab.* in foliis dejectis Zizaniæ, prope Philadelphia Americæ  
borealis.

434. **Puccinia Trabutii** Roum. et Sacc. in Michelia II, p. 307 et in 2577  
Revue Mycologique 1880, p. 188. — Soris erumpentibus, compa-  
ctis, 5-6 cm. longis, atro-cinnamomeis; teleutosporis oblongo-di-  
dymis, utrinque rotundatis, 55-50  $\approx$  25, vertice vix incrassatis, me-  
dio modice constrictis, guttulatis, cinnamomeis; pedicello filiformi  
prælongo, 110-120  $\approx$  5, hyalino; uredosporis non visis.

*Hab.* in culmis Phragmitis giganteæ, prope nodos, in Al-  
geria (TRABUT). — Toto habitu et loco a *Pucc. Phragmitis* et  
*Pucc. Magnusiana* distinguenda.

435. **Puccinia triarticulata** Berk. et Curt. North Pacif. Exped. n. 130. 2578  
— Soris oblongis, epidermide rimosa arcte inclusis; teleutosporis  
elongatis, triarticulatis, breviter pedicellatis.

*Hab.* in foliis Elymi mollis, in fretu Behring Amer. bor.

\*\* Teleutosporæ episporio verrucoso v. reticulato donatæ.

436. **Puccinia Schroeteri** Passer. in N. Giorn. botan. ital. VII, p. 255, 2579  
Winter Die Pilze p. 172. — Soris macula fusco-violacea cinctis,  
magnis, oblongis, solitariis v. pauci approximatis, epidermide tectis  
v. cinctis; teleutosporis subellipticis, ex aureo castaneo-fuscis, 38-60  
 $\approx$  24-27, obscure reticulatis, utrinque rotundatis vel basi interdum  
attenuatis, ad septum non vel vix constrictis, pedicello brevissimo,  
crasso, hyalino, deciduo suffultis.

*Hab.* in foliis Narcissi poetici et speciei cujusdam indeter-  
minatæ pr. Firenze Italiæ et in Germania.

437. **Puccinia Prostii** Moug. in Duby Botan. Gall. II, p. 891, Erb. 2580  
critt. ital. Ser. II, n. 196. — Maculis nullis; soris oblongis subcon-  
vexis, fuscis, amphigenis, sparsis confertisque, epidermide tectis, de-  
mum èa rimose rupta obvelatis; teleutosporis ellipsoideis, 1-septatis,  
vix constrictis, 60-66  $\approx$  34-36, ubique longiuscule hyalino-aculeatis,  
cinnamomeis, pedicello hyalino suffultis.

*Hab.* in foliis Tulipæ silvestris et Celsianæ in agro ve-  
neto Italiæ (G. BIZZOZERO) et in Gallia (PROST).

438. **Puccinia Ornithogali** Hazsl. Magyar. Krypt. Virany, 1878, p. 12. 2581

— Soris oblongis vel linearibus, diu epidermide tectis; teleutosporis elliptice utrinque rotundatis, brunneo-atris, loculis æqualibus subinde verrucosulis, 50  $\mu$ . longis, pedicello tenuissimo, cylindraceo, hyalino, vix 20  $\mu$ . longo fultis.

*Hab.* in *Ornithogalo Borschiano*, pr. Budapest Hungariæ.

439. **Puccinia Scillæ** Link Cent. Ung. Pilze V, n. 417. — Soris te- 2582 leutosporiferis amphigenis, densis vel plus minus sparsis, epider- mide diu tectis, denique vertice foramine minuto vel rima hiascen- tibus; teleutosporis medio non vel vix constrictis, vertice rotun- datis vel attenuatis, non incrassatis, papilla plerumque hyalina, minuta apice auctis, deorsum in pedicellum contractis, verrucosis, subfuscis, 38-58  $\times$  24-28, pedicello plerumque brevi, crasso hyali- no fultis.

*Hab.* in foliis *Scillæ bifoliæ*, ad Magyar-Ovarinum Hun- gariæ.

440. **Puccinia anachoreta** Ell. et Harkn. New Calif. Fungi p. 14. — 2583 Soris solitariis, ellipticis, 1-2 mm. longis, in maculis irregularibus, pallidis insidentibus; teleutosporis breviter oblongis, constrictis, 28-42  $\times$  20-24, subtiliter papillatis; pedicello teleutoporam sub- æquante, hyalino, deciduo.

*Hab.* in foliis vivis *Calochorti nudi* in California Americæ borealis.

441. **Puccinia phyllocladia** Cooke in Grevillea X, p. 125. — Epiphy- 2584 la et caulina; soris suborbicularibus, demum confluentibus, pulveru- lentis, maculam pallidam efficientibus; teleutosporis globosis, nec constrictis, 30  $\times$  28, castaneis, vix granulatis; pedicello elongato, hyalino, 60  $\mu$ . longo.

*Hab.* in caulis foliisque *Asparagi falcati*, ad Inanda, Natal in Africa (Wood). — A *Puccinia Asparagi* omnino diversa.

442. **Puccinia vexans** Farlow Not. Ell. Am. Fungi n. 1051, p. 82, *Uro- 2585 myces Brandegei* Peck in Bot. Gazette IV, p. 127. — Maculis nul- lis; soris sparsis, raro leniter confluentibus, prominentibus, orbicu- laribus, ellipticis aut oblongis atris; teleutosporis subglobosis v. late ellipticis 30-38  $\times$  19-24, levibus vel superne rugulosis; pedicello hyalino, plerumque teleutoporam æquante aut eâ longiore.

*Hab.* in foliis *Boutelouæ curtipendulæ*, Colorado Amer. borealis (BRANDEGEE). — Teleutosporæ (?) uniloculares obscure brun- neæ, fere æquimagnæ, obovatæ, superne distinete papillatae v. ru- gulosæ. «An huc *Uredo Boutelouæ* Arthur?».

443. **Puccinia sparsa** Cooke Handbook n. 1481. — Maculis obso- 2586

letis; soris amphigenis, paucis, sparsis, bullatis, diu epidermide tectis, inæqualibus, oblongis; teleutosporis ovatis, leniter constrictis, sordide brunneis, subtiliter tuberculatis, pedicello brevissimo, decido suffultis.

*Hab.* in foliis *Tragopogonis pratensis*, in Britannia. —  
A *Puccinia Tragopogonis* Corda Icon. distincta.

Species in matrice ignota indicatæ.

444. **Puccinia plagiopus** Mont. Cuba p. 294, t. 11, f. 1, Syll. crypt. 2587  
n. 1152. — Maculis nullis; soris hypophyllis, minutis, fuscis, ex ambitu soluto pili-squamiformi, in processus vero subulatos ereto-incurvos mutato exeuntibus; teleutosporis oblongis, æqualibus, medio subconstrictis tandem fuscis, episporio crasso verrucoso, pedicello hyalino, excentrico fultis.

*Hab.* in foliis coriaceis ignotis prope S. Marcos insulæ Cubæ (RAMON DE LA SAGRA).

445. **Puccinia striata** Cooke in Grevillea 1878, p. 3. — Epiphylla; 2588  
soris bullatis, pulverulentis, ovatis, purpureo-brunneis; teleutosporis biglobosis, constrictis, asperulis, verrucis in lineas parallelas dispositis, pedicello subobsoleto instructis.

*Hab.* in planta aquatica ignota in Africa (?).

446. **Puccinia suffulta** B. et C. North Amer. Fungi n. 556. — Ma- 2589  
culis pallidis, orbicularibus; soris minutis; teleutosporis loculo infero clavato et in pedicellum angustato supero, obovato subinde apice papillato, episporio 3 stratis constituto tectis.

*Hab.* in foliis plantæ indeterminatæ ad Cotoosa Springs, in Amer. boreali (RAVENEL).

447. **Puccinia congesta** B. et Br. Ceylon Fungi n. 815. — Maculis 2590  
flavis, effusis, hypophyllis, late confluentibus; soris congestis; te-  
leutosporis longe pedicellatis, fortiter constrictis, 50  $\mu$ . longis,  
ferrugineis; pedicello usque ad 110  $\mu$ . longo.

*Hab.* in foliis ignotis ad Habgalla in insula Ceylon.

448. **Puccinia Dochmia** B. et C. North Pacif. Exped. n. 131. — So- 2591  
ris oblongis; teleutosporis brevibus, obtusissimis, fuscis, pedicello hyalino, laterali suffultis.

*Hab.* in foliis herbarum, in Nicaragua Americæ.

Species valde incertæ vel tantum nomine notæ.

449. **Puccinia Holbollii** (Hornem.) Rostrup Svampe fran Finmarken 2592  
p. 230 (nomen). Cfr. «Flora danica».

*Hab.* in foliis Erysimi hieracifolii, Kaafjord Firmarkiæ.

450. **Puccinia Brassicæ** Mont. in Ann. Scienc. Nat. 1836, pag. 30, 2593  
t. XII, f. 4.

*Hab.* in Brassica, prope Lyon Galliæ. — Ab ipso Montagne  
in Sylloge Cryptogamarum omissa.

451. **Puccinia Ervi** Opiz Seznam p. 139. 2594

*Hab.* in Ervo in Bohemia.

452. **Puccinia cylindrica** Opiz Beitr. p. 29. 2595

*Hab.* . . . . in Bohemia.

453. **Puccinia tumida** Grev. Fl. Edinb. p. 430. 2596

*Hab.* in Scotia. — A cl. Cooke in «Handbook» omissa.

454. **Puccinia Chrysophylli** Grev. in Sm. Engl. Fl. V, p. 367. 2597

*Hab.* in Anglia. — A cl. Cooke in «Handbook» omissa.

455. **Puccinia tenuistipes** Opiz Szenam p. 139, an Rostrup. 2598

*Hab.* in Bohemia.

**UROPYXIS** Schroet. in Hedwigia 1875, p. 165 (Etym. *oura* cauda et *pyxis*). — Teleutosporæ uniseptatæ, tegumento ampio, medio constricto, hyalino, haud diffluente obvolutæ; loculi singuli ad parietes laterales poros singulos symmetrice dispositos gerentes. Uredosporæ ovatae, subtiliter echinulatae vel subleves. — Genus inter *Pucciniam* et *Gymnosporangium* medium.

1. **Uropyxis Amorphæ** (Curt.) Schroet. in Hedwigia 1875, pag. 165, 2599

*Puccinia Amorphæ* Curt. North Americ. Fungi n. 555, Burrill Paras. Fung. Illin. p. 176. — Soris uredosporiferis plerumque epiphyllis, parvis, paucis; paraphysibus stipatis, clavatis, brunneis cinctis; uredosporis ovatis, 18-21  $\times$  12-15, subtiliter echinulatis; soris teleutosporiferis amphigenis, minutis, sparsis vel circinato-confluentibus, paraphysibus analogis instructis; maculis flavis; teleutosporis brevibus, obtusis, medio constrictis, episporio separabili echinulato involutis, 42-45  $\times$  24-30, pedicello fragili, hyalino auctis.

*Hab.* in foliis Amorphæ fruticosæ et canescens, in Carolina infer. et Illinois, Minnesota, Wisconsin Americæ borealis (RAVENEL).

2. **Uropyxis Petalostemonis** (Farlow) De-Toni, *Puccinia Petalostemonis* Farlow in Journ. of Mycology I, pag. 15. 2600

Farlow in Journ. of Mycology I, pag. 15. — Soris uredosporiferis rotundatis, brunneis, epidermide rupta pseudoperidii ad instar inflata cinctis; uredosporis ovoideis, 22  $\times$  20, sublevibus vel granulatis, pallide brunneis; soris teleutosporiferis similibus, atris; teleutosporis brunneis, late ellipticis, leniter constrictis, episporio

tenui, apice non incrassato, tunica gelatinosa cinctis,  $33 \pm 20$ ; paraphysibus apice plerumque incurvis, pallide flavis.

*Hab.* in foliis *Petalostemonis*, in America boreali.

**DIORCHIDIUM** Kalchbr. in Grevillea XI, p. 26 (Etym. a *dis* duo et *orchis* testiculus). — Teleutosporeæ echinatæ v. leves, brunneæ v. fuscescentes, didymæ testiculiformes loculis septo verticali connatis; pedicello communi in septum producto uredosporæ ovatae, brunneolæ.

2601

1. **Diorchidium Woodii** Kalchbr. et Cooke l. c. p. 26. — Soris hypophyllis, sparsis, liberis, planis, atris; teleutosporis binis, juxta se positis, ovatis,  $20-24 \pm 16-18$ , eximie echinulatis, brunneis; pedicello sursum incrassato, teleutosporæ duplo longiore.

*Hab.* in foliis vivis *Milletiae caffræ*, ad P. Natal Africæ. 2602

2. **Diorchidium binatum** (Berk. et Curt.) De-Toni, *Triphragmium binatum* Berk. et Curt. N. Pac. exp. n. 129. — Teleutosporis fuscis, bicellulosis, spinis emarginatis asperis; dissepimento verticali; membrana exteriore deglubente.

*Hab.* in foliis plantæ ignotæ sociâ *Lecythea peziziformi*, Nicaragua.

2603

3. **Diorchidium Tracyi** De-Toni, *Puccinia vertisepta* Tracy et Gall. in Journ. of Mycol. 1888, p. 21. — Soris utriusque formæ amphi-genis, prominulis, atris, rotundatis; uredosporis ovatis, pallide brunneis,  $23-25 \pm 20-22$ , episporio crasso, ruguloso; teleutosporis globoso-compressis, septo verticali instructis,  $34-35 \pm 28-30$ , episporio crasso, grosse tuberculato, apice incrassato; pedicello longissimo, incurvo, hyalino.

*Hab.* in foliis *Salviæ ballotifloræ*, New Mexico Amer. bor.

4. **Diorchidium pallidum** Wint. in Grev. XV, p. 86. — Soris hypophyllicis, sparsis gregariisve, macula indeterminata irregulari, mox parva, mox late effusa luteola insidentibus, minutissimis, punctiformibus: uredosporiferis rotundatis seu irregulariter parumque oblongatis, epidermide inflata, demum fissa longe velatis, fuscidulis; teleutosporiferis punctiformibus, hemisphærico-pulvinatis, ceraceis, compactiussulis; uredosporis subglobosis v. ovoideis, dense echinulatis, luteolis,  $18-20 \mu$ . diam. vel usque  $27 \mu$ . longis,  $18-20 \mu$ . cr.; teleutosporis ovato-cuneatis vel subellipticis, apicem versus parum attenuatis rotundatisque basi plerumque truncatis vel late rotundatis, luteolohyalinis,  $28-29 \pm 12-14$ , pedicello prælongo, lato, hyalino, persistente fultis.

2604

*Hab.* in foliis vivis languidisque plantæ cujusdam scadentis, in pr. S. Francisco Brasiliæ (ULE).

5. **Diorchidium leve** Sacc. et Bizz. in *Michelia* II, pag. 648. — Soris 2605 sparsis gregariisve, amphigenis, epidermide dein fissa velatis, atro-cinnamomeis, exiguis, fere punctiformibus, 250  $\mu$ . d.; teleutosporis transverse ellipsoideis, apice truncato-emarginatis, longitudinaliter 1-septatis, tunica superne crassiore, cinnamomeis, levibus, 30-36  $\approx$  22-25; pedicello filiformi, hyalino, e septi basi oriente, 100-120  $\approx$  6.

*Hab.* in foliis languidis *Manisuris granularis* (e Graminaceis) in Brasilia. — A *Diorchidio Woodii*, *D. Tracyi* et *D. binato* præcipue teleutosporis levissimis nec asperis, recedit, a *D. pallido* teleut. majoribus, cinnamomeis etc.

**GYMNOSPORANGIUM** Hedwig f. in DC. Fl. Franc. II, p. 216 (1805), Schroet. Pilzfl. Schles. p. 356 (Etym. a *gymnos* nudus et *sporangium*), *Puccinia* Micheli Nova plantarum Genera (1729) nec Persoon, *Podisoma* Link Sp. II, p. 127. — Teleutosporeæ in stratum magnum, a substrato discretum, gelatinosum confluentes, rarius stratum parvum, explanatum, convexum efformantes, transverse uniseptatae, rarissime biseptatae, loculis singulis poris germinationis plurimis (2 v. 4) præditis. — In speciebus adhuc cognitis extant spermogonia et aecidia in una, teleutosporeæ in altera matrice. Uredosporæ haud evolutæ. — De hoc genere cfr. Farlowi et Thaxteri eximias monographias.

1. **Gymnosporangium clavariiforme** (Jacq.) Rees in Winter Die Pilze 2606 p. 233, Schroet. Pilz. Schles. p. 357, Kienitz-Gerloff in Botanische Zeitung 1888, t. VII, p. 389, *Tremella clavariiformis* Jacq. Collect. bot. II, p. 174, *Tr. digitata* Villars Hist. pl. Damph. III, p. 1007, *Tremella ligularis* Bull. Champ. p. 223, *Tremella juniperina* Wahlb. Fl. Suec. p. 994, *Aecidium Oxyacanthæ* Pers. Syn. p. 206, *Aecidium laceratum* Sow. Engl. Fung. t. 318, *Røstelia lacerata* Mer. Fl. Par. p. 113, *Cæoma cylindrites* Link Sp. II, pag. 64, p. p., *Røstelia carpophila* Bagnis in Thümen Myc. Univ. n. 1326, *Lycoperdon penicillatum* Müll. in Fl. Dan. t. 839, *Aecidium penicillatum* Pers. in Gmel. Syst. II, p. 1472, Winter Die Pilze p. 266, *Røstelia penicillata* Fr. S. V. S. p. 510, *Ceratitium penicillatum* Rabenh. in Botan. Zeit. 1871, p. 452, *Røstelia Oxyacanthæ* Link in Berl. Magaz. 1815, p. 29, *Podisoma Juniperi-communis* Fr. Syst. Myc. III, p. 508, *Aecidium Mali* Schum. Pl. Saell. p. 222? — Spermogoniis epiphyllis vel fructicolis, subiculis incrass-

satis, subcroceis (iisdem ac pseudoperidiis) insidentibus, verruciformibus, erumpentibus; sporulis flavis, oblongatis; pseudoperidiis hypophyllis vel fructicolis, aggregatis, maculæ aurantiaco-luteæ insidentibus, juvenilibus lageniformibus, circ. 2,5 mm. longis, albidis demum cylindraceis et in filamenta reflexa usque ad basim fissis; aecidiosporis verrucosis, 22-45  $\times$  19-35, catenulatis, angulato-subsphaeroideis, flavidis; soris gregariis v. sparsis, cartilagineo-pulposis, verticalibus, cylindraceis vel elongato-clavatis, compressis, apice sæpe semel bisve furcato-divisis subinde curvatis vel flexuosis, aurantiaco-luteis; teleutosporis oblongato-fusoideis, uniseptatis, ad septum haud constrictis, flavidis, longissime pedicellatis, 70-120  $\times$  14-20, 4 poris in quoque loculo instructis lanocarpæ.

*Hab.* aecidia et spermogonia in foliis fructibusque Crataegi Oxyacanthæ, punctatæ, Cruris galli, coccineæ, cordatæ, monogynæ, pyracanthæ, lobatæ, nigræ, melanocarpæ, nec non Piri Mali, angustifolii et Sorbi Ariae; teleutospores in Junipero communi, in Italia, Dalmatia, Gallia, Belgio, Fennia, Hungaria, Britannia, Germania, Austria, America boreali. — Cl. Cœrsted, jam anno 1867, experimentis demonstravit nexus metageneticos; Ràthay vero in dubium posuit an etiam sporæ *G. juniperini* in Piro Malo aecidium proferant. Dubium est etiam an hunc pertineat *Aecidium penicillatum* Müll. in Sorbo Aria.

2. **Gymnosporangium juniperinum** (L.) Fr. Syst. Myc. III, p. 506, 2607 Winter Die Pilze p. 234, Schroet. Pilz. Schles. p. 358, *Tremella juniperina* L. Sp. plant. p. 1625, *Tremella auriformis* Hoffm. Veget. crypt. I, p. 31, t. 6, f. 4, *Tremella conica* Hedw. f. in DC. Encycl. VIII, p. 38, *Gymnosporangium aurantiacum* Chev. Fl. Paris. I, p. 424, *Gymnosporangium conicum* Reess Rostp. p. 74 *Podisoma foliicolum* Berk. in Sm. Engl. Fl. V, pag. 362, *Aecidium cornutum* Gmel. in L. Syst. nat. II, p. 1472, *Lycoperdon corniferum* Müll. in Fl. Dan. t. 838, *Cæoma cylindriles* Link Sp. II, p. 64 p. p., *Centridium Sorbi* Chev. Fl. Paris I, p. 383, *Rostelia cornuta* Fr. S. V. S. p. 510, *Ceratitium cornutum* Rabenh. in Bot. Zeit. 1851, p. 452, *Podisoma Juniperi* Link. Sp. II, p. 127, *Lycoperdon corniculatum* Ehrenb. Pl. crypt. exs. dec. 20. — Spermogoniis epiphyllis, in parvos greges dispositis, maculæ flavæ vel aurantiacæ, majusculæ, rotundatae impositis, conoideo-prominulis, aurantiaco-rufescensibus; pseudoperidiis hypophyllis, aggregatis, maculæ croceæ insidentibus, in tubulum cylindrico-elongatum, longissimum (usque ad 8 mm. longo, 1 circ. mm.

lato), porrectis, incurvis, albidis, demum flavescentibus v. rufescensibus, margine patulo, denticulato; aecidiosporis catenulatis, angulato-sphæroideis, fuscescenti-flavidis, 20-28  $\approx$  10-24, subtiliter verrucosis, 6 poros gerentibus; soris teleutosporiferis simplicibus v. cæspitosis, gelatinoso-pulposis, primitus hemisphæricis v. conoideis, fulvis, dein jove favente, extumescentibus, orbiculatis, piriformibus etc., aureis tandemque plicato-collabentibus; teleutosporis ellipsoideis v. oblongatis, utrinque attenuatis, 40-75  $\approx$  17-27, ad septum haud constrictis, fuscidulis longissime pedicellatis.

*Hab.* aecidia et spermogonia in foliis Sorbi Aucupariæ, hybridæ et torminalis nec non Aroniæ rotundifoliæ et Amelanchieris canadensis; teleutospore in Juniperocommuni et nana in Italia, Austria, Helvetia, Germania, Britannia, Belgio, Fennia et America boreali. — Extant quoque teleutospore flavae, circ. 66  $\approx$  17, episporio tenui instructæ. — Nexus primo declaravit cl. Øersted anno 1866.

3. **Gymnosporangium Sabinæ** (Dicks.) Wint. Die Pilze p. 232, Schroet. Pilz. Schles. p. 357, *Tremella Sabinæ* Dicks. Pl. crypt. brit. I, p. 14, *Tremella digitata* Hoffm. Veget. Crypt. I, p. 53, t. 7, f. 2, *Tremella fusca* DC. Encycl. VIII, p. 39, *Clavaria resinosorum* Gmel. in L. Syst. nat. II, p. 1443, *Puccinia Juniperi* Pers. Disp. p. 38, *Puccinia cristata* Schmid. Icon. III, p. 254, t. 66, *Lycoperdon cancellatum* Jacq. Fl. austr. I, p. 15, t. 17, *Ræstelia cancellata* Rebent. Fl. Neom. p. 350, *Cœoma Ræstelites* Link in L. Sp. plant. VI, 2, p. 64, *Gymnosporangium fuscum* Øerst. non Gasp. — Spermogoniis aurantiaco-rufis, demum atris, conoideo-prominulis, in parvos greges congestis, maculis flavis vel rufescensibus, majusculis, rotundatis impositis, epiphyllis, rarius fructicolis vel ramicolis; sporulis minutis, aurantio-pallidis; aecidiis contrapositis, bullas crassas, convexas, tuberculiformes efformantibus: flavescentibus numerosis, ventricosis, 2 mm. longis, 1-1,5 mm. latis; pseudoperidiis apice clausis, latere subcancellatis, dilute brunneis; aecidiosporis catenulatis, 22-44  $\approx$  17-26, brunneis rotundato-polygoniis, verruculosis; soris teleutosporiferis irregulariter conoideis v. cylindraceis, obtusis, subinde compressis v. subramosis, flavo-rufescensibus, gelatinosis, 8-10 mm. longis; teleutosporis ellipsoideis, 38-50  $\approx$  23-26, medio vix v. non constrictis, castaneo-brunneis, in quoque loculo 4 poris instructis.

2608

*Hab.* spermogonia et aecidia in foliis, ramis fructibusque Piri communis, tomentosæ et Michauxii; teleutospore in Juni-

pero Sabina, in Vogesis, Gallia, Germania, Austria, Britannia, Helvetia et America boreali. — Rees in Abh. Nat. Ges. zu Halle descriptis teleutosporas fusiformes, flavescentes, 55-18. Cl. Ørsted (1865) experimentis demonstravit metagenesin inter duas formas (æcidium et teleutosporas).

4. **Gymnosporangium biseptatum** Ellis in Bull. Torr. bot. Club 1874, 2609 p. 46, *Røstelia botryapites* Schwein. Syn. N. Am. Fungi p. 294, n. 2902, *Røstelia Ellisii* Peck in Bull. Torrey bot. Club VI, n. 2? (ex ipso Peck). — Maculis epiphyllis, flavis, rubris brunneisve, projectionibus subicularibus cæspitosis v. sparsis, ovatis, subviridi- bus subflavisve, pseudoperidiis hypophyllis, cylindraceis, singulis v. paucis in singulis projectionum apicibus sitis, laciniis subspadiceis, linearibus, subflexuosis, levibus apice persistenter cohærentibus; æcidiosporis subglobosis, scabriusculis, subbrunneis, 15-18  $\mu$ . diam; soris teleutosporiferis erumpentibus, velutinis, subrufesceni-casta- neis dein tremelloideo-gelatinosis, magnitudine pisi, haud distincte foliaceis ut in *G. Juniperi*; teleutosporis longe pedicellatis, plerumque biseptatis.

*Hab.* æcidia in foliis *Amelanchieris canadensis*; teleuto- sporæ in ramulis, qui tunc turgescunt, *Cupressi thuyoidis*, in America boreali. — Var. **foliicolum** Farl. Gymnosp. p. 20. In foliis *Thujæ occidentalis* in America boreali.

5. **Gymnosporangium macropus** Link Sp. II, p. 127, Burrill Parasitic 2610 Fungi of Illinois p. 210, Farlow Gymn. U. S. p. 13, *Podisoma macropus* Wymann in Lond. Journ. bot. 1845 p. 315, t. 12, f. 6, *Gy- mnosporangium Juniperi-virginianæ* Schwein. Syn. Carol. p. 74, n. 504, *Podisoma Juniperi-virginianæ* Fr. Syst. Myc. III. p. 507, *Gymnosporangium virginianum* Spreng. Syst. IV, p. 562, *Æci- dium pyratum* Schwein. Syn. N. Am. Fungi n. 2896, *Puccinia?* *macropus* Lév. in Ann. Scienc. Nat. 1845 p. 68. — Soris teleutospo- riferis in cæspites globosos congestis, basi annulo epidermoidali cinctis, aurantiaco-flavis, cylindraceis, acuminatis, 1-2,5 cm. longis, demum elongatis; teleutosporis ovato-acutis, ad septum plerumque constrictis, vertice apiculo auctis, 46-60 = 15-20; pseudoperidiis hy- pophyllis, creberrimis, subconcentricis, parum tantum elevatis, mar- gine eleganter multifido-fimbriato, fimbriis rectis, nullo modo revolu- tis, divergentibus, pallidis, maculis epiphyllis, orbiculatis, rubris, ambitu ochraceis, centro nigrescentibus; æcidiosporis fuscis.

*Hab.* æcidia in foliis *Piri coronariæ*; teleut. in foliis ramu- lisque *Juniperi virginianæ*, in America boreali.

6. **Gymnosporangium clavipes** Cooke et Peck in Journ. Quekett 2511  
Mier. Club 1871, p. 258, Grevillea III, p. 189, *Gymnosporangium fuscum* Gasp. in Rend. Acad. Scienc. Nat. 1848 n. 41, non alior. *Tremella mesenteriformis* Brot. Fl. Lusit. II, p. 443, *Ræstelia aurantiaca* Peck in 25 Rep. p. 91, t. I, f. 10-12. — Pseudoperidiis profunde immersis, cylindraceis, fragilibus, mox laceratis, evanescentibus, albis; aecidiosporis subglobosis, aurantiaco-lateritiis, 25  $\mu$ . circ. diam., episporio crasso, hyalino tectis; soris plerumque parvis subrotundisque, subinde confluentibus, convexis, erumpentibus, aurantiacis; teleutosporis ellipticis, obtusis, 37-45  $\mu$ . longis, pedicello longo, hyalino, apice incrassatulo fultis.

*Hab.* aecidia in fructibus *Amelanchieris canadensis* et *Crataegi* specierum nonnullarum; teleutosporæ in ramulis vivis foliisque *Juniperi virginianæ* et *phœnicensis* in America boreali et Lusitania. — Cfr. Thaxter in Proc. Amer. Acad. 1886, pag. 264.

7. **Gymnosporangium speciosum** Peck in Botanical Gazette 1879, 2612 pag. 217. — Erumpens; massas tuberculiformes vel oblongas, lateraliter compressas efformans, aurantiacum; teleutosporis magnis, ellipticis vel oblongis, 1-2-septatis, saepe profunde ad septum constrictis, 50-75  $\approx$  20-27, pedicello 7-8  $\mu$ . crasso fultis.

*Hab.* in cortice *Juniperi occidentalis*, Colorado Amer. bor. (BRANDEGEE).

8. **Gymnosporangium? guaraniticum** Speg. Fungi Guaranitici I, n. 106. 2613 — Dense gregarium, verrucas plus minus evolutas, 0,3-5 mm., magnitudine, scruposas late ramulos foliaque ambientes efficiens, primo clausum dein irregulariter dehiscenti-perforatum, sordide viridesceni-v. olivaceo-fuscum, epidermide tectum, intus irregulariter lacunoso-confluens, pulpa viscosa-mucedinea, aurantio-fulvescente ac pallide succinea, longe ac cirrose per ostiola protrudente factum; teleutosporis muco fasciculatim immersis, elliptico-elongatis vel elongato-biconicis, 12-15, rarius 20  $\approx$  3-3,5, medio haud constrictis, 1-pseudoseptatis, apice acutiuscule rotundatis, deorsum attenuato-truncatis, hyalinis, pedicello filiformi, 50-80  $\approx$  1, concolore vel vix ima basi fuscescente suffultis.

*Hab.* ad ramulos nec non folia viva *Cupaniæ* speciei cuiusdam, in silvis prope Guarapí Americæ australis. — «Forte huc pertinet ut status aecidiosporus *Ceratitium? guaraniticum* Speg. F. Guaranit. I, n. 157, in foliis vivis *Salviae*, sociâ *Tuberculina guaranitica* Speg. I. c. n. 158».

*P. Villarsill Sing. p. 97*  
*ex Tuberculina* *guaranitica*

### 3. Phragmosporæ Sacc. et De-Toni.

**PHRAGMIDIUM** Link Sp. II, p. 84 (1824) (Etym. a *phragmos* septum).

*Hamaspora* Körn. in Hedwigia 1877, p. 22 p. parte. — Spermo-gonia explanata, orbicularia; aecidia (*Cæoma*) in acervos rotunda-tos, late expansos confluentesque disposita; aecidiosporæ catenula-tæ; uredosporæ singulæ, ad apices hypharum evolutæ; teleutospo-ræ transverse 3-pluriseptatae, superiori loculo 1 poro prædito, cete-ris loculis 4 poris instructis. — Genus Rosaceas tantum incolens.

Sectio I. EUPHRAGMIDIUM. Teleutosporarum pedicellus rectus. — Cfr. *P. Tormentillæ*, *P. Rubi*, *P. Rubi-idæi*.

A. Pedicellus teleutosporarum ubique æquicrassus. — Species præcipue in Rosa, Potentilla, Poterio etc. vigentes.

1. **Phragmidium Fragariastri** (DC.) Schroet. Pilz. Schles. pag. 351, 2614

*Puccinia Fragariastri* DC. Fl. Franç. VI, p. 55, *Puccinia Fra-gariae* DC. Encycl. VIII, p. 244, *Phragmidium Fragariae* Wint. Die Pilze pag. 228 p. p., *Phragmidium granulatum* et *brevipes* Fuck. Symb. myc. p. 46. — Aëcidiis in greges rotundatos at ple-rumque longe lateque expansos, aurantiaco-rufos dispositis, sæpe confluentibus; aecidiosporis in series congestis, globosis, ellipticis vel polyhedricis, 17-26 = 12-20, episporio hyalino, verruculoso, con-tentu aurantiaco-rufescente, paraphysibus clavatis intermixtis; soris uredosporiferis aurantiacis, minutis, rotundatis, raro oblon-gis, sparsis, mox nudis, paraphysibus clavatis; uredosporis glo-bosis, ellipticis aut ovoideis, 16-24 = 12-20, aculeato-verrucosis, au-rantiaco-flavis; soris teleutosporiferis castaneo vel atro-brunneis, sparsis, minutis, rotundatis; teleutosporis cylindraceis, sursum deor-sumque rotundatis, 2-4-septatis, 45-70 = 22-39, rufescensibus, spar-se et præcipue superne hyalino-tuberculatis, subinde apiculatis, pedicello tereti, hyalino, 20-30 = 10-12 fultis.

Hab. in foliis caulibusque Potentillæ albæ, Fragaria-stri, micranthæ, in Italia, Helvetia, Austria, Germania, Gal-lia, Belgio et America boreali. — Huc pertinet, teste Burrill Paras. Fungi of Illinois p. 265. *P. triarticulatum* B. et C.

2. **Phragmidium Sanguisorbæ** (DC.) Schroet. Pilz. Schles. p. 352, *Puc-2615*

*cinia Sanguisorbæ* DC. Fl. Franç. VI, p. 54, *Phragmidium Fra-gariae* Wint. Die Pilze p. 228 p. p., *Cæoma Poterii* Schlecht. Fl. Berol. II, p. 125, *Erysibe Poterii* Wallr. Fl. Crypt. Germ. II,

n. 1643, *Phragmidium Poterii* Fuck. Symb. myc., *Uredo Poterii* Rabenh. Handb. p. 67, *Phragmidium mucronatum* var. *Sanguisorbæ* Wallr. l. c. p. 188, *Aregma acuminatum* Fr. Syst. Myc. III, p. 497, Cooke M. F. III, f. 32, *Lecythea Poterii* Lév. Cfr. Cooke M. F. t. III, f. 31, *Phragmidium acuminatum* Fr. Cooke Cfr. Handb. n. 1457. — Aëcidiiis et soris uredosporiferis fere ut in *P. Fragariastri*; soris teleutosporiferis hypophyllis, punctiformibus, atris; teleutosporis 3-4- (rarius 2-) septatis, 44-55 = 20-22, cylindraceis apiceque rotundatis, 4-septatis, 66-70  $\mu$ . longis, plerumque apice acuminatis, obscure brunneis, levibus v. sparse verrucis obtusis instructis, pedicello usque ad 22  $\mu$ . longo, gracili fultis.

*Hab.* in foliis caulibusque Poterii *Sanguisorbæ* (*Sanguisorbæ minoris*) in Italia, Gallia, Belgio, Britannia, Germania.

3. **Phragmidium Potentillæ** (Pers.) Karst. Fung. Fenn. n. 94 et 593, 2616 Wist. Die Pilze p. 229, Schroet. Pilz. Schles. p. 352, *Uredo Potentillarum* DC. Fler. Franç. VI, p. 80 pr. p., *Lecythea Potentillarum* Lév. in Ann. Sc. Nat. VIII, p. 374, *Uredo globoso-aurantiaca* Bon. Con. u. Crypt. p. 31 pr. p. *Uredo obtusa* Strauss in Wett. Ann. II, p. 107, p. p., *Puccinia Potentillæ* Pers. Syn. Fung. p. 229, *Aregma obtusatum* Fr. Syst. Myc. III, p. 497, *Phragmidium obtusum* Schm. et Kunz. Exs. n. 312, Link Spec. Plant. II, p. 84, *P. apiculatum* Rabenh. Krypt. Fl. p. 32. — Aëcidiiis fere ut in *P. Fragariastri*; aëcidiiosporis in series breves congestis, globosis, ovatis vel ellipsoideis, 17-24 = 14-19, aculeolatis; soris uredosporiferis suborbicularibus, sparsis vel gregariis, subinde confluentibus, subaurantiacis, minutis; uredosporis sphæroideis v. ovoides vel sphæroideo-ellipsoideis, flavescentibus, aculeolatis, 17-24 = 14-20, paraphysibus sursum dilatatis immixtis; soris teleutosporiferis hypophyllis, orbiculatis, subpulvinatis, atris, minutis; teleutosporis oblongatis, vulgo rectis, 2-6-septatis, plerumque 3-5-septatis, ad septa vix vel non constrictis, antice obtusissimis obtuseque apiculatis, deorsum leviter attenuatis, levibus, flavo-fuscis, 50-90 = 20-26; pedicello duplo triplove longiori, 100-150  $\mu$ . longo, subæquali vel deorsum leviter incrassato et transverse ruguloso, hyalino.

*Hab.* in foliis *Potentillæ* argenteæ, strigosæ, bifurcæ, fragarioidis, multifidæ, pensylvanicæ, subacaulis, dasyphyllæ, latifoliæ, canescens, Weinmannianæ, arenariæ, vernæ, opacæ, aureæ, supinæ, rectæ,

*alpestris*, *cinereæ*, in Italia, Gallia, Britannia, Austria, Germania, Fennia, Sibiria asiatica et America boreali.

4. **Phragmidium Tormentillæ** Fuck. Symb. pag. 46, Corda Ic. IV, 2617 pag. 21, tab. V, fig. 72, Schroet. Pilz. Schles. p. 352, *Phragmidium obtusum* (Strauss) Wint. Pilze pag. 229, *Uredo obtusa* Strauss in Wett. Ann. II, p. 107, p. p. — Æcidiiis ut in *P. Fragariastræ*; soris uredosporiferis minutis, punctiformibus, aurantio-rufis, pulverulentis, hypophyllis, mox nudis, sparsis; uredosporis globosis vel ovatis aut obovatis, 15-23  $\approx$  14-20, sublevibus vel punctulato-aculeolatis, aurantiaco-flavis; soris teleutosporiferis minutis, orbicularibus, hemisphæricis, punctiformibus, hypophyllis, epidermide lacerata cinctis, castaneo-brunneis, sparsis; teleutosporis cylindraceo-oblongis, basi plerumque clavato-angustatis, apice plerumque obtusiusculis, 2-9-septatis (plerumque 4-7-septatis), 100-160  $\approx$  16-28, levibus, aureo-fulvis, pedicello usque ad 100  $\mu$ . longo, hyalino, recto curvatove, æquali fultis.

*Hab.* in foliis *Potentillæ mixtæ*, *rectæ*, *procumbentis*, *silvestris* et *Tormentillæ*, in Italia, Austria, Germania, Belgio.

5. **Phragmidium speciosum** Fr. Syst. Myc. III, p. 496 (*Aregma*), Burrill 2618 Paras. Fungi of Illinois p. 206, *Seiridium marginatum* Schwein. nec Nees. — Soris erumpentibus, longe lateque effusis, mollibus, dense confertis, atris; teleutosporis 5-10 locularibus, moniliformi-cylindraceis, 60-90  $\approx$  30, atris; pedicello sexies et ultra longiore, inferne hyalino, superne colorato.

*Hab.* in ramis emortuis, raro in petiolis, quæ bullata efficit, *Rosæ corymbiferæ*, in America boreali. — Maxime spectabile, est quasi *Xenodochus* teleutosporis longissime pedicellatis. Plagulæ 1-2,5 cm. longæ latæque, 2 mm. et ultra crassæ. Sec. Burrill loco citato sori griseo-atri, crustiformes.

B. Pedicellus teleutosporarum deorsum claviformi-incrassatus. — Species præcipue in *Rubo* vigentes.

6. **Phragmidium violaceum** (Schultz.) Wint. Die Pilze p. 231, Schroet. 2619 Pilz. Schles. p. 353, *Puccinia violacea* Schultz. Prodr. Fl. Starg. p. 459, *Phragmidium asperum* Wallr. Fl. Crypt. germ. II, p. 188, *Uredo Vepris* Rob. in Desm. Fl. Crypt. I, n. 2122. — Æcidiiis in greges rotundatos, saepè linearí v. orbiculariter dispositos, usque 1 cm. longos, aurantiaco-rufos, zona violacea limitatos congestis, paraphysibus sparsis; Æcidiosporis breviter catenulatis, globosis vel

ellipticis, 12-30 = 17-24, aurantiaco-pallidis, aculeolatis; soris uredosporiferis rotundatis, saepe confluentibus, chromo-flavis, pulvрulentis; uredosporis globosis, ellipticis vel ovoideis, 17-32 = 15-24, aurantiaco-flavis, verrucoso-aculeolatis; soris teleutosporiferis crassiusculis, atris, firmulis, 2 mm. usque latis, sparsis, magnis; teleutosporis subcylindraceis, apiculatis, 2-4-septatis (plerumque tri-septatis), 70-100 = 25-35, opace brunneis, verrucis hyalinis, hemisphæricis, explanatis, irregularibus obsitis; pedicello inferne claviformi-incrassato, 95-120  $\mu$ . long., circ. 15  $\mu$ . crasso.

*Hab.* in foliis Rubi fruticosi, thyrsoidis, villicaulis, hirti, sancti, in Italia, Gallia, Austria, Helvetia, Germania, Belgio, Lusitania. — Maculae magnæ, tum centro brunneæ margineque purpureo-violaceæ, tum ex toto purpureo-violaceæ. — «Forte specimina in *Rubo fruticoso* ad *Phragmidium Rubi* (Pers.) pertinent».

7. **Phragmidium Rubi** (Pers.) Wint. Die Pilze p. 230, Schroet. Pilz. 2620 Schles. p. 353, *Puccinia Rubi* Pers. Syn. Fung. p. 230, *Phragmidium incrassatum* Link Sp. II, p. 85, *Uredo Ruborum* DC. Fl. Fr. II, p. 234 p. p., *Phragmidium cylindricum* Bonord. Coniom. p. 60 c. ic., *Uredo Rubi-fruticosi* Pers. l. c. p. 213, *Uredo bulbosa* Strauss Wett. Ann. II, p. 108, *Aregma bulbosum* Fr. Syst. Myc. III, p. 497, *Phragmidium bulbosum* Schlecht. Fl. Berol. II, p. 140, *Phragmidium levigatum* Rabenh. in Flora 1880, p. 631, *Lecythea Ruborum* Lév., *Erysibe Ruborum* Wallr. Fl. Crypt. Germ. II, n. 1626, *Phragmidium granulatum* Rabenh. in Fl. 1850, p. 631, Herb. myc. n. 1288. — Aecidiis hypophyllis, aggregatis, saepe confluentibus, elongatis, nervisequiis, aurantiacis; aecidiosporis angulato-sphæroideis, 18-22  $\mu$ . diam.; soris uredosporiferis sparsis vel aggregatis, suborbicularibus, flavis, minutis; uredosporis ellipsoideis vel angulato-subsphæroideis, sublevibus vel subtiliter aculeolatis, flavis, 17-32 = 12-20; soris teleutosporiferis hypophyllis, orbicularibus, fusco-atris vel subatris, minutis; teleutosporis oblongatis, utrinque rotundatis, 2-7-septatis, plerumque 4-6-septatis, sparsim verrucosis, loculo terminali apiculo conoideo ornato, fusco-atris, subimpellucidis, 70-110 = 25-35; pedicello infra incrassato, basi attenuato, latere impresso, albo-hyalino, recto vel curvato, 40-100  $\mu$ . longo, usque ad 15  $\mu$ . crasso.

*Hab.* in foliis Rubi fruticosi, villosi, cæsii, saxatilis, arctici et rarius *Fragariæ vesceæ*, in Italia, Belgio, Austria, Helvetia, Germania, Gallia, Britannia, Lapponia, Fennia et

America boreali. — Maculæ flavescentes vel brunneolæ, sæpe confluentes, rarius obsoletæ. Adest quoque in eadem matrice e Slavonia *Phragmidium fructigenum* Schulz. Österr. botan. Zeitschrift. 1875, pag. 319. — \***Phrag. microsorum** Sacc. M. V. n. 848 et in Michelia: soris minutis, gregariis, hypophyllis; teleutosporis oblongis cylindraceisve, 70-90  $\times$  25-28, 3-4-septatis, superne asperulis, vertice mucronatis, fusco-cinnamomeis, pedicellis obclavatis teleutosporas subæquantibus; uredosporis globosis, muriculatis, flavis; paraphysibus intermixtis uncinatis, hyalinis. In foliis Rubi cæsii, in silva Montello Italiæ borealis et in Helvetia.

8. **Phragmidium Barnardii** Plowr. et Wint. in Rev. Myc. 1886, p. 208. 2621

— Soris uredosporiferis valde sparsis, hypophyllis, in foliorum pagina superiori maculas minutas, irregulares, rufas, sæpe area angustissima, indeterminata, flava cinctas, circ. 0,5-1 mm. latas efficientibus, initio ab epidermide velatis, demum nudis, pulverulentis, flavidis; uredosporis globosis vel ellipsoideis, interdum ovoideis vel subpiriformibus, episporio subcrasso, hyalino, verruculoso præditis, guttulis oleosis, flavidis repletis, 17-18  $\mu$ . diam. aut 23-25  $\times$  16-18, paraphysibus clavatis, incurvis, hyalinis; soris teleutosporiferis sparsis, gregariis, hypophyllis, minutissimis, haud raro confluentibus, macula nulla, pulverulentis; teleutosporis cylindraceis, æqualibus, vertice rotundatis et hic sæpe parum incrassatis, interdum immo apiculo conoideo, brevi, hyalino auctis, 6-9-septatis, ad septa constrictis, levibus, 60-115  $\times$  23-27, luteo-fuscidulis, pedicello prælongo, cylindraceo vel parum inflato, hyalino, levi, usque 140  $\mu$ . longo, 10-18  $\mu$ . crasso suffultis.

*Hab.* in foliis vivis Rubi parvifolii, prope Melbourne Australiæ (BARNARD).

9. **Phragmidium subcorticium** (Schrank) Winter Die Pilze pag. 228, 2622  
Schroet. Pilz. Schles. p. 353, *Lycoperdon subcorticium* Schrank in Hoppe's Bot. Taschb. 1793, pag. 68, *Uredo Rosæ* Pers. Disp. p. 13, *Puccinia mucronata* var. *Rosæ* Pers. I. c., *Uredo Rosæcentifoliæ* Pers. Syn. Fung. p. 215, *Cæoma Rosæ* Schlecht. Flor. Ber. II, p. 120, *Lecythea Rosæ* Lév., *Uredo pinguis* DC. Fl. Franc. II, p. 235, *Uredo elevata* Schum. Pl. Saell. II, p. 229, *Erysibe Rosæ* Wallr. Fl. Crypt. Germ. II, n. 1525, *Cæoma Rosæ* Schlecht. Fl. Berlin. II, p. 120, *Uredo miniata* Pers. Syn. p. 216, *Epitea minuta* Fr. Summ. Veg. p. 512, *Coleosporium miniatum* Bon. Con. p. 20, *Erannium miniatum* Bon. I. c. p. 17, *Puccinia mucronata* Schum. Enum. Saell. II, p. 235, *Phragmidium incrassatum*

a. *Rosarum* Rab. Krypt. Flor. I, p. 32, *Ph. oblongum* Bon. Con. u. Crypt. p. 60, *Ph. Rosarum* Fuck. Symb. myc. pag. 47, *Ph. mucronatum* Cooke Brit. Fungi II, pag. 490. — Æcidiis hypophyllis, effusis, forma variis, in nervis, petiolis caulibusque sæpe confluentibus, miniato-aureis, expallentibus, magnis; aëcidiosporis angulato-sphæroideis vel angulato-ellipsoideis, episporio hyalino, protoplasmate aurantiaco fœtis, 17-28 = 12-20, aculeolatis; soris uredosporiferis mox nudis, hypophyllis, sparsis vel confertis, maculæ expallenti insidentibus, orbicularibus, flavidis, exiguis; uredosporis forma variis, sphæroideis, ovoideis, angulato-sphæroideis, 17-32 = 12-24, subtiliter aculeolatis; soris teleutosporiferis hypophyllis, sparsis, gregariis vel aggregatis, orbicularibus, atris, minutis; teleutosporis oblongatis, antice crassioribus, obtusis, apiculo conico, albo ornatis, basi leviter attenuatis, 3-8-septatis, punctato-verrucosis, obscure fuscis, subimpellucidis, 75-100 = 26-30; pedicello teleutospora longiori, 100-120  $\mu$ . longo, in medio abrupte incrassato (usque ad 22  $\mu$ . cr.), basi obtuso, latere impresso, hyalino.

*Hab.* in foliis Rosæ centifoliæ, cinnamomeæ, pimpinellifoliæ, tomentosæ, caninæ, coriifoliæ, rubiginosæ, gallicæ, volvatae, blandæ, albæ, arvensis, turbinatæ, rubrifoliæ, collinæ, arvensis, dahuricæ, in Italia, Austria, Helvetia, Germania, Lusitania, Belgio, Gallia, Fennia, Britannia, America boreali, Sibiria asiatica et Africa australi.

10. **Phragmidium tuberculatum** J. Müller Rostp. der Rosa und Rubus 2623 in Berichte der Deutschen Botan. Gesellsch. 1886, III, 10, p. 391, Schroet. Pilz. Schles. p. 354. — Spermogoniis plerumque epiphyllis, Æcidiis contrapositis, secus orbes dispositis; sporulis ellipsoideis, 2-3 = 1,6; Æcidiis greges orbiculares, 1 mm. latos, plerumque hypophyllos, formantibus paraphysibus sursum incrassatis immixtis; aëcidiosporis catenulatis, ellipticis, raro globosis, plerumque 30 = 20, verrucosis, episporio crassissimo; soris uredosporiferis et teleutosporiferis minutissimis; uredosporis 21-24 = 16-19, grosse aculeolatis, aurantiaco-rufescensibus; teleutosporis 2-5-(plerumque 4-) septatis, apice subhemisphærice rotundatis, 54-81 = 27-35, verrucula conica auctis, verrucosis, obscure brunneis, pedicello basi claviformi-incrassato fultis.

*Hab.* in foliis Rosæ caninæ, in Silesia Germaniæ.

11. **Phragmidium fusiforme** Schroet. Brand. und Rostpilze Schles. 2624 p. 24, Pilz. Schles. p. 354, *Phragmidium Rosæ-alpineæ* (DC.) Wint. Die Pilze p. 227, Massal. Ured. Veron. p. 50, t. III, f. XX,

1-4, *Uredo pinguis* var. *Rosæ-alpinæ* DC. Fl. Franç. II, p. 235. — Æcidiis in foliis partim punctiformibus, circiter 150  $\mu$ . diam., partim majusculis rotundatis, valde convexis, in petiolis ramisque late expansis, pulvinatis; paraphysibus clavatis, hyalinis; æcidiosporis polygoniis, ellipticis vel ovatis, raro sphæroideis, 17-28  $\approx$  14-20, aurantiaco-flavis, breviter aculeolatis, episporio hyalino; soris uredosporiferis minutis, rotundatis, punctiformibus, flavescentibus, maculis parvis, flavis, irregularibus, sine ordine gregarii-insidentibus; uredosporis globosis v. ellipticis, 14-22  $\mu$ . diam., flavis, subtiliter aculeolatis; soris teleutosporiferis minutissimis, sparsis, adpressis, saepe confluentibus, atris; teleutosporis 6-12, (plerumque 10-11-) septatis, cylindraceo-fusoideis, apice mucrone hyalino, 10  $\mu$ . longo auctis, hyalino-asperulis, 90-110  $\approx$  19-30, obscure brunneis, pedicello obclavato, teleutosporam subæquante, usque ad 20  $\mu$ . deorsum crasso, subhyalino fultis.

*Hab.* in foliis, ramis petiolisque Rosæ alpinæ et hujus hybridorum, in Italia, Gallia, Germania.

12. **Phragmidium bullatum** Westend. Bull. de Brux. 4 not. n. 44, Kickx 2625  
Fl. Flandr. II, p. 69. — Epicaulinum; soris elongatis, pulvinatis, diu tectis, epidermide bullata dein irregulariter fissa erumpentibus; teleutosporis cylindraceis, 5-7-septatis, apice mucronatis, episporio ruguloso; pedicello hyalino, brevi, basi incrassatulo.

*Hab.* in ramulis Rosæ caninæ, in Belgio et Britannia. — A *Phragmidio specioso* Fr., quod etiam caules Rosæ incolat, toto cœlo diversum dicitur. «An revera a præcedentibus distinctum?»

13. **Phragmidium Rubi-idæi** (DC.) Karst. Myc. Fenn. n. 4 et in Winter 2626  
Die Pilze p. 231, Schroet. Pilz. Schles. p. 355, *Æcidium columellatum* Schum. Enum. plant. Saell. II, p. 226, *Lecythea gyrosa* Lév. Cfr. Cooke M. F. t. VIII, f. 162-164, *Aregma gracile* Sm. Engl. Fl. V, p. 358, Cooke l. c., t. III, f. 43, *Uredo gyrosa* Reb. Fl. neom. p. 356, t. III, f. 13, *Uredo Rubi-idæi* Pers. Obs. myc. II, p. 24, *Cæoma gyrosum* Schlecht. Flor. Ber. p. 121, *Erysibe gyrosa* Wallr. Fl. Crypt. Germ. II, n. 1163, *Puccinia Rubi-idæi* DC. Flor. Franç. V, p. 54, *Puccinia gracilis* Grev. Fl. Ed. p. 428, *Phragmidium gracile* Cooke Brit. Fung. II, p. 491, *Phragmidium intermedium* Eysenh. in Linnæa III, p. 109, Schroet. Brand. u. Rostp. p. 24, *Phragmidium effusum* Auersw. in Rab. Herb. myc. 1391, Fuck. Symb. myc. p. 47, *Phragmidium fructigenum* Schulz. in Cest. bot. Zeitschr. 1875, p. 319? — Æcidiis plerumque hypophyllis, raro petiolicolis vel caulicolis, in greges orbicularis medio profunde im-

pressos, chromo-flavos dispositis, in caulis petiolisque pulvinulos oblongos efformantibus; aecidiosporis breviter catenulatis, globosis vel ellipticis, 20-28  $\mu$ . diam., aculeolatis, aurantiaco-flavis, paraphysibus clavatis, subconcoloribus; soris uredosporiferis epiphyllis, sparsis vel circinatim dispositis, suborbicularibus, flavis, minutis; uredosporis sphæroideis, ellipticis v. ovoideis, 16-22  $\mu$ . diam., aculeatis, aurantiaco-flavescentibus; soris teleutosporiferis hypophyllis, orbicularibus, sparsis, atris, minutis; teleutosporis oblongatis vel elongatis, utrinque rotundatis aut loculo terminali conoideo-attenuato, vertice apiculatis, verrucosis, 5-10-septatis, (plerumque 6-8-septatis) atris, impellucidis, 90-140  $\times$  20-35; pedicello infra leviter incrassato, 17-20  $\mu$ . cr. latereque impresso, hyalino, recto v. curvato, 110-160  $\mu$ . longo.

*Hab.* in foliis, petiolis, fructibus caulisque Rubi-idaei, odorati et strigosi, in Italia, Gallia, Belgio, Britannia, Arduennis, Austria, Helvetia, Germania, Fennia, Lapponia et America boreali.

14. **Phragmidium gracile** (Farl.) Arthur Prelim. List of Iowa Uredineæ p. 161, n. 68 nec Cooke, *Phragmidium incrassatum* Link var. *gracile* Farl. in Ellis North Amer. Fungi n. 282. — Aecidiis rotundatis, minutis, sparsis, epiphyllis, mox nudis, flavis; aecidiosporis breviter catenulatis, rotundatis, oblongis, ellipticis ovalibusve subinde spathulatis, 16-24  $\times$  12-29, episporio crasso, inæquali, echinulato, paraphysibus gracilibus, claviformibus, incurvis, hyalinis; soris teleutosporiferis parvis, rotundatis, hypophyllis, sparsis vel laxe gregariis confluentibusque, atris; teleutosporis cylindraceis, verrucosis, obscure opaceque brunneis, 3-8-plerumque 6-8-septatis, 75-100  $\times$  30, apice abrupte in apiculum obtusum, hyalimum attenuatis; pedicello hyalino, crasso, deorsum inflato, teleutosporâ sesquilongiore.

*Hab.* in foliis Rubi strigosi, Decorah aliisque Americæ borealis locis. — Characteribus teleutosporarum ab affini *Phr. Rubi-idaei* distinctum videtur.

15. **Phragmidium? deglubens** (Berk. et Curt.) De-Toni, *Triphragmium deglubens* Berk. et Curt. North Amer. Fungi n. 559. — Soris sparsis, nigris, epidermide cinctis; teleutosporis ellipticis, pedicello crassiusculo, brevi fultis, horizontaliter bisep-tatis; membrana exteriore echinulata, deglubente.

*Hab.* in foliis plantæ cujusdam e Leguminosis (?), Texas Americæ borealis (WRIGHT). — «An, errore matricis, revera *Phragmidium?*»

16. **Phragmidium devastator** Sorok. Mat. fl. as. p. 21, t. I, f. 13-16, 2629

Lagerheim in Botan. Notiser 1887, pag. 67. — Uredosporis polygoniis e roseo rufis, breviter pedicellatis, paraphysibus acuminatis immixtis; teleutosporis brunneo-cinnamomeis, papilla acuminata auctis, 3-4-septatis, plerumque 44-20, pedicello longo, basi incrassato fultis.

*Hab.* ad apices ramulorum et in foliis Rosarum, in Asia centrali.

Sectio II. HAMASPORA Körn. Teleutosporarum pedicellus incurvus, elongatus.

17. **Phragmidium longissimum** Thüm. in Flora 1875, p. 379, Mycoth. 2630  
univ. n. 542, *Uredo lucida* Thüm. in Flora 1876, p. 570, Myc. univ. n. 1349. — Soris uredosporiferis hypophyllis, sparsis v. subgregariis vel etiam raro confluentibus, lucido-aurantiacis, liberis; uredosporis globosis vel ovoideo-globosis, levibus, reticulatis, 16  $\mu$ . diam., dilute flavidis, episporio crasso; soris teleutosporiferis hypophyllis, gregariis, pallide-ochraceis, cirrosis; teleutosporis longissimis, linear-lanceolatis, 4-septatis, ad septa incrassatis, flavidis, apice acuto, hyalino, 200-240  $\times$  13-14; pedicello longissimo, hyalino, curvato, usque ad 100  $\mu$ . longo.

*Hab.* in foliis vivis Rubi rigidii, Promont. Bonæ Spei in Africa australi (P. Mac OWAN).

18. **Phragmidium Ellisii** (Berk.) Körn. in Hedwigia 1877, p. 22 (sub 2631  
*Hamaspora*), *Gymnosporangium Ellisii* Berk. North Amer. Fungi n. 560 (sub *Podisomate*), *Rœstelia transformans* Ellis in Bull. Torr. Bot. Club V, p. 3, North Amer. Fungi n. 1088. — Filiforme, sparsum vel 2-3-gregarium, 2-5 mm. altum, siccum albidum, udum pallide aurantiacum; pseudoperidiis maculæ violaceæ insidentibus, hypophyllis, lète aurantiacis, majusculis, solitariis; aecidiosporis angulatis, 16-20  $\mu$ . latis, inæqualibus, flavescentibus; teleutosporis 1-2-septatis, longissimis, fusiformibus, 95  $\mu$ . long.; pedicello flexuoso, longissimo.

*Hab.* aecidia in fructibus foliisque Piri arbutifoliae, teleutosporæ in Cupresso thujoidi, Newfield N. Jersey Americae borealis. — Maculæ aecidiis contrapositæ pururascentes.

**XENODOCHUS** Schlecht. in Linnaea 1826, p. 237 (Etym. *xenodochos* h. e. hospite suo (Uredine) exceptus). *Phragmidiopsis* Wint. Die Pilze p. 227 ut subgenus *Phragmidii*. — Aecidiosporæ catenula-

tæ; uredosporæ nullæ; teleutosporæ moniliformi-septatæ, loculis facile secedentibus, breviter pedicellatæ.

1. **Xenodochus carbonarius** Schlecht. in Linnæa 1826, p. 237, *Toru. la carbonaria* Corda Icon. Fung. III, p. 5, t. I, f. 15, *Phragmidium (Phragmidiopsis) carbonarium* Wint. Die Pilze p. 227, Schroet. Pilz. Schles. p. 355. — Æcidii in pulvinos læte miniatos, (in petiolis) pustulas elongatas, (in laminis foliorum) soros rotundatos efformantes congestis; Æcidiosporis breviter catenulatis (3-4), globosis, ellipticis v. ovatis, 16-28  $\approx$  15-20, episporio crasso, hyalino, contextu aurantiaco-rufescente, verrucosis; paraphysibus clavatis, subconcoloribus; soris teleutosporiferis crassiusculis, pulvinatis vel pustuliformibus, rotundatis vel irregularibus, sæpe confluentibus, atro-carbonaceis; teleutosporis submoniliformibus, usque ad 22-loocularibus, ad septa constrictis, loculis globoso-compressis, terminali subverrucoso, ceteris levibus, loculis singulis 15-30  $\mu$ . diam., omnibus insimul usque ad 300  $\mu$ . longis, episporio obscure brunneo; pedicello brevissimo, persistenti, hyalino.

*Hab.* in caulis, petiolis foliisque *Sanguisorbae officinalis* et *carneæ*, in Germania, Arduennis, Belgio, Britannia, Bohemia, Sibiria asiatica.

**COLEOSPORIUM** Lév, in Ann. Scienc. Nat. 1847, p. 373 (Etym. *coleos* vagina et *spora*), *Peridermii* sp. auct. — Uredosporæ primum in series moniliformes consociatæ, aurantiacæ vel flavæ, echinulatæ; teleutosporæ transverse 3-pluriseptatæ, in stratum planum, submucosum, aurantiacum v. flavum arcte coalitæ, jamque in planta viva rite evolutæ; sporidiola majuscula, in quoque sterigmate singula.

Sectio I. EUCOLEOSPORIUM Winter. Æcidia, uredosporæ et teleutosporæ evolutæ.

1. **Coleosporium Senecionis** (Pers.) Fries Summa Veg. Scand. p. 512, 2633 Winter Die Pilze p. 248, Schroet. Die Pilze Schles. p. 368, *Uredo farinosa* var. *Senecionis* Pers. Syn. Fung. p. 218, *Cæoma Senecionis* Schlecht. Fl. Berol. II, p. 119, *Lycoperdon Pini* Willd. in Röm. et Ust. Mag. 1788, IV, p. 16, *Æcidium Pini* Pers. in Gmel. Syst. p. 1473, *Peridermium Pini* Wallr. Fl. Crypt. Germ. p. 262, *Trichobasis Senecionis* Berk. in Cooke F. Br. exs. ed. II, n. 53, *Peridermium oblongisporum* Fuck. Symb. p. 42, *Erysibe Senecionis* Wallr. Fl. Crypt. Germ. II, p. 1609, *Uredo Pini* Spr. Syst. IV, p. 574, *Peridermium acicola* et *corticola* Rabenh. D. K. Fl.

p. 21, *Cæoma pineum* Link Sp. II, p. 66. — Spermogoniis sparsis, conoideo-planis, aurantiaco-rufis, sporulis albis, majusculis; æcidiiis biformibus, aliis in acubus solitariis vel parce gregariis, pseudo-peridiis usque ad 2,5 mm. longis, cylindraceis vel lateraliter compressis, apice irregulariter laciniatis, aliis in caulis ramisque amplioribus, sæpe 6 mm. et ultra latis, sacculiformibus, demum laceratis, numerose aggregatis, pseudoperidiis albidis; æcidiosporis catenulatis, rotundatis, ovoideis v. oblongis, plerumque polygoniis usque ad 40  $\mu$ . longis, 17-28  $\mu$ . latis, verrucosis, subaurantiacis; soris uredosporiferis flavo-rufis, mox expallentibus, pulverulentis; uredosporis breviter catenulatis, mox sejungentibus, ellipticis ovoideis vel subcylindraceis, 20-40  $\times$  14-26, verrucosis, aurantiacis; soris teleutosporiferis crustiformibus ceraceis, leniter convexis, primo flavo-rufis, dein sanguineis; teleutosporis cylindraceis vel cylindro-clavatis, usque ad 110  $\mu$ . longis, 17-35  $\mu$ . latis, apice explanatis, plerumque 4-locularibus, læte aurantiaco-rufis.

*Hab.* spermogonia et æcidia in acubus ramisque *Pini silvestris*, *maritimæ*, *insignis*, *Mughi*, *Strobi*, *uncinatæ*, *nigricantis*; uredosporæ et teleutosporæ in foliis *Senecionis vulgaris*, *viscosi*, *silvatici*, *vernalis*, *Jacobeæ*, *nemorensis*, *palustris*, *fluviatilis*, *Doriæ*, *pulchri*, *sarracenici*, *octoglossi*, in Gallia, Italia, Belgio, Britannia, Lusitania, Bohemia, Neerlandia, Helvetia, Hungaria, Transylvania, pr. Ekaterinburg Rossiæ, in America boreali et Sibiria asiatica. — Var. **minus** B. et C. North Amer. Fungi n. 376: pseudoperidiis subcylindricis, brevibus, nec inflatis, ambientibus, innumeris. In *Ephedra antisiphilitica* et in *Abiete*, Texas et New York Americæ borealis.

Sectio II. HEMICOLEOSPORIUM Winter. Æcidia ignota; uredo- et teleutosporæ in eadem matrice evolutæ.

2. **Coleosporium Sonchi** (Pers.). Lév. in Ann. Scienc. Nat. 1487, p. 373, 2634  
Tul. in Ann. Sc. Nat. 1854, t. 8, f. 1-3, Schroet. Pilz. pag. 368,  
*Uredo Sonchi-arvensis* Pes. Syn. Fung. p. 217, *Uredo tuberculosa*, *Sonchi-fulva*, *Tussilaginis* Schum. Pl. Saell. II, p. 229, *Uredo Petasitidis* DC. Fl. Fr. II, p. 236, *Coleosporium Petasitidis* et *Tussilaginis* Lév. loc. cit. *Uredo farinosa* var. *Senecionis* Alb. et Schwein. Consp. p. 124, p. p., *Uredo Cacaliae-suaveolens* Schm. et Kunze Exsicc. n. 93, *Uredo Inulæ* Kunze in Klotzsch-Rabenh. Herb. myc. I, n. 589, *Cæoma compransor* Schlecht. Fl. Berol.

II. p. 119, *Uredo Elephantopodis* Schwein. Syn. Carol. p. 70, n. 467, *Coleosporium Elephantopodis* (Schwein.) Thüm. *Cæoma nitidum* Link Sp. II, pag. 19, *Coleosporium Synantherarum* Fr. Summa Veg. Scand. p. 512, *Coleosporium Compositarum* Lév. pro parte *Coleosporium Inulæ* Rabenh. in Bot. Zeit. 1851, p. 455, *Eran-nium aureum* et *aurantiacum* Bonord. Coniom. p. 12, p. p. — Soris uredosporiferis flavo-rufis, mox expallentibus, pulverulentis, rotundato-ellipticis vel irregularibus, sæpe confluentibus, sparsis v. in parvos greges congestis; uredosporis in eodem soro difformibus, breviter catenulatis, mox sejungentibus, ovoideis vel cylindraceis, rarius oblongo-clavatis, sæpe angulatis, plerumque 20-26  $\approx$  14-18, verrucosis, aurantiaco-flavis; soris teleutosporiferis minutis, rotundatis vel oblongis, plerumque irregulariter explanato-convexis, flavo-rufis, demum subsanguineis, sparsis vel aggregatis sæpeque confluentibus; teleutosporis cylindraceis vel claviformibus, plerumque 4-loacularibus, apice explanatis, usque ad 70  $\mu$ . longis, plerumque 20-22  $\mu$ . latis, læte aurantiacis.

*Hab.* in foliis *Asteris sagittifolii* (?), *Elephantopodis caroliniani*, *Silphii integrifolii*, *terebinthinacei*, *Sonchi oleracei*, *asperi*, *arvensis*, *palustris*, *fallacis*, *Mulgedii sibirici*, *Adenostyles Alliariæ*, *alpinæ*, *albifrontis*, *Tussilaginis Farfaræ*, *Petasitidis officinalis*, *albæ*, *niveæ*, *spuriæ*, *Inulæ salicinæ*, *Helenii*, *ensifoliæ*, *hirtæ*, *Vaillantii*, *viscosæ*, in Italia, Gallia, Belgio, Britania, Austria, Helvetia, Fennia, Hungaria, Neerlandia, Germania, Amer. boreali et Sibiria asiatica. — \*Forma *Carpesii* Sacc. In *Carpesio* in Italia bor. — Var. *Telekiæ* Thüm. F. austr. n. 850: uredosporis in soris fulvis vel aurantiacis, dein expallescentibus, in pagina foliorum inferiore; teleutosporis oblongo-ovatis, papillatis, similibus illis *Coleosporii Sonchi*, in soris compactis, minoribus, rubiginosis dispositis. Ad folia viva *Telekiæ speciosæ*, Transylvania in monte Valyé mare.

3. ***Coleosporium?* *Cacaliæ*** Magnin Misc. mycol. in Ann. Soc. Lyon. <sup>263</sup>, 1873, p. 6. non *Uredo Cacaliæ* DC. — Hypophyllum, soris primo rotundatis, convexis, pulvinatis, dein apertis, subpulverulentis, dein ochraceo-rufescens inibus, planiusculis expansisque subpolygonis; uredosporis cylindraceis; teleutosporis cylindraceo-elongatis.

*Hab.* in foliis *Cacaliæ* *triplicifoliæ*, in Gallia.

4. ***Coleosporium Campanulæ*** (Pers.) Lév. in Ann. Scienc. nat. 1847, <sup>2636</sup> Winter Die Pilze p. 246, Schroet. Pilz. Schles. pag. 369, *Uredo*

*Campanulae* Pers. Syn. Fung. p. 217, *Coleosporium Campanulae* Fr. S. V. S. p. 512. — Soris uredosporiferis hypophyllis, sparsis, rotundatis, pulverulentis, flavidо-rufis, mox expallentibus; uredosporis breviter catenulatis, spheroideis vel ovoideis, subinde angulatis aut ellipsoideis, 17-35  $\times$  12-28, echinulatis, flavo-aurantiacis; soris teleutosporiferis hypophyllis, crustiformibus, gregariis, saepe confluentibus, irregularibus, primo flavescentibus, dein spadiceis vel sanguineis, demum nigrescentibus, leniter convexis; teleutosporis cylindraceis vel clavatis, plerumque 4-locularibus, usque ad 100  $\mu$ . longis, 18-30  $\mu$ . latis, levibus, aurantiacis.

*Hab.* in foliis *Campanulae* specierum plurimarum, *Speculariae Speculi*, *Phyteumatis spicati*, *Jasiones montanæ*, *Lobeliae ocyoidis*, *Adenophoræ marsupifloræ*, latifoliæ et tricuspidatæ, in Italia, Belgio, Britannia, Austria, Helvetia, Germania, Fennia, Hungaria et Sibiria asiatica.

5. ***Coleosporium Euphrasiæ* (Schum.) Wint.** Die Pilze p. 246, Linh. 2637 F. Hung. n. 339, Schroet. Pilz. Schles. p. 370, *Uredo Euphrasiæ* Schum. Pl. Saell. II, p. 230, *Uredo Melampyri* Rebent. Fl. Neom. p. 355, *Uredo confluens* var. *Rhinanthi* Alb. et Schwein. Consp. pag. 122, *Uredo tremellosa* var. *Ringentium* Strauss in Wett. Ann. II, p. 90, *Uredo Rhinanthalacearum* DC. in Encycl. VIII, p. 229, *Coleosporium Rhinanthalacearum* Lév. Cfr. Tul. in Ann. Scienc. Nat. 1854, pag. 190, t. VII, f. 11, *Coleosporium Melampyri* Karst. Myc. Fenn. p. 62, *Coleosporium flavum* Bon. Coniom. p. 20, *Erannium aureum* Bonord. Coniom. p. 17 pro parte, *Erysibe Rhinanthalacearum* Wallr. Fl. Crypt. Germ. II, n. 1630, pp. — Soris uredosporiferis hypophyllis, raro epiphyllis, sparsis vel gregariis, subinde confluentibus, rotundatis, ellipsoideis, oblongatis vel elongatis, flavis, expallentibus; uredosporis catenulatis, inaequalibus, angulato-spheroideis vel angulato-subellipsoideis, verruculosis, flavidis, 20-85  $\times$  12-20 v. 18-24  $\mu$ . diam.; soris teleutosporis hypophyllis, aggregatis, confluentibus, aurantio-luteis, demum rufo-sanguineis, soris uredineis commixtis; teleutosporis oblongato-vel elongato-cuneatis, 3-septatis, ope muci hyalini coalitis, usque ad 110  $\mu$ . longis, 20-27  $\mu$ . latis.

*Hab.* in foliis caulibusque *Melampyri*, *Euphrasiæ*, *Odonites*, *Rhinanthi*, *Alectorolophi*, *Pedicularis*, in Italia, Belgio, Gallia, Britannia, Helvetia, Austria, Germania, Fennia, Bohemia, Lapponia, Hungaria, Neerlandia.

6. ***Coleosporium Pulsatillæ* (Strauss)** Fr. Summa p. 512, Winter Die 2638

Pilze p. 248, *Uredo tremellosa* var. *Pulsatillæ* Strauss in Wett. Ann. II, pag. 89, *Uredo Pulsatillæ* Duby Bot. Gall. I, pag. 895, *Erysibe Pulsatillæ* Wallr. Fl. Crypt. Germ. II, n. 1635, *Uredo Delphinii* Wallr. mscr. — Soris utriusque formæ minutis, plerumque ellipticis vel irregularibus, sparsis, aurantiaco-flavis, maculis pallidis, flavescentibus; uredosporis rotundatis ellipticis vel oblongis, 17-38  $\approx$  14-22, verruculosis, aurantiaco-flavescentibus; teleutosporis cylindraceo-clavatis, plerumque 4-locularibus, usque ad 180  $\mu$ . longis, 18-20  $\mu$ . latis.

*Hab.* in foliis *Anemones Pulsatillæ* et *A. pratensis*, in Austria, Germania et Sibiria asiatica.

7. **Coleosporium Cerinthæ** Schroet. Pilz. Schles. pag. 370. — Soris 2639 uredosporiferis minutis, rotundatis, flavo-rufis, mox expallescensibus; uredosporis globosis, ellipticis vel ovoideis, 20-24  $\approx$  18-20, episporio hyalino, granulato; teleutosporis in soros explanatos, flavo-rufescentes congestis.

*Hab.* in foliis *Cerinthes minoris*, in Silesia Germaniæ (R. UECHTRITZ). — Ulterius inquirendum.

8. **Coleosporium Ipomœæ** (Schwein.) Burrill Paras. Fungi of Illinois 2640 pag. 217, *Uredo Ipomœæ* Schwein. in Rav. F. Amer. n. 488. — Hypophyllum; maculis flavescentibus vel nullis; soris utriusque formæ minutis, sparsis vel irregulariter gregariis, circularibus, teleutosporiferis convexis, saturate rufo-aurantiacis; uredosporis irregulariter ovoideis, 26  $\approx$  18  $\mu$ . echinatis; teleutosporis oblongis v. subclavatis, conspicue 4-6-septatis, circ. 26  $\approx$  10, loculis transverse latioribus.

*Hab.* in foliis *Ipomœæ Nil, lacunosa, pandurata*, in Illinois et Carolina inf. Americæ borealis.

Species minus notæ vel ulterius inquirendæ.

9. **Coleosporium apocynaceum** Cooke in Rav. Fung. Amer. n. 44, et in 2641 *Hedwigia* March. 1878, pag. 38. — Hypophyllum, flavum; soris sparsis, orbicularibus, epidermide tectis; teleutosporis (?) subglobosis, asperulis, in hyphis clavatis enatis dein constrictis, demum concatenatis, 30-35  $\approx$  25, aurantiacis.

*Hab.* in foliis *Amsoniæ ciliatae*, Aiken Carolinæ inferioris.  
«An hoc *Uredo Amsoniae?*».

10. **Coleosporium Vernonæ** B. et C. North Amer. Fungi n. 569. 2642 — Maculis pallidis; soris teleutosporiferis parvis, sparsis, melleis; sporis ex obovato subfusiformibus, quadrilocularibus.

*Hab.* in foliis *Vernoniæ fasciculatæ* et verisimiliter *Rubi villosi* in *Carolina* inf. et *Alabama Americæ borealis* (BEAUMONT). — *Teleutosporæ* iis *Bactridii* similes. Teste Burrill Parasitic Fungi of Illinois p. 217 ad *C. Sonchi* pertinet.

11. **Coleosporium Solidaginis** (Schwein.) Thüm. in Bull. Torrey botan. 2643

Club VI, 1878, p. 216, *Uredo Solidaginis* Schwein. Syn. fung. Carol. p. 70, n. 472, *Cæoma asteratum* Schwz. Syn. N. Amer. Fungi p. 292, n. 2870, p. p. — Soris teleutospiferis (?) hypo-, raro etiam epiphyllis, gregariis, pulveraceis, minutis, tandem confluentibus, inquinantibus, applanatis, fulvis; teleutosporis (?) in catenulas conjunctis, catenulis erectis, loculis (sporis?) plus minus ellipticis vel globoso-ellipsoideis, 24-30  $\approx$  20, episporio distincto, crasso, granuloso-verruculoso, 2-3  $\mu$ . crasso, hyalino, nucleo flavo, utrinque rotundatis vel ad umbilicum applanatis.

*Hab.* in foliis *Solidaginis giganteæ, latifoliæ, albissimæ, neurifoliæ, canadensis, puberulæ, semperfiriens*, in America boreali (ENGELMANN, RAVENEL, ELLIS, PECK). — «Forte, suadentibus Winter et Burrill, cum *C. Sonchi* conjungenda species».

12. **Coleosporium detergibile** Thüm. in Flora 1875. — Soris hypophyl- 2644  
lis, minutis, sparsis, pallide flavis, dein expallescens; teleuto-  
sporis plerumque reniformibus, irregularibus, episporio crasso, echi-  
nulato, 22-30  $\approx$  14-19, flavescentibus.

*Hab.* in foliis *Psilostomæ ciliatæ*, ad Caput Bonæ Spei Africæ australis.

13. **Coleosporium Fuchsiae** Cooke in Grevillea XIV, p. 129. — Epi- 2645  
phyllum, maculis parvulis, ochraceo-fuscis, angulatis vel confluen-  
tibus; soris gregariis, erumpentibus, demum epidermide ruptâ cinctis; sporis (uredosporis?) ovalibus 30-40  $\approx$  20-22, verrucosis, au-  
rantio-fuscis.

*Hab.* in foliis vivis *Fuchsiae excorticatae*, in Nova Zelania (KIRK).

14. **Coleosporium guaranicum** Speg. Fungi Guaranitici I, n. 125. — 2646  
Maculis nullis vel epiphyllis, indeterminatis, expallentibus; soris hypophyllis, solitariis vel hinc inde irregulariter aggregatis, orbicularibus aut subellipticis, minutis, 200-450  $\mu$ . diam., primo epi-  
dermide tectis, dein lacero-erumpentibus, subpulverulentis, pallide fulvis vel albo-subaurantiacis; uredosporis ellipticis vel sphæroideo-angulatis, 20-25  $\approx$  13-15, hyalinis, protoplasmate granuloso, chlorino vel dilute melleo farctis, catenulatis, episporio subcras-

siusculo, latere altero dense grosseque granuloso-verrucoso, altero levi.

*Hab.* in foliis vivis Ipomœæ gossypoidis, in pratis uliginosis pr. Paraguari Americæ australis. — Species pulchella primo visa pro *Cystopodis* specie quadam facillime sumenda. «Uredosporæ quasi *Hemilejæ*».

15. **Coleosporium? pallidulum** Speg. *Fungi Guaranitici I*, n. 126. — 2647

— Maculis amphigenis, irregularibus, angulosis, brunneis, subaromaticis, magnitudine ludentibus, 1-5 mm. diam.; soris hypophyllis, minutis, 100-150  $\mu$ . diam., pallide aureis v. albo-melleis, subhemisphaericis, in maculis dense aggregatis, primo tectis, dein erumpentibus; uredosporis elongato-ellipticis, 15-20 (rarius 25)  $\approx$  9-15, ex mutua pressione irregularibus, saepius utrinque subtruncatis, medio 1-septatis, non vel vix constrictis, loculis saepe valde inaequilibus, hyalinis, nubiloso-farctis, episporio tenui, levi, dense congestis (catenulatis?).

*Hab.* ad folia viva Malvaceæ cujusdam in arvis pr. Guarapi Americæ australis. — Species sporis bilocularibus (an binis ægre secedentibus?) dubiosa, habitu externo *Aecidiolum* vel *Aecidium* parvulum mox in mentem revocans.

16. **Coleosporium? paraguayense** Speg. *Fungi Guaranitici I*, n. 127. 2648

— Maculis nullis vel vix manifestis, pallescentibus, irregularibus, indeterminatis, epiphyllis; soris hypophyllis, hinc inde plus minusque laxe gregariis, subminutis, 250-350  $\mu$ . diam., pallide melleis vel albo-fulvis, prominulis, pulverulentis; uredosporis globosis vel subellipticis, ex mutua pressione obtuse angulosis, 15  $\mu$ . diam., episporio subtenui, ubique æquicrasso ac dense majusculeque verucoso-ruguloso, subhyalino, protoplasmate oleoso-nubiloso, flavidio, dense congestis, prima ætate catenulatis.

*Hab.* ad folia viva Compositæ (Verbesinæ?) cujusdam, in silvaticis prope Guarapi Americæ australis. — Habitus *Uredinis* cujusdam; uredosporæ etiam *Uredini* similes at prima ætate catenulatæ.

17. **Coleosporium Saussureæ** Thüm. Pilzfl. Sibir. n. 718. — Soris 2649

uredosporiferis (?) hypophyllis, irregularibus, induratis, applanatis, confluentibus, magnis, aurantiacis, demum pulveraceis roseisque; uredosporis (?) irregulariter globosis v. ovoideis, compressis, brevicanulatis, hyalinis vel pallidissime flavidis, episporio tuberculato, tenui, 18-24  $\mu$ . diam.

*Hab.* ad folia viva *Saussureæ* speciei indeterminatæ, in silvis alpinis montis Kerlygan Sibiriæ asiaticæ.

18. **Coleosporium Viburni** Arthur Prelim. List of Jowa Uredineæ 2650

p. 163, n. 178. — Soris irregularibus primo pustuliformibus, dein explanatis, sparsis, hypophyllis vel gregariis, subinde in orbes coailitis, aurantiaco-flavis; uredosporis subglobosis vel irregulariter oblongis, subtiliter crasseque verrucosis, 20-30  $\approx$  18-25, pallide flavis; teleutosporis non visis.

*Hab.* in foliis *Viburni Lentiginis*, Charles City Jowa in America boreali.

19. **Coleosporium Safianoffianum** Thüm. Pilzfl. Sibir. n. 538. — So- 2651

ris uredosporiferis (?) amphigenis sed plerumque hypophyllis, densissime gregariis, numerosissimis, submagnis, concavo-elevatis vel hemisphærico-verruciformibus, aurantiacis, subfirmis, postremo pertusis et applanatis; uredosporis (?) late ovoideis v. breve ellipticis, concatenatis in catenulis brevibus, quadri-septemsporis, dilute lutescentibus vel achrois, episporio subcrasso, echinulato, vertice basique incrassato et processu hyalino ornato, 32-38  $\approx$  24-28.

*Hab.* ad folia viva *Aronici altaici*, in silvis subalpinis pr. fluvium Uss Sibiriæ asiaticæ (SAFIANOFF).

20. **Coleosporium Aconiti** Thüm. in Myc. un. n. 1440. — Soris 2652

sporiferis (?) hypophyllis, gregariis, late effusis, magnis, plano-adpresis subfirmisve, luteo-aurantiacis, irregularibus; uredosporis (?) ellipsoideis v. globulosis, catenulatis in catenulis brevibus quadri-sexsporis, pallidissime luteolis vel plerumque achrois, episporio tenuivix subechinulato vel fere levi, 16-22  $\approx$  14-18.

*Hab.* ad folia viva *Aconiti barbati*, pr. Minussinsk Sibiriæ asiaticæ (N. MARTIANOFF).

21. **Coleosporium cimicifugatum** Thüm. in Bull. Soc. Natur. Moscou 2653

1878, p. 222, Myc. un. n. 1250. — Soris uredosporiferis (?) hypophyllis, gregariis, aurantiacis, firmis, sæpe confluentibus, planis, mediis in parte expallescente, in pagina superiore flavescente; uredosporis (?) ellipsoideis, concatenatis, utrinque rotundatis, pallide flavidis, 30  $\approx$  20, catenulis plerumque tetrasporis; paraphysibus nullis.

*Hab.* ad folia viva *Cimicifugæ foetidæ*, pr. Minussinsk in Sibiria occidentali (MARTIANOFF).

22. **Coleosporium Madiæ** Cooke in Grev. VII, p. 102. — Læte aurantium; soris epiphyllis, ovatis, erumpentibus; uredosporis (?) concaténatis, aurantiacis, globoso-compressis, levibus, 23  $\approx$  18.

*Hab.* in foliis vivis *Madiæ Nuttallii*, Sierra Nevada.

23. **Coleosporium Ligulariæ** Thüm. in Bull. Soc. Natur. de Moscou 2655  
1877, p. 140, Myc. univ. n. 1046. — Soris uredosporiferis (?) gregariis, hypophyllis, saepe confluentibus, applanatis vel vix elevatis, rubris; uredosporis (?) 3-4 conjunctis, fere globosis sed compressis, 20-28  $\mu$ . crass., concatenatis, 80-85  $\mu$ . longitudine catenularum, episporio tenui, levi, terminalibus acutatis, pulchre ochraceo-flavis; paraphysibus nullis.

*Hab.* in foliis vivis *Ligulariæ sibiricæ*, Minussinsk Sibiriae occidentalis (N. MARTIANOFF). — Hanc speciem cl. Winter cum *C. Sonchi* conjungit. «An, revera, ab hac specie sat diversa?»

24. **Coleosporium fuscum** Hazsl. Brand. und Rostp. Ungarns in Wiss. 2656  
Akad, Ung. 1877 et in Just Bot. Jahresb. 1877, p. 71. — Soris minutis, hypophyllis, sparsis, brunneis; sporis breviter catenulatis, globosis vel polymorphis, levibus, 20-24  $\mu$ . diam. brunneis.

*Hab.* in foliis *Cytisi supini*, prope Nyiregyhaza (A. DIETZ) et pr. Wallendorf Hungariæ (KALCHBRENNER).

25. **Coleosporium Hedyotidis** Kalchbr. et Cooke in Grevillea IX, p. 21. 2657  
— Epiphyllum, sparsum, aurantiacum; soris elongatis vel confluentibus; sporis concatenatis, ellipticis, utrinque truncatis, 20-30 = 16, episporio granuloso donatis.

*Hab.* in foliis *Hedyotidis Amatymbicae*, ad Natal Africæ.

26. **Coleosporium Rubi** Ell. et Holw. in Ellis et Everh. North American Fungi n. 1878. — Soris hinc inde gregariis confluentibusque, flavescenti-aurantiacis, minutis, hypophyllis; uredosporis catenulatis, globosis vel late ellipsoideis, 18-20  $\mu$ . latis, flavescentibus, subtiliter verruculosis, episporio hyalino, tenui.

*Hab.* in foliis *Rubi villosi*, Falkland Del. Americæ borealis (A. COMMONS). — «An *Phragmidii* cujusdam status uredosporus?»

**CHRYSOMYXA** Unger Beit. z. vergl. Pathologie p. 1 cum icona (Etym. *chrysos* aureus et *myxa* gelatina), *Blennorice* sp. Wallr. — Teleutosporæ transverse pluriseptatae, in seriem simplicem vel subinde ramosam, loculis inferioribus sterilibus (suffultiis), in stratum flavo- v. sanguineo-rufescens, explanatum v. leniter convexum, subceraceum, coalitæ; promycelium plerumque 4-septulatum, loculis singulis sporidiola solitaria sterigmatum ope gerentibus; uredosporæ ut in *Coleosporio*; aecidia ut in *Puccinia*.

A. EUCHRYSOMYXA De Bary, (*Melampsoropsis* Schroet.). Æcidiosporæ, uredosporæ et teleutosporæ cognitæ.

1. **Chrysomyxa Ledi** (Alb. et Schwein.) De Bary in Botan. Zeitung 2659 1879, p. 809, t. X, f. 7-8, Winter Die Pilze p. 251, Schroet. Pilz. Schles. p. 371, *Uredo Ledi* A. et S. Consp. p. 125, *Melampsoropsis Ledi* Schroet. olim, *Pucciniastrum Ledi* Karst. Myc. Fenn. IV, pag. 57, *Erysibe Ledi* Wallr. Fl. Crypt. Germ. II, n. 1620, *Æcidium abietinum* Alb. et Schw. l. c. p. 120 p. p. *Cœoma piceatum* Link Sp. II, p. 63 p. p., *Cœoma longiusculum* Lasch in Klotzsch-Rabenh. Herb. myc. I, n. 495, *Cœoma Ledi* Link Sp. pl. gen. p. 15, *Uredo ovoideo-aurantiaca* Bonord. Coniom. p. 32, *Uredo abietina* Spr. Syst. IV, p. 572. — Spermogoniis globosis, numerosis, aurantiaco-rufis, solitariis vel gregariis; Æcidiis plerumque seriatis; pseudoperidiis margine albo, lacerato, cellulis biconcavo-explanatis; Æcidiosporis globosis, ellipticis vel ovatis, 17-45 = 12-22, aurantiaco-rufis, verrucosis; soris uredosporiferis minutis, rotundatis vel majusculis, oblongis, punctiformibus, demum confluentibus, hypophyllis; maculis flavis vel sordide brunneis, epiphyllis; uredosporis rotundatis, ellipticis vel oblongo-piriformibus, subinde angulatis, 16-35 = 14-23, verrucosis, aurantiaco-flavescens; soris teleutosporiferis brunneo-vel sanguineo-rufis, explanatis, pustuliformibus, sparsis vel gregariis; teleutosporis oblongis, 70-90 = 13-15, levibus, aurantiacis; sporidiolis ovoides, 11 = 7, aurantiaco-rufescens.

*Hab.* Æcidia et spermogonia in Abietibus, uredosporæ et teleutosporæ in foliis Ledi palustris, in Germania, Fennia et Lapponia nec non in America boreali. — Cl. De Bary anno 1877 experimentis nexum metageneticum comprobavit.

2. **Chrysomyxa Rhododendri** (DC.) De Bary in Bot. Zeit. 1879, p. 809, 2660 t. X, f. 1-6, *Melampsoropsis Rhododendri* Schroet. Entw. ein. Rost. p. II, p. 57, *Uredo Rhododendri* DC. Fl. Franc. VI, p. 86, *Cœoma Rhododendri* Link Sp. II, p. 16, *Erysibe Rhododendri* Wallr. Fl. Crypt. Germ. II, n. 1622, Winter Die Pilze. p. 250, *Æcidium abietinum* Alb. et Schwein. Consp. p. 120 p. p., *Cœoma piceatum* Link. Sp. II, p. 62 p. parte. — Æcidiis in acubus flavo-maculatis uni-vel biseriatis; pseudoperidiis cylindraceis, margine irregulariter dentato, albis, usque ad 3 mm. longis; cellulis valde compressis; Æcidiosporis rotundatis, ellipticis vel oblongis, 17-45 = 12-22, verriculosis, aurantiaco-flavis; soris uredosporife-

ris rotundatis vel oblongis, subinde angulatis, sparsis vel gregariis, maculis rufo-violaceis, flavis vel brunneo-rufis; uredosporis plerumque subpolygoniis, globosis vel oblongis, 17-28  $\approx$  15-22, verrucosis, aurantiaco-flavis; soris teleutosporiferis similibus convexis, nullo ordine in greges magnos vel parvos, maculæ rufo-brunneæ impositos congestis, primo brunneo-rufis, dein aurantiaco-flavis; teleutosporis 10-14  $\mu$ . latis, sursum non dilatatis, obtuse rotundatis.

*Hab.* æcidia in acubus, Pini Abietis, uredosporæ et teleutosporæ in foliis Rhododendri ferruginei, dahurici et hirsuti, in Italia, Gallia, Germania, Sibia asiatica.

B. HEMICHRYSOMYXA Winter. Uredosporæ et teleutosporæ adhuc tantum cognitæ, in eadem matrice evolutæ.

3. **Chrysomyxa Pirolæ** (DC.) Rostr. Myc. Notiz. pag. 126, Schroet. 2661 Pilz. Schles. p. 372, *Æcidium?* *Pirolæ* DC. Fl. Franç. VI, p. 99, *Uredo pirolata* Körn. in Hedwigia 1877, p. 28, *Æcidium piro-latum* Schwein. Syn. North Amer. Fungi n. 2893, *Chrysomyxa pirolata* Wint. Die Pilze p. 250, F. E. n. 2622, Linhart. F. Hung. n. 340. — Soris uredosporiferis pulverulentis, minutis, rotundatis, mox epidermide rupta cinctis, plerumque æque per totam inferiorem folii paginam sparsis, flavo-rufescensibus, usque 1 mm. latis; uredosporis rotundatis vel oblongis, sæpe angulatis, 19-33  $\approx$  16-22, verruculoso-punctulatis, aurantiaco-flavis, episporio hyalino; soris teleutosporiferis crustiformibus, minutis, rotundatis, explanatis, flavo-rufis, demum sanguineo-rufis, per totam superficiem folii inferiorem sparsis; teleutosporis 100-120  $\approx$  8; sporidiolis globosis, 7-8  $\mu$ . diam.

*Hab.* in foliis Pirolæ rotundifoliæ, grandifloræ, minoris et secundæ, in Germania, Groenlandia, Hungaria, Gallia et America boreali.

4. **Chrysomyxa albida** Kühn in Schroet. Pilz. Schles. pag. 372. — 2662 Soris uredosporiferis dilute citrinis, mox expallescensibus, minutis, punctiformibus, diu epidermide tectis; uredosporis globosis, ellipticis vel ovoideis, circ. 26  $\mu$ . diam., hyalinis, subtiliter verruculosis; soris teleutosporis solitariis, albis vel flavidulis, plerumque crustas 250-500  $\mu$ . latas, explanatas efformantibus; teleutosporis, cellula suffultoria exclusa, 5-6-12-locularibus, simplicibus vel ramosis, episporio hyalino vertice levi vel subpunctulato, explanato vel acutiusculo, loculis singulis valde disformibus, 17-47  $\approx$  15-26; sporidiolis globosis, 8,5-9,5  $\mu$ . diam.

*Hab.* in *Rubo fruticoso*, in Germania.

5. **Chrysomyxa Empetri** (Pers.) Rostr. F. Groenl. pag. 536, Schroet. 2663  
Pilz. Schles. p. 372, *Uredo Empetri* Pers. in Moug. et Nestl. Stirp.  
crypt. vogeso-rhen. n. 391, DC. Fl. Franç. VI, p. 87, *Thecopso-  
ra Empetri* Karst. M. F. App. Link. Sp. II, p. 16, *Cœoma Em-  
petri* Winter Die Pilze p. 25, *Erysibe Empetri* Wallr. Fl. Crypt.  
Germ. II, n. 1621. — Soris uredosporiferis hypophyllis, aurantia-  
co-rufis, primo epidermide bursiformi tectis clausisque, dein pul-  
verulentis; uredosporis ellipticis, ovatis vel piriformibus, sæpe sub-  
angulatis, 26-45  $\geq$  17-32, verruculosis, aurantiaco-flavis, exteriori-  
bus insimul subcompressis, pseudoperidium laxum efficientibus.

*Hab.* in foliis *Empetri nigri*, in Germania, Groenlandia, Fen-  
nia et Gallia. — Teleutosporæ adhuc ignotæ, tamen species hæc,  
suadente Schroeter, videtur hoc loco inserenda.

C. **LEPTOCHRYSMYXA** De Bary. Teleutosporæ tantum cognitæ, mox germi-  
nantes.

6. **Chrysomyxa Abietis** (Wallr.) Unger Beitr. zur vergl. Pathol. 2664  
p. 24 cum icono, Kunze F. sel. n. 53, Winter Die Pilze p. 249,  
Schroet. Pilz. Schles. p. 372, *Blennoria Abietis* Wallr. in Allgem.  
Forst. und Jagdzeit. 1834, n. 17, *Uredo epidermoidalis* Hartig  
in Verhand. Harzer Forstvereins 1864, pag. 61. — Soris teleuto-  
sporiferis (mycelio hybernante) linearibus, seriatis, ceraceis, fla-  
vescenti-rufis, maculæ flavidæ insidentibus; teleutosporis cylindra-  
ceis, sursum leniter clavato-incrassatis, sæpe ramosis, subinde sim-  
plicibus, usque ad 100  $\mu$ . longis, 9-12  $\mu$ . latis, usque ad 12-locu-  
laribus, episporio hyalino, plasmate aurantiaco-rufescente; spori-  
diolis globosis, 4-6  $\mu$ . diam., aurantiaco-rufis.

*Hab.* in acubus *Abietis pectinatae* et *Abiet. excelsæ*,  
in Germania, Gallia et Bohemia. — Folia infecta flavo-maculata  
vel flavo-fasciata videntur.

**PUCCINIASTRUM** Otth. in Mitth. Bern. (1861), p. 72 (Etym. a *Puc-  
cinia*). *Phragmospora* Magnus in Hedwigia (1875), p. 123, *Me-  
lampsoræ* sp. auct. — Teleutosporæ extracellulares, longitudina-  
liter divisæ; uredosporæ pseudoperidio apice poro minuto pertuso  
inclusæ; ceterum fere ut in *Melampsora*.

1. **Pucciniastrum Epilobii** (Chaill.) Otth. in Mittheil. Bern 1861, p. 72, 2665  
*Melampsora pustulata* (Pers.) Schroet. Pilz. Schles. p. 364, *Ure-  
do pustulata* a Pers. Syn. pag. 219, *Cœoma Onagrarum* Link

Sp. II, pag. 29 p. p., *Melampsora Epilobii* Fuck. Symb. pag. 44, Wint. Die Pilze pag. 243, *Phragmospore Epilobii* Magnus in Hedwigia 1875, pag. 123, *Erysibe pustulata* Wallr. Fl. Crypt. Germ. II, n. 1618 saltem p. p. — Soris uredosporiferis hypophyllis, pseudoperidio hemisphærico apice pertuso tectis, pustuliformibus, flavo-rufis, mox expallescentibus, sparsis; uredosporis inæqualibus, angulato-sphæroideis vel ellipsoideo-sphæroideis, echinulatis, flavescentibus, 12-24 = 10-16; soris teleutosporiferis crustiformibus, primo rufo-brunneis, epidermide tectis, planis, confluentibus, atro-fuscis; teleutosporis intercellularibus, raro uni-, plerumque 3-4-locularibus, cylindraceis v. obovato-clavatis, usque ad 40  $\mu$ . longis.

*Hab.* in foliis *Epilobii angustifolii*, *rosei*, *hirsuti*, *irrigati*, *palustris*, *spicati*, *montani*, *Dodonæi*, in Italia, Belgio, Arduennis, Austria, Hungaria, Helvetia, Germania, Gallia, Fennia, Britannia, America boreali.

2. **Pucciniastrum Enotheræ** Gaillard in Bull. Soc. Myc. Fr. tom. III, 2666 1887, pag. 183. — Soris uredosporiferis hypo-, rarius epiphyllis, sparsis vel in macula brunneo-ferruginea gregariis; pseudoperidiis epidermide tectis, flavidis; uredosporis inæqualibus, subsphæricis vel angulatis e flavo pallide virescentibus, 33-36 = 24-27, episporio hyalino, tenui, levissimo; teleutosporis non visis.

*Hab.* in foliis *Œnotheræ biennis*, in Gallia. — A *Pucciniastro Epilobii*, cui simile, uredosporis levissimis distinctum videtur.

3. **Pucciniastrum Circææ** (Schum.) Spieg. Dec. myc. n. 65, *Melampsora Circææ* (Schum.) Thüm. in Myc. univ. n. 447, Wint. Die Pilze p. 243, Schroet. Pilz. Schles. p. 364, *Uredo Circææ* Schum. Pl. Saell. II, p. 228, *Cæoma Onagrarum* Link Sp. II, p. 29 p. p. — Soris uredosporiferis minutis, pustuliformibus, sparsis, rotundatis, flavo-rufis, saepe late extensis; pseudoperidiis hemisphæricis, apice ostioliformi-apertis; uredosporis ellipticis vel ovoideis, 15-24 = 10-14, aculeatis, aurantiaco-flavis; soris teleutosporiferis explanatis, confertis, saepe confluentibus, minutis, explanatis, crustiforme-raceis, flavo-brunneis; teleutosporis 1-4-locularibus, rotundato-polygoniis, intercellularibus, usque ad 30  $\mu$ . longis et 26  $\mu$ . latis, pallide brunnneis, loculis cuboideis, breviter cylindraceis vel claviformibus.

*Hab.* in foliis *Circææ lutetianæ*, *intermediæ*, *alpinæ*, in Italia, Gallia, Germania.

4. **Pucciniastrum Crotonis** (Burr.) De-Toni, *Melampsora Crotonis* 2668

Burrill Parasitic Fungi of Illinois p. 213, *Trichobasis Crotonis* Cooke in Grevillea VI, p. 137. — Amphigenum; soris uredosporiferis sparsis, prominulis, rotundatis, epidermide cinctis, minutis, subcinnamomeis; uredosporis obovatis, pedicellatis, verruculoso-aculeolatis, 18-30 = 15-21; soris teleutosporiferis irregularibus, sparsis vel subinde confluentibus, leniter elevatis, rufo-brunneis; teleutosporis irregularibus, plerumque ellipticis vel oblongis, 1-2-pluri-locularibus, levibus, granuloso-farctis, 30-42 = 11-15, e palido obscure brunneis.

*Hab.* in foliis *Crotonis capitati*, procumbentis, monanthogyni et *Crotonopsis linearis*, in Illinois et California Americæ borealis.

5. **Pucciniastrum? Scleriæ** Pat. in Journ. de botanique I, (1887) p. 248. 2669

— Pseudoperidiis persistentibus, hypophyllis, minutissimis, flavis, distinctis, sparsis, aureola violacea folii contextum transcurrente et in opposita pagina maculam efficiente cinctis; uredosporis inæqualibus, ellipsoideis vel sphæricis, longe subtiliterque aculeolatis, flavis, pallidissimis, granuloso-farctis, 20-30 = 20, paraphysibus nullis; teleutosporis haud visis.

*Hab.* in foliis *Scleriæ*, Gabon Africæ occidentalis (THOLLON).

— Pseudoperidia 0,5-1 mm. diam.

**THECOPSORA** Magnus in Hedwigia 1875, p. 123 (Etym. *theca* capsula et *psora* scabies). *Melampsoræ* sp. auct. — Teleutosporæ intracellulares, longitudinaliter divisæ; uredosporæ in soros pustuliformes congestæ; ceterum ut in *Melampsora* et *Pucciniastro*.

1. **Thecopsora areolata** (Wallr.) Magnus in Hedwigia 1875, p. 123, 2670  
*Melampsora Padi* Wint. Die Pilze p. 244, Schroet. Pilz. Schles. p. 365, *Uredo Padi* K. et S. Exsicc. n. 187, *Cæoma porphyrogenitum* Link Sp. II, p. 31, *Erysibe areolata* Wallr. Fl. Crypt. Germ. II, *Melampsora areolata* Fr. Summa p. 482, *Sclerotium areolatum* Fr. Syst. II, p. 263, *Ascospora pulverulenta* Riess in Klotzsch-Rabenh. Herb. myc. I, n. 1754, *Uredo porphyrogenita* Link Sp. II, p. 31, *Pucciniastrum areolatum* Otth. in Wartm. et Schenk Schw. Crypt. n. 521, *Cæoma Padi* Libert Crypt. Ard. n. 89. — Soris uredosporiferis maculæ purpurascenti insidentibus, saepe lineis rectis (nervis matricis) definitis, aggregatis, hypophyllis, flavis, pseudoperidio hemisphærico irregulariter rupto et lacero; uredosporis sphæroideis vel ellipsoideis, vulgo angulatis, 15-23 = 10-16, aculeatis, flavescentibus; soris teleutosporiferis epidermidi

innatis, epiphyllis, crustas irregulares, leniter convexas, subinde angulatas, primo brunneo-rufas, minutus, demum atro-brunneas confluentesque efficientibus; teleutosporis in cellulis epidermidis evolutis easque impletibus, rotundato-cuboideis, longitudinaliter septatis, 2-4-locularibus, usque ad 30  $\mu$ . longis, brunneis, loculis prismatico-cylindraceis.

*Hab.* in foliis Pruni Padi et virginianæ, in Britannia, Austria, Helvetia, Germania, Gallia, Fennia, Belgio, Arduennis, Siberia asiatica.

2. **Thecopsora Galii** (Link) De-Toni, *Melampsora Galii* Wint. Die Pilze p. 244, Schroet. Pilze Schles. p. 365 *Cæoma Galii* Link Sp. II, p. 21, *Melampsora guttata* Schroet. Brand. und Rostp. p. 26, *Uredo Sherardiae* Rostr. in Thüm. Mycoth. Univ. n. 1348. — Soris uredosporiferis minutis, hemisphæricis, pustuliformibus, flavo-rufis, sparsis vel gregariis, pseudoperidio hemisphærico, apice pertuso; uredosporis ellipticis vel ovoideis, 14-26  $\times$  11-17, aculeolatis, aurantiaco-flavis; soris teleutosporiferis irregularibus, maculas variae magnitudinis efformantibus, in epidermidis cellulis evolutis easque impletibus, in crustas atras, minutus confluentibus; teleutosporis rotundato-cuboideis, plerumque septis longitudinalibus 4-locularibus, usque ad 26  $\mu$ . longis.

*Hab.* in foliis Galii Molluginis, veri, Schulthesii, sylvatici, uliginosi et Sherardiæ arvensis, in Italia, Austria, Germania, Dania.

3. **Thecopsora Vacciniorum** (Link) Karst. Myc. Fenn. IV, p. 58, *Melampsora Vacciniorum* (Link) Schroet. Pilz. Schles p. 365, *Melampsora Vaccinii* (A. et S.) Wint. Die Pilze p. 244, *Uredo pustulata* var. *Vaccinii* Alb. et Schwein. Consp. p. 126, *Thecopsora myrtillina* Karst. Mycol. Fenn. IV, p. 59, *Cæoma Vacciniorum* Link Sp. II, p. 15, *Uredo Vacciniorum* DC. Fl. Franç. p. 85, *Æcidium Myrtilli* Schum. Pl. Saell. II, p. 224? — Soris uredosporiferis hypophyllis, pustuliformibus, maculæ flaventi-pallidæ, dein ferruginascenti vel subfuscæ insidentibus, solitariis vel plus minus aggregatis pseudoperidio innato-prominulo, demum poro minuto pertuso, flavidо-ferruginascente tectis, minutis; uredosporis subsphæroideis vel subellipsoideis vel ovoideis, echinulatis 16-28  $\times$  11-20, aurantiacis; soris teleutosporiferis parum conspicuis in cellulis epidermidis evolutis easque complentibus, maculas flavas hypophyllas efficientibus, crustiformibus, brunneis, hypophyllis; te-

leutosporis rotundato-cuboideis, 14-17  $\mu$ . longis, pallide brunneis, septis longitudinalibus instructis.

*Hab.* in foliis *Vaccinii Vitis*-idææ, corymbosi, *Myrtilli*, *Oxycocci*, uliginosi, in Italia, Gallia, Austria, Germania, Belgio, Britannia, Fennia, Lapponia, Sibiria asiatica et America boreali.

4. **Thecopsora? Pirolæ** (Gmel.) Kart. Myc. Fenn. IV, p. 59, *Melampsora Pirolæ* (Gmel.) Schroet. Pilz. Schles. p. 366, *Æcidium Pirolæ* Gmel. in Linn. Syst. Nat. II, p. 1473, nec DC., *Uredo Pirolæ* Mart. Fl. Mosq. p. 229, Wint. Die Pilze p. 254, *Cæoma Pirolæ* Schlecht. Fl. Berol. II, p. 122, *Trichobasis Pirolæ* Berk. Outl. p. 332, Cooke Handb. n. 1584. — Soris uredosporiferis minutis, pustuliformibus, flavo-rufis, in greges parvos dispositis; pseudoperidiis hemisphæricis, apice ostiolo pertusis; uredosporis plerumque oblongis vel claviformibus, raro ellipticis v. ovatis, deorsum angustatis, 20-35  $\times$  12-20, aculeolatis, aurantiaco-flavescentibus.

*Hab.* in foliis *Pirolæ unifloræ*, *rotundifoliæ*, *chlora nthæ*, *minoris*, *secundæ*, *mediæ*, in Germania, Gallia, Rossia, Arduennis, Britannia, Fennia, Lapponia et America boreali. — Etsi teleutosporæ nondum cognitæ sint, verisimiliter uredosporæ sunt generi *Thecopsoræ* adscribendæ. Cfr. n. 2661.

**CALYPTOSPORA** Kühn in Hedwigia 1869, p. 81 (Etym. a *calypto* tego et *spora*) *Melampsoropsis* Wint. die Pilze p. 245 (ut subgenus *Melampsoræ*), non Schroet. — *Æcidiosporæ* catenulatæ, pseudoperidio persistenti inclusæ; uredosporæ nullæ; teleutosporæ intracellularares plerumque longitudinaliter 4-loculares, soros intense brunneos ætate proiecta expallescentes efformantes.

1. **Calyptospora Gœppertiana** J. Kühn in Hedwigia 1869, pag. 81, 2674 Schroet. Pilz. Schles. p. 367, *Melampsora Gœppertiana* Winter Die Pilze pag. 245 (*Melampsoropsis*). *Æcidium columnare* Alb. et Schwein. Consp. Nisk. p. 121, t. 5, f. 4, *Cæoma columneum* Link Sp. II, p. 66, *Peridermium columnare* Kunze et Schm. D. Schw. n. 10. — Spermogoniis numerosis, conoideo-prominulis, flavo-melleis; æcidiiis secus series duas dispositis, in acuum pagina inferiore sitis; pseudoperidiis cylindraceis, usque ad 3 mm. longis, albis, margine irregulariter denticulato; æcidiosporis globosis vel ellipsoideis, 16-22  $\times$  10-16, verrucosis, episporio hyalino, plasmate aurantiaco-rufescente; soris teleutosporiferis caulicolis vel ramicolis, late expansis, prima ætate læte brunneis, demum expallentibus; teleutosporis

cuboideo-globosis, septis longitudinalibus plerumque 4-loclaribus, usque ad 30  $\mu$ . longis, levibus, intracellularibus, brunneolis.

*Hab.* spermogonia et aecidia in acubus Abietis albæ et canadensis, teleutosporeæ in caulis ramisque Vaccinii Vitis-Ideæ, in Austria, Germania, Britannia, America boreali. — Ramuli caulesque Vaccinii a soris deformati sunt et ut plurimum elongato-inflati.

**ENDOPHYLLUM** Lév. in Bullet. philom. 1825, p. 233 (Etym. *endon* intus et *phyllon* folium). — Teleutosporeæ catenulatæ, facile sedentes, pseudoperidio aecidiiformi inclusæ, ut teleut. *Pucciniae* germinantes; sporidiola globosa v. ellipsoidea, aurantiaco-rufescentia.

1. **Endophyllum Sempervivi** (Alb. et Schwein.) De Bary Morphol. 2675 p. 304, Winter Die Pilze p. 252, Schroet. Pilz. Schles. p. 356, *Uredo Sempervivi* Alb. et Schwein. Consp. p. 126, *Endophyllum Persoonii* Lév. in Bull. philomat. 1825, p. 232, *Uredo Sedi* DC. Encycl. VIII, p. 225, p. parte. — Pseudoperidiis sparsis, hemisphæricis, deorsum roseis, sursum albis, plus minus extus lacunosis, sub epidermide pustuliformi-inflata demumque lacerata immersis; teleutosporis plerumque rotundatis vel obovatis, 25-35  $\approx$  20-32, verruculosis, flavo-brunneis.

*Hab.* in foliis Sempervivi tectorum, montani, hirti, soliferi nec non Echeveriæ, in Gallia, Belgio, Austria, Helvetia, Germania, Britannia.

2. **Endophyllum? Sedi** (DC.) Lév. in Bull. Philom. 1825, p. 232, Win. 2676 ter Die Pilze p. 252, *Uredo Sedi* DC. Fl. Franç. II, p. 227, p. parte, vix Cesati, Schroet. Pilzfl. Schles. p. 381. — Pseudoperidiis ut in *E. Sempervivi* De Bary at minori magnitudine, solitariis; cellulis subtiliter verrucosis; teleutosporis rotundato-polygoniis, 20-35  $\approx$  16-24, subtiliter muriculatis, lutescentibus, episporio hyalinulo.

*Hab.* in foliis Sedi maximi, acris, reflexi, boloniensis, sexangularis, in Gallia et Germania. — Adest sæpe socia *Tuberculina persicina* (Ditm.) Sacc. Spermogonia sparsa, infossa, conoideo-prominula, mellea.

3. **Endophyllum Euphorbiæ-silvaticæ** (DC.) Winter Die Pilze p. 251, 2677 *Aecidium Euphorbiæ-silvaticæ* DC. Fl. Fr. II, p. 241. — Pseudoperidiis æque per totam inferiorem folii paginam sparsis, rotundatis vel ellipticis, cupulatis, margine albo, lacinulato, suberecto vel reflexo; teleutosporis polygoniis, 16-26  $\approx$  12-18, subtiliter granulatis, aurantiaco-flavis.

*Hab.* in foliis Euphorbiæ silvaticæ et amygdaloidis, in Gallia et Germania. — Partes plantæ infectæ pallescentes, flavo-viridi coloratæ.

**MILESIA** White in Scot. Natur. IV, p. 162 (Etym. a cl. MILES). —

Pseudoperidium minutum, incarceratum, endophyllum, reticulatum, basi inter cellulas matricis radicante; teleutospore (?) obovatæ, echinulatae, ex ostiolo minuto demum copiose ejectæ.

1. **Milesia Polypodii** B. et White l. c. t. II, f. 5. — Hypophylla; pseudoperidiis sphæricis, minutis, pallidis, mammiformi-prominulis, dispersis; sporis albidis, obovatis, echinulatis.

*Hab.* in foliis Polypodii vulgaris, Perthshire Britanniæ.

2. **Milesia Polygoni** B. et White in Hedwigia 1878, p. 83. — Hypophylla; pseudoperidiis omnino infossis, reticulatis; sporis 30-40  $\mu$ . l.

*Hab.* in foliis Polygoni vivipari, in Britannia. — «Etsi matrix tam diversa indicetur, forte ex lapsu calami, species eadem ac præcedens».

4. **Dictyosporæ Sacc. et De-Toni.**

**TRIPHRAGMIUM** Link Sp. II, (1824), p. 84 (Etym. a *tria* et *phragma* septum). — Teleutospore brunneæ, radiatim triloculares, loculus inferior unus pedicello suffultus, superiores bini; loculi singuli unum porum germ. gerentes; uredosporæ globosæ, aurantiaco-rufescentes.

*A. EUTRIPHRAGMIUM* Schroet. Aecidia, uredo- et teleutospore notæ.

1. **Triphragmium Ulmariae** (Schum.) Link Spec. II, p. 84, Winter 2680 Die Pilze p. 224, Schroet. Pilz. Schles. p. 350, *Uredo Ulmariae* Schum. Saell. II, pag. 227, *Coleosporium Spirææ* Karst. Enum. Fung. Lapp. or. p. 222, *Puccinia Ulmariae* Hedw. in DC. Flor. Franc. p. 56, *Uredo Spirææ* Sow. Engl. Fungi t. 398. — Spermo-goniis hypophyllis, rotundato-explanatis, minutis, flavo-rufis, sporulis 6  $\mu$ . longis; aecidiis hypophyllis, nervisequiis, vulgo longissimis, epidermide mutata (pseudoperidio?) irregulariter fissa cinctis, mucosis, subaurantiacis; aecidiosporis angulato-sphæroideis, verruculosis, flavidis, 18-25  $\mu$ . diam.; soris uredosporiferis saepius hypophyllis, solitariis vel spermogonia ambientibus, aurantiacis v. aurantio-ferrugineis, suborbicularibus, effusis, pulverulentis; uredosporis sphæroideis vel sphæroideo-ellipsoideis, primitus pedicellatis, episporio achroo, echinato, protoplasmate rubro-aurantiaco fœtis, 18-30 = 17-24; soris teleutosporiferis hypophyllis, suborbicularibus, primo

epidermide tectis, mox ea evanescente effusis, fuscis v. fusco-nigrescentibus; teleutosporis cordatis vel obovoideis, verrucosis, 35-50  $\approx$  26-35, castaneo-brunneis, pedicello paullo longioribus.

*Hab.* in foliis Spirææ Ulmariae et Ulmariae pentapetalæ, in Arduennis, Gallia, Britannia, Austria, Germania, Fennia te Sibiria asiatica.

B. HEMITRIPHRAGMIUM Winter. Uredo- et teleutosporæ tantum cognitæ; aecidia ignota.

2. **Triphragmium Filipendulæ** (Lasch) Passer. in N. Giorn. botan. italiano VII, p. 252, *Uredo (Uromyces) Filipendulæ* Lasch in Klotzsch-Rabenh. Herb. Myc. I, n. 580, Winter Die Pilze p. 226. — Soris uredosporiferis sparsis, globuliformibus, epidermide tectis, luteis, dein epidermide rupta cinctis, aurantiacis; uredosporis globosis vel ovatis, aurantiacis, stipitatis, usque ad 35  $\mu$ . longis; soris teleutosporiferis conformibus, fuscis, nitidis, dein atris, puverulentis; teleutosporis gibboso-subglobosis, primo luteo-aurantiis, levibus, pedicello hyalino, longiusculo, teleutoporam subæquante fultis, usque ad 55  $\mu$ . longis.

*Hab.* in pagina inferiore foliorum Spirææ Filipendulæ, in Italia (PASSERINI), Britaunia (CURREY) et Germania (LASCH). — A *Triphragmio Ulmariae* teleutosporis levibus differt.

3. **Triphragmium Acaciæ** Cooke in Grevillea VIII, p. 94. — Amphigenum; soris brunneis, mediis, sparsis; teleutosporis ovatis, tricellulosis, 50-60  $\approx$  35-40, atro-brunneis, episporio hyalino-spiculatis; aculeis supra obtusis; pedicello hyalino, infra attenuato; uredosporis subglobosis, fuscis, 23-28  $\approx$  20, levibus.

*Hab.* in foliis Acaciæ, ad Belgaum Indiæ or. (J. HOBSON).

C. MICROTRIPHRAGMIUM Winter. Teleutosporæ tantum cognitæ.

4. **Triphragmium echinatum** Lév. in Ann. Scienc. Nat. III, 9, p. 247, 2683 Schroet Pilz. Schles. p. 351. — Soris atris, plus minus elongatis, saepe late diffusis, pulverulentis, saepe confluentibus, mox denudatis; teleutosporis trigonis 26-33  $\mu$ . diam., aculei, 8-14  $\mu$ . longis, brunneis obsitis, obscure brunneis, pedicello hyalino, longiusculo, deciduo.

*Hab.* in foliis, petiolis caulibusque Mei Mutellinæ et athamantici, in Gallia, Austria et Germania.

5. **Triphragmium Isopyri** Moug. Vog. n. 892. — Soris satis extensis, 2684 irregularibus, tumidulis, ob epidermidem velantem subcinereis, de-

nique erumpentibus, atris; teleutosporis obtuse trigonis, tricellularibus, sursum 2-locularibus, attenuatis, 35-40  $\mu$ . diam., parce verruculosis, 3-nucleatis, opace fuligineis, pedicello cylindraceo, 15  $\approx$  6-7, hyalino suffultis.

*Hab.* in pagina inferiore foliorum viventium *Isopyri thalictroidis*, in collibus Euganeis Italiæ borealis (BIZZOZERO) et in Gallia (MOUGEOT). — Folia affecta deformantur vel corrugantur infraque bullosa fiunt, quasi ab aliqua ustilagine invasa essent.

6. **Triphragmium clavellosum** Berk. in Gard. Chron. 1857, North Americ. Fungi n. 558, Ceyl. Fungi n. 823. — Soris in maculis orbicularibus congestis, epidermide cinctis, nigris; teleutosporis truncato-ovatis, biseptatis, septo superiore verticali, processibus apice incrassatis emarginatis asperis.

*Hab.* in foliis Araliæ nudicaulis, Paratropæ terebinthinaeæ, Hederæ et Amygdaleaceæ cujusdam, in America boreali et in insula Ceylon.

7. **Triphragmium Thwaitesii** B. et Br. Ceylon Fungi n. 822. — Teleutosporis globosis, processibus bifurcatis ornatis.

*Hab.* in foliis Hederæ Vahlii, ad Peradenya in insula Ceylon. — «An idem ac *T. clavellosum* Berk.?»

**RAVENELIA** Berk. in Gardeners' Chronicle 1853, pag. 211 (Etym. a cl. mycologo amer. H. W. RAVENEL), Parker Morphol. Ravenelia glanduliformis in Am. Acad. of arts and Sciences, 1886, VIII, p. 205, Cooke The genus Ravenelia in Journal. R. Micr. Society ser. I, vol. III, 1880, p. 384, pl. XI. — Teleutosporæ pluriloculares, transverse et longitudinaliter h. e. radiatim septatae, basi cellulis hyalinis (cystoideis) plerumque instructæ, sessiles vel pedicellatae; uredosporæ et aecidiosporæ nonnumquam evolutæ.

A. EU-RAVENELIA. Aecidiosporæ, uredosporæ et teleutosporæ evolutæ.

1. **Ravenelia Hieronymi** Spieg. Fungi Argentini Pugillus IV, n. 78, 2687 *Aecidium Hieronymi* l. c. n. 93, *Uredo Hieronymi* l. c. n. 78. — Pseudoperidiis densiuscule gregariis vix basi matrici infossis, cylindraceo-tubulosis, longe exsertis, gracilibus, 1 mm. long., 2-3 mm. crass., facile deciduis, margine vix dilatato, integro vel rarius fiso, levissimis, albis, membranaceis, fragilibus, contextus cellulis hyalinis, tubularibus, irregularibus, 30-40  $\approx$  12-15, tunica crassa superne seriebus subrariantibus tuberculorum minitorum, laterali-ter costis integris, verticalibus percursa composito; aecidiosporis

globosis vel e mutua pressione irregularibus, 20-25  $\mu$ . diam., episporio crasso, levi v. minutissime (subimperspicue) granuloso, hyalino, protoplasmate nubiloso, fulvello donatis; soris uredosp. late ramulos tumefactos ambientibus, dense gregariis, primo tectis, dein erumpentibus, minutis, 2-3 mm.; uredosporis obovatis v. obovato-subglobosis, sursum plus minusve rotundatis, deorsum truncatis, sessilibus, episporio antice incrassato, intense fuligineo, densissime minuteque verruculoso, postice tenuiore, palliore, leviore protoplasmate granuloso donatis; soris teleut. dense gregariis, ramos juniores parce deformatos late et sæpe totos ambientibus, hemisphæricis, 5-6 mm., pulveraceis, satupate cinnamomeis; teleutosporis hemisphæricis, vel globoso-sublenticularibus, 80-95  $\approx$  70-75 e 50-60 loculis fertilibus, subcuboideis vel conico-subcuboideis, episporio tenui, levissimo, 20-22  $\approx$  10-16, fuligineis compositis, sursum rotundatis, deorsum truncatis, inferne 10-14 cellulis appendicularibus globosis vel ovoideis, hyalinis, 20-25  $\mu$ . diam. ornatis, pedicello longiusculo sed mox fatiscente 10  $\mu$ . crass., hyalino v. pallidissime fuscescente suffultis.

*Hab.* in ramulis vivis *Acaciæ caveniæ* in montuosis «*Serra Dhica*» prope S. Josè, Còrdoba in Republica Argentina Americæ borealis (Dr. HIERONYMUS).

*B.* HEMI-RAVENELIA. Uredosporæ et teleutosporæ evolutæ; aecidiosporæ ignotæ.

2. **Ravenelia glanduliformis** Berk. et Curt. North American Fungi 2688 n. 561, Cooke in Journ. of R. Micr. Soc. 1880, III, p. 385, t. XI, f. 1-2, Parker Morph. Raven. glandulif. t. I, f. 1-9, t. II, f. 10-14, *Ravenelia glandulosa* Berk. et Curt. mscr. — Teleutosporis uniformalibus, stipitatis, 100-120  $\mu$ . diam., 5-6 cellulæ in omni directione circ. præbentibus, cellulæ singulæ 20  $\mu$ . latis, deorsum hyalinis plicato-lobatis, sursum levibus, margine excedente; uredosporis ellipticis, muriculatis.

*Hab.* in foliis *Tephrosiæ spicatæ*, *hispidae*, *hispidae* et *virginianæ*, in Carolina inferiori et Georgia aliisque Americæ borealis locis.

3. **Ravenelia glabra** Kalchbr. et Cooke in Rabenh. Wint. F. E. n. 2689 2624 et Journal of R. Micr. Soc. 1880, III, p. 386, t. XI, f. 9-10, Parker. Morph. Raven. glandulif. t. II, f. 20. — Sparsa; capitulis magnis 150  $\mu$ . diam., superne convexis, subsessilibus; teleutosporis 20  $\mu$ . diam., levibus, læte brunneis; uredosporis ellipticis, verruculosis.

*Hab.* in foliis *Acaciæ horridæ* et *Calpurniæ silvaticæ*, ad Caput Bonæ Spei Africæ australis. — Verisimiliter huc pertinet *Ravenelia stictica* in foliis *Calpurniæ silvaticæ* ex Africa australi.

4. **Ravenelia stictica** Berk. et Br. Fungi of Ceylon n. 839, Cooke in Journ. of R. Micr. Soc. 1880, III, pag. 387, t. XI, f. 7, Parker Morph. *Ravenelia glanduliformis* t. II, f. 21. — Soris minutis, hypophyllis; teleutosporis s. capitulis sessilibus, 80-90  $\mu$ . diam., circ. 4 cellulæ in omni direzione præbentibus, pallidis, orbicularibus, cellulæ cystoideis minutis, inconspicuis, extus breviter echinatis; uredosporis subglobosis, subtiliter papillatis.

*Hab.* in foliis *Pongamiæ glabræ* et *Tephrosiæ suberosæ*, in insula Ceylon (BERKELEY et BROOME) nec non *Calpurniæ silvaticæ* ad Somerset East Africæ australis (MAC-OWAN).

5. **Ravenelia Hobsoni** Cooke in Journ. R. Micr. Soc. 1880, III, p. 386, tab. XI, f. 4-5, *Ravenelia stictica* Berk. et Br. in Grevillea V, p. 15. — Teleutosporis s. capitulis parvis, explanatis, 50-70  $\mu$ . diam., circiter 4 cellulæ in quaque direzione præbentibus, serie superiori et exteriori processibus spiniformibus hyalinis longitudo et crassitudine illos *R. aculeiferæ* simulantibus ornatis; uredosporis late ellipticis, subtiliter verruculosis.

*Hab.* in foliis arboris cujusdam ignotæ in India orientali.

6. **Ravenelia minima** Cooke in Grevillea X, p. 128. — Uredosporis ellipticis, aurantio-flavidis, 23-15, episporio asperato donatis; teleutosporis seu capitulis fuscis convexis, infra applanatis, 50  $\mu$ . diam., e cellulæ 6-8 (rarius 10) compositis; episporio obtuse spinuloso.

*Hab.* in *Albizzia fastigiata*, Inanda Natal Africæ (Wood).

7. **Ravenelia verrucosa** Cooke et Ellis in Journal of Mycology 1887, p. 83 et in Grevillea XVI, pag. 112. — Hypophylla; uredosporis globosis, asperulis, luteis, 19  $\mu$ . diam.; teleutosporis in glomerulos hemisphæricos congestis 80  $\mu$ . diam.; teleutosporis (20) stipitatis, e cellulæ 20 compositis, (cellulæ cystoideis circ. 8), cuneatis, ad apicem asperulis, atro-fuscis, 20  $\mu$ . diam.

*Hab.* in foliis *Lecaniæ* cujusdam, Mexico Americæ borealis (J. B. ELLIS). — A *Ravenelia stictica* differt teleutosporis v. capitulis stipitatis, cellulæ cystoideis hyalinis amplioribus magisque conspicuis, verrucis minoribus.

#### C. MICRO-RAVENELIA. Teleutosporeæ tantum cognitæ.

8. **Ravenelia indica** Berk. in Gardn. Chron. 1853, p. 132. B. et Br. 2694

Fungi of Ceylon n. 835, Cooke in Journ. of R. Micr. Soc. 1889, III, pag. 385, t. XI, f. 3, Parker Morph. Raven. glandulif. t. II, f. 17-19. — Teleutosporis, 32-100  $\mu$ . diam., longe hyalinoque pedicellatis; cellulis suffulcentibus processu filiformi semipercursis.

*Hab.* in leguminibus *Bauhinia* tomentosæ et *Cassia* *Abrus*, prope Bohar et Damboul in insula Ceylon. — Pedicellus gracilis superne appendices cystiformes elongatas, hyalinæ secus orbem dispositas gerens.

9. **Ravenelia aculeifera** Berk. Fungi of Ceylon n. 837, Cooke in Journ. of R. Micr. Soc. 1880, III, p. 386, t. XI, f. 11. — Teleutosporis 100  $\mu$ . diam., sessilibus, e cellulis paucis (6-8) compactis, basi cellulis magnis, pellucidis suffultis; processibus brevibus spinuliformibus hyalinis e cellulis marginalibus demum radiantibus.

*Hab.* in foliis *Megonemii* enneaphylli, in insula Ceylon nec non arboris cujusdam ignotæ, in India orientali.

10. **Ravenelia sessilis** Berk. Fungi of Ceylon n. 836, Cooke in Journ. of R. Micr. Soc. 1880, III, p. 386, t. XI, f. 6, Parker Morph. Ravenelia glanduliformi t. II, f. 15-16, *Ravenelia glanduliformis* Rav. Exs. III, n. 72, non Berk. Intr. p. 305. — Teleutosporis sessilibus, convexis, subexplanatis, circ. 120  $\mu$ . diam., cellulis 6-8 circ. in omni directione præbentibus, subtus cellulis cystoideis pellucidis magnis suffultis.

*Hab.* in foliis *Acacia* Lebbek et Gleditschiæ, in insula Ceylon nec non in foliis *Tephrosia*, Aiken in Carolina inferiori Americæ borealis.

11. **Ravenelia Tephrosiae** Kalchbr, in herb. Winters, Parker Morphol. Rav. gland. p. 217. — Pedicello composito; cellulis cystoideis ut in *Ravenelia glanduliformi* dispositis.

*Hab.* in *Tephrosia macropoda* (?), ad Natal Africæ.

12. **Ravenelia macrocystis** Berk. et Br. Fungi of Ceylon n. 838. — 2698 Teleutosporis v. capitulis convexis, 35-40  $\mu$ . diam., sessilibus e cellulis paucis, magnis, compactis, e mycelio radiante oriundis.

*Hab.* in foliis *Cassia* Toræ, ad Damboul in insula Ceylon.

#### UREDINEÆ INFERIORES

- ÆCIDIOLUM** Unger \*) Cfr. Sacc. in Michelia (Etym. ab *Æcidio*), *sphaeronematis* sp. auct. nonnull. — Pseudoperihecia plus minus promi-

\*) Quoad *Æcidiali* species cum formis teleutosporis (*Puccinia*, *Uromycete*, *Chrysomyxa*, *Melampsora* etc.) jam descriptas et nunc omissas, cfr. reperitorium secundum matrices et indicem specierum alphabeticum.

nula, more conoidea, flavo-mellea, demum subatra, quasi carbonacea; sporulæ ovoideæ v. bacillares, hyalinulæ, minutissimæ. — Status *Uredinearum* spermogonicus.

1. **Æcidiolum Hydrocotyles** Speg. *Fungi Argentini pugillus IV*, n. 100. 2699

— Maculis pallide flavescentibus, indeterminatis, 1-3 mm. diam., orbicularibus; spermogoniis hypophyllis, densiuscule gregariis, minutissimis, 80-90  $\mu$ . diam., aurantiacis, prominulis; sporulis ellipticis, utrinque obtusiuscule rotundatis, 5-8  $\approx$  2-3, hyalinis.

*Hab.* in foliis vivis *Hydrocotyles bonariensis*, in uliginosis herbosis, Parque de Palermo in Republica Argentina Americæ australis. — « Verisimiliter *Pucciniæ Hydrocotyles* status spermogonicus ».

2. **Æcidiolum minutellum** Speg. in *Michelia I*, p. 477. — Spermogoniis primo subepidermicis, minutis,  $1/10-1/8$  mm. diam., gregariis, dein erumpentibus, læte aurantiacis; sporulis catenulatis, ellipticis vel ovoideis, rarius subsphæricis, hyalinis, 3-4  $\approx$  1-2, sterigmatibus crassiusculis, 45-50  $\approx$  1- $2\frac{1}{2}$ , subclavulatis, quandoque 1-2-setulatis, suffultis.

*Hab.* in foliis *Scorzoneræ hispanicæ*, sociâ *Pucciniæ Compositarum*, cuius videtur status spermogonicus, in Italia bor.

**ÆCIDIUM** Pers. \*) in *Gmel. Syst. p. 1472 (1791) Observ. myc. I*, p. 97 (1796), *Syn. Fund. pag. 204 (1701)* (Etym. *æcis* plagula), *Œcidium* Lév. in *D'Orbigny Dict. I*, pag. 137 (1841). — *Pseudoperidium cupulatum* vel *suburceolatum*, rarius *cylindraceum*, plerumque pallide coloratum, marginem sæpius crenatum vel laciniatum revolutumque; sporæ (*æcidiosporæ*) globosæ vel angulatae, continuæ, ut plurimum aurantiaco-flavæ, catenulatae, leves vel verrucosæ.

*A.* Species in Dicotyledoneis vigentes.

1. **Æcidium Clematidis** DC. *Fl. Franç II*, p. 243, *Thüm. Mycoth. 2701 Univ. n. 1221*, *Winter Die Pilze p. 270*, *Cæoma Vitalbatum Link Sp. II*, p. 54, *Cæoma (Æcidium) Clematitatum Schwein. Syn. Amer. bor. p. 293, n. 2874*. — *Æcidiis hypophyllis vel caulicolis, sine ordine gregariis, in pustulis diverse efformatis evolutis; pseudoperidiis breviter cylindraceo-cupulatis, margine albo, lacerato, late revoluto; æcidiosporis angulatis, 19-27  $\mu$ . diam., verruculosis, aurantiaco-flavis.*

\*) Cfr. notam p. 773.

*Hab.* in foliis, petiolis, caulis etc. *Clematidis rectæ*, *Flammulæ*, *angustifoliæ*, *virginianæ*, *Vitalbæ* et *Viticellæ*, in Gallia, Austria, Dalmatia, Hungaria, Germania, Italia, Belgio, America boreali et ad Columbia River (LYALL).

2. **Æcidium otagense** Linds. Lich. and Fungi of Otago p. 430, t. XXX, 2702 f. 61-74. — Deformans, habitu *Stictæ* cujusdam; pseudoperidiis primo papilliformibus obtectisque, dein apertis, urceolatis, exsertis, sparsis vel gregariis, flavescentibus, margine integro, subrevoluto; æcidiosporis minutis, globulosis, levibus, fuscidulis.

*Hab.* in foliis, pedunculis floribusque *Clematidis hexapetalæ*, in Nova Zelandia.

3. **Æcidium Sommerfeltii** Johanson Swampe fran Island p. 161, t. 29, 2703 f. 4 et in Bot. Centr. 1887, p. 258, *Cæoma Thalictri* Sommerf. Syst. Fl. Lappon. p. 230, *Æcidium Thalictri* Grev. Scott. Crypt. t. IV. Thüm. Mycoth. Univ. n. 1323, Schroet. Pilz. Schles. p. 377, *Æcidium Thalictri-flavi* (DC.) Winter Die Pilze p. 269, *Æcidium Ranunculacearum* var. *Thalictri-flavi* DC. Fl. Franc. VI, p. 97. — Spermogoniis secus parvos greges dispositis, flavescenti-rufis; æci- diis hypophyllis, in annulos plures v. singulos distantiusculos con- gestis, maculæ orbiculatæ, lividæ insidentibus, pseudoperidiis cy- lindraceis, margine erecto, irregulariter subfimbriato, albido-flavis; æcidiosporis polygoniis, 17-38  $\approx$  14-20, episporio hyalino, plasmate e flavo aurantiaco farctis.

*Hab.* in foliis petiolisqne *Thalictri flavi*, *minoris*, *cornuti*, *angustifolii*, *aquelegiifolii*, *Jacquiniani*, *peta- loidis*, *majoris*, *alpini*, in Gallia, Britannia, Dalmatia, Ger- mania, Islandia, Grœnlandia, Lapponia, America boreali et Sibiria asiatica.

4. **Æcidium urceolatum** Cooke in Grevillea VII, p. 61. — Epiphy- lum vel caulinum, deformans; pseudoperidiis congestis, cylindri- co-urceolatis, subsulphureis; æcidiosporis aurantiacis, ovatis, 25  $\mu$ . longis. 2704

*Hab.* in foliis caulisque *Thalictri*, quæ valde deformat, Kanawar Indiæ, 2300 m. circ. altis. — Ab *Æcidio Thalictri* æcidiosporis majoribus, colore formaque pseudoperidii præcipue differt.

5. **Æcidium punctatum** Pers. in Usteri Ann. Bot. 1796, 20, p. 135, 2705 Winter Die Pilze p. 269, Schrodt. Pilz. Schles. p. 380, *Æcidium quadrisidum* DC. Encycl. VIII, p. 235 sec. Winter. — Spermo- goniis æqualiter per folia expansis, confertis, subhyalinis; æci- diis

hypophyllis, laxiusculis, pseudoperidiis plerumque cupulatis, margine crassiusculo, saepius regulariter 4-plurifisso, dilute brunneolis; aecidiosporis polygoniis 16-23  $\mu$ . diam., levibus, e brunneo-flavo violaceis.

*Hab.* in foliis *Anemones ranunculoidis*, *coronariae* nec non *Eranthidis hiemalis*, in Gallia, Italia, Germania, Belgio, Britannia.

6. **Æcidium Hepaticæ** Beck in Verhandl. Zool. bot. Ges. 1880, p. 27, 2706 Winter Die Pilze p. 269. — Æcidiis sine ordine in greges rotundatos ad maculas flavas, convexulas dispositis; pseudoperidiis breviter cylindraceis, margine albido, partito, vix revoluto; aecidiosporis angulatis, usque ad 28  $\mu$ . longis, 15-21  $\mu$ . diam., verruculosis, aurantiaco-flavis.

*Hab.* in *Anemone Hepatica*, in Austria.

7. **Æcidium Ranunculacearum** DC. Fl. Franç. VI, p. 97, p. p. Thüm. 2707 M. U. n. 229, 822, et 1639, Winter Die Pilze pag. 268. — Spermogoniis pseudoperidia præcedentibus vel contemporaneis, centrum orbiculi occupantibus; sporulis minutis; Æcidiis hypophyllis, in maculis orbicularibus, ellipticis vel irregularibus sine ordine aggregatis, cupulatis, margine lacerato, revoluto; aecidiosporis angulatis, 17-28 = 14-20, aurantiaco-flavis.

*Hab.* in foliis *Ranunculi Linguæ*, *Cymbalariae*, *rivularis*, *inundati*, *abortivi*, *reptantis*, *auricomis*, *cassubici*, *acris*, *lenugiuosi*, *nemorosi* et *Philonotis*, in Gallia, Austria, Germania, Britannia, America boreali, Sibiria asiatica et Australia.

8. **Æcidium Ranunculi** Schwein. Syn. Carol. n. 440, Burrill Paras. 2708 Fungi of Illinois p. 222. — Plerumque hypophyllum, sine macula; pseudoperidiis pluries incisis margine recurvato; aecidiosporis subglobosis vel ellipsoideis, subtiliter echinulatis, 18-24 = 15-21; spermogoniis numerosis, minutis, inter Æcidia sparsis.

*Hab.* in foliis *Ranunculi abortivi*, in America boreali.

9. **Æcidium Isopyri** Schroet. Pilz. Schles. p. 378. — Spermogoniis 2709 flavo-melleis, secus parvos greges dispositis; Æcidiis in annulos simplices v. concentricos, laxiusculos congestis; pseudoperidiis breviter cylindraceis; aecidiosporis globosis vel ellipsoideis, aurantia-co-rufis, episporio hyalino tectis.

*Hab.* in foliis *Isopyri*, in Silesia Germaniae.

10. **Æcidium Aquilegiæ** Pers. Icon. pict. IV, p. 58, t. 23, f. 4, Winter 2710 Die Pilze p. 268, Schroet. Pilz. Schles. p. 378, *Æcidium Ranun-*

*colacearum* var. ♂. DC. Fl. Francç. VI, p. 97. — Spermogoniis in maculas parvas, rotundatas congestis, flavo-melleis; æcidiis in maculis rotundatas vel irregularibus, convexis, flavis, sæpe brunneo-violaceo limitatis impositis vel in plagulis oblongis, pulvini-formibus; pseudoperidiis breviter cylindraceis, hypophyllis, subiculo incrassato insidentibus, aggregatim congestis; æcidiosporis aurantiacis, polygoniis, 16-30  $\approx$  14-20, verruculosis.

*Hab.* in foliis Aquilegiæ vulgaris, Hænkeanæ, atratae, pyrenaicæ, glandulosæ, in Gallia, Helvetia, Germania, Fennia et pr. M. Kerlygan Sibiriae.

11. **Æcidium Aconiti-Napelli** (DC.) Winter Die Pilze p. 268, *Æcidium* 2711  
*Ranunculacearum* var. ζ. *Aconiti-Napelli* DC. Fl. Francç. VI, pag. 97. — Æcidiis summopere dense congestis, in maculis flavis demum brunneis sæpe convexis, pulvinatis vel pustuliformi-bullatis; pseudoperidiis cylindraceis, usque ad 500  $\mu$ . longis, margine revoluto, flavescenti, partito; æcidiosporis polygoniis, 20-32  $\mu$ . diam., aurantiaco-flavis.

*Hab.* in foliis Aconiti Napelli in Gallia, Germania et Hungaria.

12. **Æcidium Actææ** Opiz in Wallr. Fl. Crypt. Germ. II, pag. 252, 2712  
 Winter Die Pilze p. 268, Schroet. Pilz. Schles. pag. 278, Burrill Parasit. Fungi of Illinois pag. 223, *Cæoma mamillatum* *Actææ* Sommerf. Fl. Lapp. pag. 230, n. 1510. — Spermogoniis in parvos greges dispositis, flavo-melleis; æcidiis sine ordine vel circinatim dispositis, maculis pallidis, demum centro subatris impositis; pseudoperidiis albidis, hypophyllis, aggregatim dispositis, prominulis, margine revoluto, denticulato, minutis; æcidiosporis pallidis vel flaventi-pallidis, 17-30  $\approx$  15-25, polygoniis, verruculosis.

*Hab.* in foliis Actææ spicatae, in Italia, Austria, Bohemia, Helvetia, Germania, Lapponia rossica et Illinois Americæ borealis.

13. **Æcidium cimicifugatum** Schwein. Syn. of N. American Fungi 2713  
 p. 293, n. 2876. — Maculis magnis, orbiculatis, luteis, bullatis; pseudoperidiis hypophyllis, concentricis, longissimis, cylindraceis, apice primo clausis, demum subfimbriatis; æcidiosporis ex aurantiaco hyalinis.

*Hab.* in foliis vivis languidisve, Cimicifugæ fœtidæ et racemosæ rarissime in America boreali et pr. Minussinsk Siberia asiaticæ.

14. **Æcidium Dicentræ** Trel. in Journal of Mycology I, p. 15, Burrill 2714  
 Parasit. Fungi of Illinois pag. 223, Ellis North American Fungi

n. 145. — Spermogoniis disciformibus, rufo-brunneis vel violaceis, minutis; æcidiis hypophyllis uniformiter distanterque per totam paginam sparsis, latiusculis; pseudoperidiis brevibus, pallide flavis, 3 mm. diam., margine regulariter plurilobato; cellulis granulatis, polygoniis, plus minus globosis,  $18 \approx 15$ ; æcidiosporis subsphæricis vel polygoniis,  $11-20 \approx 10-13$ , episporio tenui, levibus, saturate aurantiacis.

*Hab.* in foliis *Dicentrae cucullariæ* et *Corydalis aureæ*, sociâ sæpe *Peronospora Corydalis*, Wisconsin Kansas et Illinois Americæ borealis.

15. **Æcidium magelænicum** Berk. in Hook. Fl. antarct. II, p. 450, 2715

Winter Die Pilze p. 267, Schroet. Pilz. Schles. p. 380, Linh. F. Hung. exs. n. 143, Rabenh. F. E. u. 2194. — Æcidiis plerumque per totam foliorum paginam inferiorem sparsis eamque subobtengitibus, demum in greges parvos vel magnos hinc illinc congestis; pseudoperidiis cylindraceis, albidis, margine erecto vel demum subreflexo, inciso; æcidiosporis polygoniis,  $20-40 \approx 16-24$ , episporio hyalino, verruculoso, plasmate aurantiaco.

*Hab.* in foliis *Berberidis vulgaris*, in Hungaria, Austria, Germania et ad ora freti magelænici Americæ australioris.

16. **Æcidium graveolens** Shuttleworth in Bull. Soc. bot. Fr. 1877, 2716

p. 325. — Pseudoperidiis per totam foliorum superficiem sparsis brevibus, odore gravi donatis; maculis nullis; æcidiosporis....

*Hab.* in foliis *Berberidis vulgaris*, in Helvetia.

17. **Æcidium auriellum** Peck in Bull. Torrey bot. Club. 1883, p. 74, 2717

— Pseudoperidiis numerosis, brevibus, congestis, plerumque totam folii paginam inferiorem occupantibus, pallidis vel flavescentibus, margine integro vel subcrenulato; æcidiosporis subglobosis vel subellipticis, aureo-flavis,  $20-25 \mu$ . longis, plerumque 3 guttulis nitentibus flavis, majusculis intus farctis, episporio tenui.

*Hab.* in foliis vivis *Cheiranthi Menziesii*, Nevada America borealis (JONES).

18. **Æcidium Nasturtii** Hazsl. Magyarh. Gombavir. e. 76. — Pseu- 2718

doperidiis parvulis, maculæ obscuræ insidentibus, margine integro, tumefacto; æcidiosporis aurantiaceis, oblongis, circ.  $20 \approx 17-18$ , verruculosis.

*Hab.* in foliis *Nasturtii*, in Hungaria.

19. **Æcidium Barbareæ** DC. Fl. Franç. II, p. 244, Winter Die Pilze 2719

p. 267, *Cæoma Cruciferatum* Link Sp. II, p. 56. — Æcidiis sine ordine dense confertis, cupulatis, maculis fuscis insidentibus, mar-

*magellanicum* Brk. = *Hypophyllum*, totam faciem inferiorem occupant organa perstictis sparsam, 2712  
me epiphyllum maculis rubellis, peridiis crenulatis elongatis sporis pallidis irregulariter orbicularibus.  
Hab. *Thlaspi magellanicum*; *Thlaspi* *folia*: Capt. King.  
Obs. Maculae rubelleæ, peridiis plus minus elongatae, rufolatae, rotundatae, v. ovato-rotunda-  
dracea, fragili, plus minus inflexionem retinente, plus minus in nodulis decurrentibus, sporis  
pallidis (Velut. in exemplariis hisciata) irregulariter subglobosis, rugulatis (in icon. laevia!)  
Nodositates rauca peridia epiphylla sunt.

gine albido, paullulum v. haud revoluto, lacerato; æcidiosporis angulatis, 15-24  $\mu$ . diam., siccis dilute flavidis, verruculosis.

*Hab.* in foliis petiolisque *Barbareæ* arcuatæ, præcocis et vulgaris, in Gallia et Germania nec non ad Carlton et prope Plymouth Britanniæ. — Forte cum *Puccinia Barbareæ* Cooke connexum.

20. **Æcidium monoicum** Peck New Species of Fungi in Botan. Gazette 1879. p. 230. — Maculis nullis; pseudoperidiis plerumque gregariis, paginam foliorum inferiorem fere ex toto occupantibus, pseudoperidiis subcylindraceis; æcidiosporis subglobosis, 20-26  $\mu$ . diam., plerumque 1-3 nucleis nitentibus instructis, læte flavis; spermogoniis in foliis diversis eiusdem matricis.

*Hab.* in foliis *Arabidis retrofractæ*, Colorado Americæ borealis (BRANDEGEE).

21. **Æcidium Drabæ** Tracy et Gall. in Journ. of Mycology 1888, p. 21. — Hypophyllum; æcidiis per totam folii superficiem sparsis; pseudoperidiis læte flavis, majusculis, margine laceratis vel grosse fimbriatis, laciniis patentibus; æcidiosporis globosis vel ovatis, 24-28 = 18-21, e virescenti flavis, episporio crasso, levi donatis.

*Hab.* in foliis Drabæ aureæ, ad Colidge New Mexico. —

«An *Pucciniae Drabæ* Rud. status æcidiosporus?».

22. **Æcidium Lepidli** Tracy et Gall. in Journ. of Mycology 1888, p. 21. — Pseudoperidiis prominentibus, circinatis, brevibus, irregulariter laceratis, mox sæpe pulverulentis; æcidiosporis subglobosis, 12-14  $\mu$ . diam., episporio tenui donatis.

*Hab.* in foliis Lepidii montani, Utah Americæ borealis.

23. **Æcidium isomerinum** Peck in Bull. Torrey bot. Club 1783, p. 75. — 2723 Maculis pallidis, crassiusculis; pseudoperidiis amphigenis, brevibus, sparsis vel gregariis; æcidiosporis subglobosis, ovatis aut ellipticis, siccis albis, 20-25  $\mu$ . longis, episporio tenui.

*Hab.* in foliis vivis Isomeris arboreæ, San Diego Californiae (JONES). — Sæpe fungus totum folium occupat quod manifeste incrassatur.

24. **Æcidium palustre** Mont. Plant. cell. nouv. n. 100 bis p. 373. — 2724 Epiphyllum epicaulinumque, macula nulla; pseudoperidiis seriatis, subsecundis (in foliis), ex ovoideo cylindraceis vel conico-truncatis, helvolis, margine infexo, laccato; æcidiosporis initio doliformi-concatenatis, tandem solutis, sphæricis, flavidulis.

*Hab.* in foliis caulisque *Polygalæ* cuiusdam, in palustribus Brasiliæ occidentalis.

25. **Æcidium polygalinum** Peck in Bot. Gaz. VI, p. 275, Ellis N. Am. 2725

Fung. n. 1009. — Maculis flavis, indeterminatis, subinde totum folium occupantibus; pseudoperidiis hypophyllis, confertis vel sparsis, brevibus, margine crenulato, lacerato; Æcidiosporis subglobosis, 20-26  $\mu$ . longis, albidis, udis forte aurantiacis.

*Hab.* in foliis vivis languidisve Polygalæ Senegæ, Michigan, Joma Amer. bor. (SPAULDING). — Adest sæpe socia *Septoria consocia*. Cfr. *A. palustre* Mont. in eadem matrice.

26. **Æcidium Proserpinaceæ** B. et C. North Amer. Fungi n. 577. — 2726

Hypophyllum, sparsum; pseudoperidiis sparsis, margine radiatis; maculis nullis.

*Hab.* in foliis Proserpinaceæ, Alabama Americæ borealis (BEAUMONT).

27. **Æcidium Mariæ-Wilsoni** Peck in 24 Rep. of Stat. Bot. pag. 92, 2727

Burrill Paras. Fungi of Illinois p. 223. — Hypophyllum; maculis parvis, determinatis, haud incrassatis, flavidis; psedoperidiis minutis, breviter cylindraceis, anguste marginatis, margine pluries lacerato et recurvato, subcircinatis; Æcidiosporis subglobosis vel subinde angulatis, 11-15  $\mu$ . diam., episporio tenui, subtilissime tuberculato, aurantiacis; spermogoniis plerumque epiphyllis.

*Hab.* in foliis Violæ cucullatæ, in Amer. boreali. — « Vix forte a sequenti diversum ».

28. **Æcidium Petersii** B. et C. North Americ. Fungi n. 580. — Pseu- 2728 doperidiis gregariis, cylindricis, e macula flava oriundis.

*Hab.* in petiolis Violæ, Alabama Americæ borealis (PETERS).

29. **Æcidium Cerastii** Winter in Journal of Mycology I, 1885, p. 126. 2729

— Pseudoperidiis supra paginam foliorum inferiorem totam dense sparsis, interdum præcipue secus nervum primarium stipatis, sine macula sed folium totum decolorantibus, semiimmersis, patelliformibus, late apertis, margine crenulato incisoque, late recurvo, albis; Æcidiosporis angulato-rotundatis, tenuissime verruculosis, aurantiacis, 17-22  $\mu$ . diam.

*Hab.* ad folia viva Cerastii nutantis, Missouri Amer. bor.

30. **Æcidium gregarium** Hazsl. Magyarh. Uueszökg. 1877, p. 71 et in 2730

Just Bot. Jahresb. 1877, p. 72. — Æcidiiis sparsis, hypophyllis, subdistantibus, pseudoperidiis margine erecto, integro, subcupulato-depressis, fere clypeiformibus; Æcidiosporis globosis, flavis; spermogoniis flavis, epiphyllis.

*Hab.* in foliis Silenes noctifloræ, prope Viszkove Slavoniæ (SCHULZER). — « An ab Æcidio *Pucciniae Silenes* diversum? »

31. **Æcidium Otitis** Schlecht. in Botan. Zeitung 1852, p. 606. — Hy- 2731  
pophyllum vel amphigenum; pseudoperidiis solitariis vel gregariis  
primo pustuliformibus, dein cylindraceis, aurantiacis, apice plerum-  
que 3-laciñati, contextu e cellulis irregularibus, angulatis con-  
stante; Æcidiosporis subglobosis vel ovatis, læte aurantiacis, pellu-  
cidis, 1-guttulatis.

*Hab.* in foliis *Silenes Otitis*, prope Halle Germaniæ.

32. **Æcidium sparsum** Hazsl. Magyarh. Ueszökgombai 1877, p. 81 et 2732  
in Just Botan. Jahresb. 1877, p. 73. — Æcidiis sparsis, vix de-  
colorantibus vel gregariis, in macula pallida; pseudoperidiis primo  
globosis, dein cylindraceis, margine lacerato, subciliato, fragilibus  
basimque tantum (in exoletis) relinquentibus; Æcidiosporis globosis,  
subhyalinis; spermogoniis minutis, flavis, epiphyllis, Æcidiis con-  
trapositis.

*Hab.* in foliis *Silenes viridifloræ*, pr. Losenez Hungariæ  
(KUNSZT).

33. **Æcidium Hiptages** B. et Br. Fungi of Ceyl. n. 849. — Maculis 2733  
ochraceis, orbicularibus, amphigenis; pseudoperidiis minutis, con-  
gestis, peritheciiformibus.

*Hab.* in foliis *Hiptages*, Peradenya in insula Ceylon.

34. **Æcidium Cressæ** DC. Fl. Franc. V, p. 89, Duby Botan. Gall. II, 2734  
p. 908, Thüm. Mycoth. Univ. n. 823. — Hypophyllum; pseudope-  
ridiis sparsis, helvolis, totam paginam occupantibus, hemisphærico-  
cupulatis, margine patulo, denticulato, demum circumscisso; Æci-  
diosporis flavis, dein fuscescentibus.

*Hab.* in foliis *Cressæ creticæ*, in littoribus maris Mediter-  
ranei nec non pr. Damietta et in insula Cypro (BARBEY).

35. **Æcidium hypericatum** Schwein. Syn. North Amer. Fungi p. 293, 2735  
n. 2883, *Æcidium Hyperici-frondosi* Schwein. Syn. Carol. p. 68,  
n. 451. — Suborbiculare, aurantiacum; pseudoperidiis cylindraceis,  
elevatis, siccis albis; Æcidiosporis hyalinis, oblongis.

*Hab.* in foliis *Hyperici elliptici* et *frondosi*, in America  
boreali. — Pulcherrimum, maculas minores at frequentes consti-  
tuit, interdum fere expers coloris proprii.

36. **Æcidium Hypericorum** B. et C. North Americ. Fungi n. 581. — 2736  
Hypophyllum; maculis nullis; pseudoperidiis paucis secus orbiculos  
parvos dispositis.

*Hab.* in *Hyperico?*, Alabama Americæ borealis (PETERS). —

Ab *Æcidio hypericato* distinctum dicitur «An revera?»

37. **Æcidium hibisciatum** Schwein. Syn. North Americ. Fungi n. 2877, 2737

Burrill Parasitic Fungi of Illin. p. 224, Ell. et Everh. N. Am. Fungi n. 1830. — Hypophyllum; maculis plerumque paucis, magnis, crassiusculis, determinatis, confluentibus, brunneis, margine flavis; pseudoperidiis ut plurimum dense confertis, subinde irregulariter circinatis, subimmersis; Æcidiosporis late ovatis, circ. 37  $\times$  18, flavescentibus laxe congestis.

*Hab.* in foliis *Hibisci moschati* et *militaris*, Alabama (PETERS), Illinois (BURRILL), aliisque Americæ borealis locis.

38. **Æcidium erythrobasis** B. et Br. Fungi of Ceyl. n. 846. — Maculis 2738 hypophyllis, rubris; pseudoperidiis cylindricis, brevibus laciniatis.

*Hab.* in foliis *Hibisci eriocarpi*, in ins. Ceylon.

39. **Æcidium Desmium** C. et Br. Fungi of Ceyl. n. 850. — Maculis 2739 nullis; pseudoperidiis primo peritheciiformibus, hypophyllis, inclusis, margine angusto; Æcidiosporis oblongo-cuneatis, asperulis.

*Hab.* in foliis *Gossypii*, Peradenya in insula Ceylon.

40. **Æcidium odoratum** Wint. in Hedwigia 1887, p. 13. — Maculis 2740 nullis; pseudoperidiis numerosissimis, densissime confertis, foliorum paginam inferiorem ex toto fere obtegentibus, cylindraceis, late apertis, margine inciso, erecto vel parum recurvo, hyalinis, e cellulis angulato-oblongis, dense rugulosis compositis; Æcidiosporis angulato-subglobosis seu ellipsoideis, 16-21  $\mu$ . diam. vel usque ad 25  $\mu$ . longis, 12,5-14  $\mu$ . latis, minutissime granulatis, oleo aurantiaco repletis.

*Hab.* in foliis vivis *Sidæ intermediae*, ad Montevideo, Uruguay Americæ australis. — Odor gratus, fortis.

41. **Æcidium røstelioides** Ell. et Everh. in Journal of Mycology 1885, 2741 p. 93. — Hypophyllum, maculis incrassatulis, flavescentibus, demum purpurascens in sidens; Æcidiosporis gregariis, subcircinatis, 15-40 in greges dispositis, pseudoperidiis primo hemisphæricis, dein campanulatis vel breviter cylindraceis, margine circiter sex-inciso, demumque in segmenta 1 mm. longa angusta ut in *Røstelia lacerata* fisso; Æcidiosporis pallidis, subglobosis, circiter 22  $\mu$ . diam., episporio subtiliter striatulo, crassiusculo.

*Hab.* in foliis *Sidalceæ*, Washington Territ. in America boreali (M. M. SUKSDORF).

42. **Æcidium Callirhœs** Ell. et Kellerm. in Journal of Mycology 2742 1886, p. 4. — Hypophyllum, gregarium, 2,5-5 mm. occupans; Æcidiosporis primo tectis, demum nudis, pseudoperidiis cupulatis, pallidis, 300-350  $\mu$ . latis, margine subintegro; Æcidiosporis subglobosis, pal-

lidis, 12-18  $\mu$ . diam.; spermogoniis centrum plagularum ab æcidiiis efformatarum occupantibus.

*Hab.* in foliis vivis Callirhœs involucratæ, ad Manhattan Kansas Americæ borealis (KELLERMAN).

43. **Æcidium Modiolæ** Thüm. F. an Entre-Rios in Flora 80, n. 2. — 2743

Pustulis sparsis, amphigenis caulincolisque, magnis; pseudoperidiis longissime cylindricis, tenuibus, fere capilliformibus, sordide luteis, margine fimbriato penicillatoque; æcidiosporis globosis vel reguliter ellipsoideis, episporio 4  $\mu$ . crasso, hyalinis, homogeneis, episporio subdilutiore, 18-24  $\approx$  16-20.

*Hab.* ad folia et caules Modiolæ geranoidis, Quinta del Colegio pr. Concepcion del Uruguay et Patagonia in Amer. austr.

44. **Æcidium Napææ** Arth. et Holw. Prelim. List of Jowa Uredineæ 2744

p. 166, n. 112. — Æcidiis in greges orbiculares congestis, hypophyllis, maculis flavis, parvis insidentibus; pseudoperidiis margine prominentibus, albidis, revolutis, lobis latis, parvis; æcidiosporis ex oblongo ovatis, subhyalinis, levibus vel (valde auctis) subtiliter hinc inde corrugatis, 16-22  $\approx$  15-18.

*Hab.* in foliis Napææ dioicae, Decorah Jowa Americæ borealis.

45. **Æcidium Pelargonii** Thüm. in Flora 1877, p. 411, Myc. univ. 2745

n. 1026. — Pseudoperidiis hypophyllis, dense gregariis, concentricæ dispositis, parvis, in macula minima, expallescendi, dilute aurantiacis, margine sublacerato vel crenato, albo-luteo, crasso, elevato; æcidiosporis ellipticis vel subglobosis, 21-24  $\approx$  18-22, episporio subgranuloso, vel obsolete verruculoso, subcrasso, hyalino, utrinque rotundatis, pallidissime flavidis, interdum catenulatis.

*Hab.* in foliis vivis Pelargonii alchemilloides, sociâ sæpe *Uredine Pelargonii*, in dumetis ad pedem montis «Boschberg.» Africæ australis (Prof. P. MAC OWAN).

46. **Æcidium Lagena** Sorok. Mat. Fl. As. p. 23, t. 1, f. 9-12. — 2746

Pseudoperidiis gregariis, suburceolatis, margine leviter inciso-dentatis revolutisque, pallidis, circ. 1 mm. latis, cellulis contextus subhexagonis, hyalinis, punctulatis; æcidiosporis minutis, globosis, uniguttulatis, subtiliter aculeolatis, 4-6  $\mu$ . diam., dilute aurantiacis.

*Hab.* in foliis Zygophylli, quæ deformat, in Asia.

47. **Æcidium Oxalidis** Thüm. in Flora 1876, p. 425, Myc. un. n. 1226. 2747

— Pseudoperidiis hypophyllis, raro amphigenis, congestis, concentricæ dispositis, prominentibus, rotundis, flavo-albescentibus, demum umbrinis, margine sublacero; æcidiosporis globosis, diaphanis, episporio levi, 24-28  $\mu$ . diam., decoloribus.

*Hab.* ad folia viva Oxalidis Bowei, in dumetis montis ad Somerset East. Africæ australis (MAC OWAN). — Videtur cum *Uredine Oxalidis*. Lév. cognatum.

48. **Æcidium Pteleæ** B. et C. in Grevillea III, p. 61, Burrill Paras. 2748

Fungi of Illinois p. 225, Ell. et Everb. North Amer. Fungi n. 1819.

— Maculis pallide flavescentibus, hypophyllis, extrorsum bullatis; pseudoperidiis congestis, brevibus, cylindraceis, longiusculis, dein margine numerose profundeque incisis, valde recurvatis; æcidiosporis subglobosis vel ellipticis, 24-30 = 21-25, tuberculatis.

*Hab.* in foliis Pteleæ trifoliatae, Alabama (PETERS) Missouri (DEMETRIO) et Illinois (BURRILL) in America boreali.

49. **Æcidium Impatientis** Schwein. Syn. Fung. Carol. pag. 674, 442, 2749

Burrill Paras. Fungi of Illinois p. 224, *Æcidium Impatientatum* Schwein. Syn. Amer. bor. n. 2880, Ell. N. Amer. Fungi n. 1001.

— Hypophyllum; maculis saepe determinatis, purpureis, flavo-marginaliis, saepius effusis, in foliis vix incrassatis, in petiolis caulibusque inflatis; æciis subcircinatis vel irregulariter sparsis, pseudoperidiis brevibus, margine profunde grosseque fisco valde incurvato; æcidiosporis globosis vel ellipticis, episporio tenui, sublevi, subtiliter granuloso-farctis, 18-20 = 15-18; spermogoniis in maculis epiphyllis centralibus gregariisque vel sparse amphigenis.

*Hab.* in foliis Impatientis pallidæ, in America boreali.

50. **Æcidium Xanthoxyli** Peck in Botanical Gazette VI, p. 275, Ellis 2750

N. Am. Fungi n. 1013. — Maculis suborbicularibus, flavo-viridulis; pseudoperidiis brevibus, hypophyllis, confertis; æcidiosporis subglobosis, 22-25  $\mu$ . diam., in sicco albidis, verisimiliter flavis vel aurantiacis.

*Hab.* in petiolis foliisque vivis Xanthoxyli americanæ, Iowa Americæ borealis (E. W. HOLWAY).

51. **Æcidium splendens** Winter in Hedw. 1885, p. 156. — *Æciis* 2751

hypophyllis, rotundatis vel parum irregularibus, minutis, 1-2,5 mm. lutis, in macula indeterminata, luteola, in pagina foliorum superiore intensius colorata solitariis sparsisve; pseudoperidiis dense stipatis, breve cylindricis, albidis, margine erecto, fimbriato-crenulato, contextu e cellulis valde verrucosis, protoplasmate aurantiaco repletis, 20-35  $\mu$ . diam.; æcidiosporis rotundato-polygonis, 20-28 = 14-19, minutissime granulatis, aurantiacis.

*Hab.* in cotyledonibus vivis Crotonis monanthogyni, pr. Perryville Missouri Amer. borealis. — Forte, saudente ipso Win-

ter, idem ac *Æcidium Crotonopsidis* Burrill. Etiam proxima sunt *A. Tragiae* Cooke et *A. detritum* Thüm.

52. **Æcidium pulcherrimum** Rav. in Berk. et Curt. North Americ. 2752  
Fungi n. 583. — Pseudoperidiis niveis, cylindricis, totam superficiem occupantibus, obtusis, dein apertis nec radiatis.

*Hab.* in Berchemia in Carolina inf. Americæ borealis.

53. **Æcidium Discariæ** Cooke in Grevillea XIV, pag. 89. — Hypophyllum; maculis orbicularibus, fuscis; pseudoperidiis cupuliformibus, semiimmersis, congestis, margine fimbriato albo; æcidiosporis ovalibus, flavidis. 2753

*Hab.* in foliis Discariæ ad Wellington, in Nova Zelandia (KIRK).

54. **Æcidium Cardiospermī** Cooke in Grevillea X, p. 124. — Hypophyllum; pseudoperidiis minimis, in maculis brunneis orbicularibus congestis, margine subintegro; æcidiosporis luteolis. 2754

*Hab.* in foliis Cardiospermī microcarpi, Natal Africæ.

55. **Æcidium Æsculi** Ell. et Kellerm. in Bull. Torr. botan. Club 2755  
1884, October, Ell. N. Am. Fungi n. 1429. — Æcidiis maculæ vix decoloratæ seu pallidiori insidentibus, secus nervos folii seriatim dispositis vel hinc inde circinato-gregariis; pseudoperidiis cupulatis, margine subintegro, flavescentibus; æcidiosporis globosis angulatisve, e flavo virentibus, episporio hyalino, æquali, levi, 18-22  $\mu$ . diam.

*Hab.* in foliis Æsculi glabræ, Kansas Americæ borealis.

56. **Æcidium fulgens** Hazsl. Magyarh. Uetzökg. 1876, pag. 81 et in 2756  
Just Bot. Jahresb. 1877, p. 72. — Pseudoperidiis tubulosis, sursum ampliatulis, albis, margine extrorsum revoluto, fimbriatulo, aurantiacis; æcidiosporis globosis, 21  $\mu$ . diam. vel oblongis seu ovoideis (inferioribus) 28-30  $\mu$ . longis, episporio crasso, pellucido; spermogoniis inter æcidia sparsis, obscure brunneis, demum subcalyculatis.

*Hab.* in caulis, petiolis et foliis Cytisi austriaci, in Hungaria. — « Cum Æcidio Cytisi Voss comparandum ».

57. **Æcidium australe** Berk. Fung. Zeyh. p. 16, t. XXI, f. 5, non 2757  
Speg. — Amphigenum, totam superficiem occupans; pseudoperidiis elongatiusculis, margine dentato, laciniato, laciniis siccis, convolutis, cellulis laciniarum oblongis cohærentibus; æcidiosporis obovatis, subangulatis, levibus.

*Hab.* in foliis Melobii, Uitenhage.

58. **Æcidium Psoraleæ** Peck in Amer. Nat. VIII, pag. 215, Burrill 2758

Pèras. Fungi of Illinois pag. 225, Ell. et Everh. N. Amer. Fungi n. 1818. — Plerumque hypophyllum; maculis nullis; æcidiis uniformiter distributis, pseudoperidiis brevibus, margine mox profunde inciso recurvatoque; æcidiosporis ellipticis, episporio crassiusculo donatis, dense tuberculatis, 18-24  $\mu$  15-18, e brunneo flavescentibus; spermogoniis numerosis, inter æcidia sparsis, flavo-melleis.

*Hab.* in foliis Psoraleæ floribundæ, in America fœderata.

— Ab Æcidio *Onobrychidis* Burr. diversum videtur.

59. **Æcidium Onobrychidis** Burrill Paras. Fungi of Illinois p. 225, 2759

Ell. et Everh. North Americ. Fungi n. 1826. — Hypophyllum; maculis distinctis v. confluentibus, sæpe effusis, flavescenti-brunneis; æcidiis subcircinatis, gregariis, pseudoperidiis brevibus, margine abrupte recurvo, grossiuscule fisso; æcidiosporis subglobosis vel ellipticis, episporio tenuiusculo, obtuse tuberculatis, 19-24  $\mu$ . diam.; spermogoniis in centro macularum gregariis, epiphyllis, minutis, rufescenti-brunneis.

*Hab.* in foliis Psoraleæ *Onobrychidis*, Illinois Americæ borealis (SEYMOUR).

60. **Æcidium Amorphæ** Cooke in Rav. Fung. Amer. n. 39 et in Gre- 2760  
villea VI, pag. 137. — Maculis epiphyllis, orbicularibus, fuscis; pseudoperidiis paucis, congestis; æcidiosporis ovalibus, 30  $\mu$  20, leniter asperulis, luteis.

*Hab.* in foliis Amorphæ, Aiken in Carolina inf. Americæ borealis.

61. **Æcidium carneum** Nees in Funk Krypt. Gewächse n. 523, Win- 2761  
ter Die Pilze p. 267, *Æcidium Phacæ-frigidæ* Wahlb. Fl. lappon. p. 525, *Æcidium Hippocrepidis* DC. Fl. Franç. VI, p. 96? — Æcidiis æque per totam folii paginam inferiorem sparsis; pseudoperidiis rotundatis vel late ambitu ovatis, hemisphærice prominulis, demum late apertis, margine primo integro introrsumque curvato, dein suberecto, hinc illinc lacerato, pallido, sordide rufescenti-albis; æcidiosporis polygoniis, siccis hyalinis, 14-19  $\mu$ . diam.

*Hab.* in foliis Phacæ frigidæ et Oxytropidis campestris, in Gallia et Germania.

62. **Æcidium Astragali** Thüm. in Mycoth. Univ. n. 1117. — Pseudoperidiis hypophyllis, dense gregariis, minutis, orbiculatis, dilute luteis, margine levi, suberasso, integro, pallidiore; æcidiosporis irregulariter globosis vel rotundo-subpolygoniis, achrois (in speciminiibus exsiccatis, an semper?), episporio levi, tenuissimo, plerumque 16  $\mu$ . diam.

*Hab.* in foliis vivis *Astragali melilotoidis*, in pratis montosis Sajanensisibus Sibiriæ asiaticæ (MARTIANOFF).

63. **Æcidium porosum** Peck in Botan. Gazette 1878, pag. 34, Ellis 2763  
North Amer. Fungi n. 1430. — Maculis nullis; pseudoperidiis confertis, infossis, latis, late dentatis, totam superiorem folii paginam occupantibus (quæ porosa videtur); Æcidiosporis subangulatis, 20-25  $\mu$ . longis, aurantiacis.

*Hab.* in foliis vivis *Viciæ americanæ*, in America boreali.

— Ab *Æcidio albo* distinctum.

64. **Æcidium umbilicatum** B. et Br. Fungi of Ceylon n. 858. — Sparsum; pseudoperidiis irregulariter ruptis demum umbilicatis; Æcidiosporis levibus, globosis, 32-33  $\mu$ . diam.

*Hab.* in foliis *Phaseoli Grahamiani*, in insula Ceylon.

— Cuticula siccando contrahitur et radiata appareat.

65. **Æcidium ornamentale** Kalchbr. in Flora 1876, pag. 362, n. 39, 2765  
Thümen, Mycoth. univ. n. 224. — Pseudoperidiis myriadeis, denso agmine totam ramulorum superficiem occupantibus, pallide carneis, concavis vel passim obconicis vel cylindrico-angulatis, margine sublaceris; Æcidiosporis globoso-angulatis, aurantiaco-carneis.

*Hab.* in virgultis tenellis virentibus *Acaciæ horridæ*, ad pedem montis «Boschberg» prope Somerset-East, Promont. Bonæ Spei (P. MAC OWAN.) — ramulos circinatim detorquet; maxime insigne. «An *Raveneliæ* cujusdam status Æcidiosporus?»

66. **Æcidium inornatum** Kalchbr. in Grevillea XI, p. 25. — Æcidiis 2766  
hypophyllis, sparsis; pseudoperidiis prominulis, vix apertis, pallidis.

*Hab.* in foliis vivis *Acaciæ horridæ*, cum *Ravenelia glabra* K. et C., Somerset East Africæ australis. (MAC OWAN.) — «An *Raveneliæ glabrae* status Æcidiosporus?» *Æcid. ornamente* K., ramulos *A. horridæ* occupat et detorquet, folia non tangit. In hac vero specie multo teneriore nec unquam elongata contrarium occurrit.

67. **Æcidium leucostictum** Berk. et Curt. in Grevillea III, p. 61, Bur- 2767  
rill Paras. Fungi of Illinois p. 226, Ellis et Everh. North Amer.  
Fungi n. 1827. — Hypophyllum; maculis minutissimis, vix conspicuis, haud discoloribus; Æcidiis minutissimis, irregulariter in parvos greges dispositis; pseudoperidiis brevibus, margine angusto, recurvo, pluries inciso; Æcidiosporis subglobosis, 12-16  $\times$  11-12, subtiliter verruculosis.

*Hab.* in foliis *Lespedezæ procumbentis*, Illinois Americæ borealis. — Forte var. *Æc. Orobi* sistit.

68. **Æcidium Oxytropidis** Thüm. Fung. it. Mongol. p. 66. — Pseudo-<sup>2768</sup>  
peridiis dense gregariis et plerumque folii paginam inferiorem to-  
tam occupantibus, numquam confluentibus, orbiculatis, paullo eleva-  
tis, aureo-flavis, margine subcrasso, integro, disco vix obscuriore ;  
æcidiosporis globosis aut compresso-angulatis, episporio levi, sub-  
crasso, intus plasmate homogeneo fœtis, hyalinis vel pallidissime  
flavescens, 20  $\mu$ . diam.

*Hab.* in *Oxytropidis* cujusdam floribus azureis pr. fluvium  
Ulei, affluentem lacus Kosogol ab occidente in Mongolia boreali  
(POTANIN).

69. **Æcidium resinicolum** (Rud.) Wint. in Flora 1884, n. 14, *Cæoma* <sup>2769</sup>  
*resinicolum* Rud. in Linnæa IV, p. 389, *Æcidium Rafniæ* Mac  
Owan mscr. — Pseudoperidiis in macula rotundata vel irregulari,  
flavida, demum arescendo fuliginea sordidaque amphigenis, den-  
se gregariis, basi insculptis, longe cylindraceis, plerumque 5 mm.  
longis, demum ad basim laciniatis, albidis, contextu e cellulis oblon-  
gis angulatis, pallide aurantiacis, membrana valde crassa, rugosa  
præditis, 30-70  $\approx$  17-26; æcidiosporis subglobosis v. late ellipsoideis  
densissime verruculosis, 22-32  $\mu$ . diam. aurantiacis.

*Hab.* in foliis, rarius in ramulis junioribus vivis Rafniæ am-  
plexicaulis, pr. Capetown Africæ australis (MAC OWAN). — Var.  
**tumefaciens** Winter loc. cit. : a typo differt tumoribus magnis, usque  
45 mm. diam. metentibus, lobatis, carnosis, ab Æcidio ad ramulos  
juniores genitis. In ramulis junioribus Rafniæ angulatae cum  
specie.

70. **Æcidium soleniiforme** Berk. Fl. Tasm. p. 270. — Maculis orbi-<sup>2770</sup>  
cularibus, fuscis; pseudoperidiis cylindricis, elongatis, candidis, api-  
ce laciniato-radiatis; æcidiosporis subangularibus, aurantiacis, 25-  
26  $\mu$ . diam.

*Hab.* in *Goodia latifolia*, in Tasmania (ARCHER). — Habi-  
tus *Æcidii Berberidis*.

71. **Æcidium Kellermannii** De-Toni, *Æcidium amphigenum* Ell. et <sup>2771</sup>  
Kellerm. in Journal of mycology 1886, p. 4, nec Hazsl. — Subi-  
culo leniter incrassato, pallidiori; æcidiiis in plagulas s. greges sub-  
orbiculares collectis, 2,5 cm. diam., primo tectis, dein erumpenti-  
bus; pseudoperidiis brevissimis, parvis, parce confertis, amphigenis,  
margine subdentatis; æcidiosporis subglobosis, 22-25  $\mu$ . diam., epi-  
sporio crasso donatis.

*Hab.* in foliis *Baptisiae leucophææ*, ad Manhattan Kan-  
sas Americæ borealis (KELLERMAN).

72. **Æcidium album** Clint. in Peck 26 Rep. St. Mus. p. 76, Ellis North Amer. Fungi n. 1431. — Maculis nullis; pseudoperidiis sparsis, brevibus, albis, margine subintegro; æcidiosporis subglobosis, circa 20  $\mu$ . diam., hyalinulis.  
*Hab.* in pagina inferiore foliorum *Viciæ americanæ*, Buffalo (CLINTON) et Nipigon River (ELLIS) Amer. bor.
73. **Æcidium Mespili** DC. Fl. Franc. VI, pag. 98, Winter Die Pilze p. 266, *Cæoma Cylindrites* Link Sp. II, p. 64 pro parte, *Æcidium cornutum* var. *e* Rabenh. Krypt. Fl. I, p. 20, *Æcidium Cotoneasteris* Körn. in Hedwigia 1877, p. 24. — Æcidiis in maculis rotundatis vel irregularibus, superne flavidis, brunneis vel rufis, flavo limitatis, centro pulvinato-inflatis insidentibus; pseudoperidiis cylindraceis vel cylindraceo-convexis, in lacinias angustas fisis; æcidiosporis polygoniis, 19-24  $\mu$ . diam., subtilissime verrucosis, brunneis.  
*Hab.* in foliis *Cotoneasteris vulgaris* et *Mespili germanicæ*, in Gallia et Germania.
74. **Æcidium Nesææ** Gerard in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club IV, p. 47, Ellis North American Fungi n. 1015. — Æcidiis hypophyllis, maculas epiphyllas contrapositas, purpurascenti-brunneas, margine pallidiori determinatas efficientibus; pseudoperidiis gregariis, flavescentibus, cupulatis, margine crenulato, subpulverulentis; æcidiosporis e globoso angulatis, pallidis, sublevibus, 20-24  $\mu$ . diam.  
*Hab.* in foliis caulibusque *Nesææ verticillatae*, Poughkeepsie (GERARD), Buffalo (CLINTON), Newfield (ELLIS) in America boreali. — «Diagnosin erui ex speciminibus Ellisianis in herbario Saccardiano asservatis».
75. **Æcidium Dissotidis** Cooke in Grevillea X, p. 124. — Hypophyl- lum; æcidiis rotundatis, parvulis; pseudoperidiis congestis, minimis, vix prominulis, margine albido; æcidiosporis luteis.  
*Hab.* in foliis *Dissotidis incanæ* et *principis*, in Africa australi. — Cum *Uredine Dissotidis* Cooke forte connexum.
76. **Æcidium pallidum** Schneid. in 50. Jahresb. Schles. Ges. 1872, p. 71, Winter Die Pilze pag. 265. — Pseudoperidiis plerumque sparsis, rarius gregariis, præcipue hypophyllis, brevibus, flavis, margine subindivisis; æcidiosporis prima ætate flavidulis, dein hyalinis, rotundato-angulatis.  
*Hab.* in foliis *Lythri Salicariæ*, in Germania.
77. **Æcidium Enotheræ** Mont. Fl. Chil. VIII, p. 37 non Peck. — Hypophyllum, macula nulla; pseudoperidiis confertim sparsis, ochra-

ceis, orbiculatis, minutis, cylindricis, margine circulari, reflexo, denticulato; aecidiosporis primo polyhedris, tandem sphæricis, pro ratione minimis, in sicco hyalinis, nucleo flavescente.

*Hab.* in foliis *Oenotheræ* tenellæ, loco La Quinta dicto reipub. Chilensis (BERTERO).

78. **Æcidium Peckii** De-Toni, *Æcidium Oenotheræ* Peck 23 Rep. of St. Mus. p. 60, Ellis N. Am. Fungi n. 1016, Burrill Paras. Fungi of Illinois p. 227 non Montagne. — Hypophyllum vel sparse epiphyllum; maculis conspicuis, plerumque purpureis, vix incrassatis; pseudoperidiis in greges circulares congestis, area centrali libera, parva, brevibus, profunde margine incisis recurvatisque; aecidiosporis subglobosis, episporio tenui, subtilissime tuberculatis, 15-18  $\mu$ . diam., pallide aurantiacis; spermogoniis paucis, subinconspicuis, epiphyllis, centro macularum insidentibus, flavo-melleis.

*Hab.* in foliis *Oenotheræ* biennis, Knowersville (PECK), Iowa et Illinois (BURRILL) in America boreali. — Ab *Æc. Oenotheræ* Mont. macularum præsentia distinctum videtur.

79. **Æcidium Jussieæ** Speg. F. Argent. I, n. 55, Dec. myc. Argent. n. 30. 2779  
— Hypophyllum; macula epiphylla, obscure purpurascens; aeci-  
diis rotundatis, non vel areola indeterminata fusca vel purpu-  
rascente cinctis; pseudoperidiis 4-18 confertissime aggregatis, primo  
tectis, dein erumpentibus, exsertiusculis, margine albido, irregulari-  
ter minute lacero-dentato, reflexo, contextu cellulis pentagonis cen-  
tro depresso ac radiatim striatis, 24-25  $\mu$ . diam., hyalinis effor-  
mato, epithecio fulvo donatis; aecidiosporis subsphærico-pentagonis,  
15-20  $\mu$ . diam., hyalinis, levibus, grassiuscule tunicatis, protoplas-  
mate granuloso-oleoso, fulvescente farctis.

*Hab.* in foliis vivis Jussieæ longifoliæ, in paludosis secus  
Rio de la Plata in Rep. Argentina.

80. **Æcidium hydnoideum** B. et B. North Americ. Fungi n. 852, Thüm. 2780  
Myc. n. 1120. — Maculis orbicularibus, rufulis; pseudoperidiis al-  
bis, obtusis, circinantibus, sero apertis.

*Hab.* in foliis Diræ palustris, Alabama (PETERS) et Alba-  
ny (PECK) Americæ borealis.

81. **Æcidium gaurinum** Peck in Botanical Gazette 1879, pag. 218. — 2781  
Pseudoperidiis amphigenis, numerosis, sparsis vel gregariis, ple-  
rumque totam paginam inferiorem folii occupantibus, sparsis in  
pagina superiore, brevibus; aecidiosporis subglobosis, 15-20  $\mu$ .  
diam., flavis vel aurantiacis, 1-3 nucleos nitentes plerumque con-  
tinentibus.

*Hab.* in foliis *Gauræ coccineæ*, Colorado Americæ borealis (M. E. JONES).

82. **Æcidium Gayophyti** Vize in Grevillea VII, p. 12, Ellis North American Fungi n. 1426. — 2782 Hypophyllum; pseudoperidiis coccineis, irregulariter dispositis, gregariis v. solitariis, primo epidermide tectis, demum liberis; Æcidiosporis irregulariter globosis vel polygoniis, 1-4 nucleis coccineis instructis.

*Hab.* in foliis *Gayophyti ramosissimi*, in California Americæ borealis (HARKNESS). — Verisimiliter, suadente cl. Ellis, idem ac *Æcidium Gayophyti* Billings in U. S. Survey of 40th parallel, vol. V, p. 144.

83. **Æcidium Circææ** Ces. in Rabenh. Herb. myc. n. 372, Thüm. Myc. 2783 Univ. n. 1222, Winter Die Pilze pag. 266, Schroet. Pilz. Schles. p. 379, *Cæoma epilobiatum* Link Sp. II, p. 59 p. p. — Spermogoniis in parvos greges dispositis, pallide flavo-rufis; Æcidiiis in orbes simplices vel plures concentricos, sublaxos congestis, maculis rotundatis vel irregularibus, saepe confluentibus, brunneolis marginaque pallide flavidis; pseudoperidiis cupulatis, margine albo-flavescente vel albido, lacinulato; Æcidiosporis polygoniis, levibus, 12-16  $\mu$ . diam., dilute aurantiaco-rufis.

*Hab.* in foliis *Circææ lutetianæ*, *alpinæ* et *intermediae*, in Germania et Italia.

84. **Æcidium Hydrangeæ** Pat. in Revue Mycologique 1886, p. 82. — 2784 Æcidiiis in greges circulares, hypophyllos dispositis, macula hypophylla flava, epiphylla brunneo-rufescente; pseudoperidiis tabulosis, rufescensibus, margine lacero-dentato; Æcidiosporis rotundatis vel angulatis, 15-18  $\mu$ . diam., flavescentibus, striolatis; spermogoniis in centro gregis et epiphyllis, ore longe fimbriato; sporulis non visis.

*Hab.* in foliis *Hydrangeæ Davidii*, in Thibet orient. Asiæ (AB. DAVID).

85. **Æcidium Parnassiae** (Schlecht.) Gravis in Duby Botan. Gall. II, 2785 p. 904, Winter Die Pilze p. 267, Schroet. Pilz. Schles. pag. 378, *Cæoma Parnassiae* Schlecht. Fl. Berol. II, p. 113. — Spermogoniis flavo-melleis, parce gregariis; Æcidiiis secus greges annulatos plus minus distantes, in maculis parvis vel majusculis dimidiam vel totam folii inferiorem paginam occupantibus, dispositis; pseudoperidiis latiusculis, cupulatis, albido-flavis, margine lato, fisco, revoluto; Æcidiosporis polygoniis, 14-17  $\mu$ . diam., episporio hyalino, verruculoso, plasmate aurantiaco.

*Hab.* in foliis *Parnassiae palustris*, in Gallia, Germania, Britannia et Lapponia (LAGERHEIM). — Maculæ flavescentes demum brunneæ.

86. **Æcidium Saxifragæ** Thüm. Pilzfl. Sibir. n. 505. — Hypophyllum 2786 vel raro petiolicolum, medium sparsum, orbiculatum subplanum; pseudoperidiis patelliformibus, luteis, margine subcrasso, integro, levi; aecidiosporis irregulariter globosis et interdum compressis, magnitudine valde varia, 20-34  $\mu$ . diam., pallidissime flavescen-  
tibus, intus granulosis, episporio subcrasso, levi vel vix plicatulo.

*Hab.* in foliis vivis *Saxifragæ sibiricæ*, in pratis subal-  
pinis pr. Schunery Sibiriæ.

87. **Æcidium Grossulariæ** Schum. Pl. Saell. II, p. 223, Schroet. Pilz. 2787 Schles. p. 378, Thüm. Myc. Univ. n. 26 et 625, *Cæoma grossu-  
lariatum* Link. Sp. II, p. 59, *Æcidium Rumicis* var. *Grossulariæ* Pers. Syn. p. 207, *Æcidium rubellum* var. *Grossulariæ* Gmel. Syst. p. 1473. — Spermogoniis flavo-melleis, secus parvos greges dispositis; aecidiis plerumque pluriseriatis, annuliformibus, confertis, in maculis orbicularibus, saepe vesiculosis, usque ad 1 cm. latis insidentibus; pseudoperidiis breviter cylindraceis, margine albo, la-  
cinulato; aecidiosporis 10-20  $\mu$ . diam., aurantiaco-rufis, episporio hyalino vix ruguloso instructis.

*Hab.* in foliis, petiolis fructibusque subimmaturis *Ribis Gros-  
sulariæ*, *alpini*, *rubri*, *nigri*, *aurei*, *rotundifolii*, in Ger-  
mania, Belgio, Lapponia (LAGERHEIM), Gallia, Helvetia, Dania, in  
America boreali et Sibiria asiatica.

88. **Æcidium gracilens** Peck in Botanical Gazette 1879, pag. 128. — 2788 Maculis crassiusculis, viridulis vel leniter discoloribus; pseudope-  
ridiis hypophyllis, elongatis, gracilibus, rubro-rufescentibus, eva-  
cuatis albidis; aecidiosporis globosis, 23-25  $\mu$ . diam., aurantiaco-  
lateritiis, episporio crasso, hyalino tectis.

*Hab.* in foliis *Philadelphi microphylli*, Colorado Amer-  
icæ borealis.

89. **Æcidium Pastinacæ** Rostrup in Thüm. Mycoth. Univ. n. 2027. — 2789 Hypophyllum, deformans, pustulas seu bullas efformans; pseudo-  
peridiis confertis, urceolatis, margine rite denticulato, reflexo; aeci-  
diosporis angulato-sphæroideis, 19-22  $\mu$ . diam., subaurantiacis.

*Hab.* in foliis *Pastinacæ sativæ*, ad littora marina prope  
Nyborg ins. Fioniæ Daniæ (ROSTRUP).

90. **Æcidium Sii-latifolii** (Fiedl.) Wint. Die Pilze p. 265, F. E. n. 2719. 2790 *Æcidium Falcariae* DC. var. *Sii-latifolii* Fiedler in Klotzschi-

Rabenh. Herb. myc. n. 1176. — Æcidiis in foliis irregulariter v. indistincte orbiculariter dispositis, in nervis petiolisque plerumque lineas elongatas, parallelas, plurimas efformantibus; pseudoperidiis, ut plurimum, cupulatis, margine albo, lacerato revolutoque; æcidiosporis angulatis, 17-30  $\mu$ . diam., dilute flavis.

*Hab.* in foliis petiolisque *Sii latifolii*, in Germania.

91. **Æcidium Seselis** Niessl in Verhandl. naturf. zu Brünn, 1865, p. 51, 2791

Winter Die Pilze p. 264. — Æcidiis in foliis plerumque secus greges irregulares, in petiolis secus strias parallelas, numerosas dispositis; pseudoperidiis primo poculiformibus, demum cylindraceis, usque ad 1 mm. longis, margine dentato, dein usque ad basim plurilacinatis; æcidiosporis sphæroideis, 20-30  $\mu$ . diam., grosse verrucosis, aurantiaco-flavis.

*Hab.* in foliis petiolisque *Seselis glauci* et *Laserpitii Sileris*, in Moravia. — Fungillus in foliis *Laserpitii* maculas flavae, amphigenas, irregulariter rotundatas vel oblongas, bullatas, in petiolis pustulas flavae, longiusculas efformat.

92. **Æcidium Mei** Schroet. Pilz. Schles. p. 379, *Æcidium Mei-athamantici* Schroet. olim *Æcidium Mei-Mutellinæ* Wint. Die Pilze p. 265. — Æcidiis ut plurimum in foliis irregulariter dispositis, in petiolis foliorumque nervis strias plures, parallelas efficientibus, subiculo flavescente, raro solitariis; pseudoperidiis plerumque elongato-, raro brevi-cylindraceis, usque ad 500  $\mu$ . longis, margine albo lacinulato, reflexo; æcidiosporis polygoniis, 17-26  $\mu$ . diam., episporio hyalino, plasmate subaurantiaco.

*Hab.* in foliis *Mei athamantici* et *Mutellinæ*, in Germany.

93. **Æcidium Ferulæ** Rouss. et Dur. in Fl. d'Algérie p. 305. — Am-

phigenum et petiolicolum; maculis fusco-purpureis, effusis; pseudoperidiis e subiculo crasso protuberantibus, mamillosis, subseriatim dispositis, pallide flavis, urceolato-campanulatis, in lacinias elongatas, erectas productis, tandem nudis; æcidiosporis maximis, subglobosis vel ovoideis, rufo-aurantiacis.

*Hab.* in foliis petiolisque *Ferulæ communis* et *tingitanæ*, ad Alger (ROUSSEL) et Oran (DURIEU) in Africa bor. et in Sicilia (CUBONI). — Pseudoperidia uni- v. pluriseriata, interdum irregulariter conferta; *Æcidio Fœniculi* Cast. et *Æc. Bunii* DC. quodammodo affine. Verisimiliter *Pucciniae Ferulæ* Rud. status æcidiosporus.

94. **Æcidium Fœniculi** Cast. Observ. I, p. 32, Cat. plant. Mar. p. 215. 2794

— Fructicolum; maculis flavis; pseudoperidiis confertis, minutis,

cylindraceis, distinctis, seriatis, apice albis margineque lacero-fimbriato; Æcidiosporis rotundatis, fuscidulis.

*Hab.* ad fructus *Anethi Fœniculi*, pr. Marseille Galliæ.

95. **Æcidium Osmorrhizæ** Peck in 24 Rep. of Stat. bot. pag. 92. — 2795

Maculis flavescentibus; pseudoperidiis hypophyllis vel secus venas seriatim dispositis, leniter elevatis, margine subintegro, incurvo; Æcidiosporis subglobosis, flavis, dein expallescentibus, circ. 25  $\mu$ . diam.; spermogoniis centralibus, hypophyllis.

*Hab.* in frondibus *Osmorrhizæ brevistylis*, North Green-bush Americæ borealis.

96. **Æcidium Libanotidis** Thüm. Pilzfl. Sibir. n. 687, Mycoth. Univ. 2796

n. 1715. — Pseudoperidiis hypophyllis, sparsis, semper orbiculatim dispositis, parvulis, longe diu clausis, margine dilacerato, pallide luteis, disco ochraceo; Æcidiosporis plus minusve globosulis, interdum compressis, subhyalinis v. pallidissime luteolis, episporio crassissimo, subtilissime reticulato, 21-24  $\mu$ . diam.

*Hab.* ad folia viva *Libanotidis* speciei indeterminatae v. potius *Phloiodocarpi dahurici*, in pratis pr. fluv. Irba et Minussinsk Sibiriæ.

97. **Æcidium albilabrum** Kalchbr. in Flora 1875, n. 31, Thüm. Mycoth. Univ. n. 1627. — 2797

Pseudoperidiis innatis (in maculis fuscis) sparsis, margine regulari subintegro, albis; Æcidiosporis primum concatenatis, subglobosis.

*Hab.* in foliis vivis *Alepidææ amatymbicæ* et *ciliaris* ad pedem montis Boschberg prope Somerset-East, Promont. Bonæ Spei, in Africa australi (P. MAC OWAN).

98. **Æcidium Cussoniæ** Kalchbr. in Grevillea X, p. 123. — Amphige-

num; maculis suborbicularibus, bullatis, pallidis; pseudoperidiis subcongestis, semi-immersis, concavis, ochraceis, margine albo-crenulatis; Æcidiosporis aurantiacis.

*Hab.* in foliis *Cussoniæ spicatae*, ad Natal Africæ.

99. **Æcidium Arechavaletæ** Spig. Fungi Argentini pug. IV, n. 88. — 2799

Pseudoperidiis laxe gregariis atque per totam matricem saepius decolorato-tumefactam sparsis, primo globulo-depressis, epidermide velatis dein erumpentibus, margine orbiculari v. suboblongato, 200-300  $\mu$ . diam., vix prominulo, margine crassiusculo, integro v. 3-4 fissis extusque reflexo, albo-flavescentibus; contextu e cellulis subtabulari-parallelopipedis, 30  $\times$  20, crasse tunicatis, margine radiatinis minute et dense striolatis composito; Æcidiosporis globosis v. e mu-

tua pressione angulatis, 24-26  $\mu$ . diam., episporio tenui, levissimo, protoplasmate dense et minute granuloso, hyalino-flavescens.

*Hab.* ad caules vivos Galii (an Rubiæ?) speciei cujusdam, pr. Montevideo Americæ australis (J. ARECHAVALETA).

100. **Æcidium Diodiæ** Burrill Paras. Fungi of Illinois p. 228. — Hy. 2800 pophyllum, cotyledones, rarius folia inferiora occupans; maculis distinctis, parvis, viridulo-brunneis; æcidiis paucis, in greges irregulares dispositis; pseudoperidiis minutis, brevibus, margine non vel vix recurvato; æcidiosporis subglobosis vel ellipsoideis, episporio tenuiusculo, verruculoso, 21-30  $\approx$  17-21; spermogoniis numerosusculis, sparsis, epiphyllis.

*Hab.* in foliis, cotyledonibusque Diodiæ teretis, socio saepe *Uromycete Spermacoces*, in America boreali. — Forte *Uromycetis Spermacoces* status æcidiosporus.

101. **Æcidium Vangueriæ** Cooke in Grevillea X, p. 124. — Sparsum 2801 vel irregulariter aggregatum, hypophyllum; pseudoperidiis semi-immersis, pallidis, margine albo-lacerato; æcidiosporis globosis, luteolis, 18  $\mu$ . diam., cellulis pseudoperidiorum elongato-hexagoniis, 26  $\approx$  18.

*Hab.* in foliis Vangueriæ infaustæ et latifoliæ, sociâ saepe *Hemileia Woodii* K. et C., ad Natal Africæ.

102. **Æcidium Plectroniæ** Cooke in Grevillea X, p. 124. — Spermogoniis in eadem macula ac æcidiis, epiphyllis; æcidiis hypophyllis, rotundatis, in maculis orbicularibus, decoloratis nidulantibus; pseudoperidiis paucis, prominulis, margine subintegro, pallido; æcidiosporis luteis (?).

*Hab.* in foliis Plectroniæ Gueinzii, ad Natal Africæ.

103. **Æcidium Pavettæ** Berk. in Hook. Journ. 1853, p. 231. — Maculis 2803 orbicularibus, hypophyllis, nigris, tenuibus; pseudoperidiis sparsis, margine angusto.

*Hab.* in foliis Pavettæ indicæ, in insula Ceylon.

104. **Æcidium flavidum** B. et Br. Fungi of Ceylon n. 852. — Maculis effusis, flavidis, hypophyllis; æcidiis sparsis; pseudoperidiis margine crenatis, laceris.

*Hab.* in foliis Pavettæ indicæ, Peradeniya in ins. Ceylon.

— «An idem ac *Æcidium Pavettæ* Berk.?»

105. **Æcidium Houstoniatum** Schwein. N. Amer. Fungi p. 293, n. 2891, 2805 Burrill, Parasitic fungi of Illinois p. 229, Ell. North Am. F. n. 1422. — Hypophyllum; æcidiis sparsis per totum folium, minutis, brevissimis, margine angusto, recurvato, pluries laciniato; æcidiosporis glo-

bosis vel ellipticis, saepe angulatis, 15-18 & 12-15, subtiliter tuberculatis, subaurantiacis; spermogoniis numerosis, conspicuis, sparsis, hypophyllis, pururascentibus.

*Hab.* in foliis pedunculisque Houstoniae cæruleæ et longifoliæ, in Pennsylvania et Illinois Americæ borealis. — Maculæ subindistinctæ.

106. **Æcidium Sambuci** Schwein. *Syn. Carol.* p. 67, n. 441, *Burrill* 2806

*Parasitic Fungi of Illinois* p. 228, *Æcidium Sambuciatum* Schw.

*Syn. North Amer. Fungi* p. 294, n. 2897, *Ell. N. A. F.* n. 1002.

— Hypophyllum vel etiam caulinum; maculis conspicuis, flavis, bullatis; æcidiis circinatis vel saepius dense irregulariterque aggregatis; pseudoperidiis brevibus, margine fusco, profunde in ciso et recurvato; æcidiosporis subglobosis, episporio tenui, subtiliter tuberculatis, 18-21  $\mu$ . diam., aurantiaco-fulvis, decolorantibus; spermogoniis paucissimis, centro maculæ insidentibus.

*Hab.* in foliis caulisque Sambuci canadensis, in Carolina, Pennsylvania (SCHWEINITZ), Alabama (PETERS) et Illinois (BURRILL) Americæ borealis. — Maculæ magnæ, 2,5-5 cm. latae; pseudoperidia aurantiaca v. pallida.

107. **Æcidium Ceanothi** Ell. et Kellerm. in *Bull. Torrey botanical Club* 1884, October. *Ellis N. Am. Fungi* n. 1428. — Pseudoperidiis epiphyllis, cupulatis, flavescentibus, margine subintegro, quasi involuto, 0,5 mm. circ. diam; contextu cellulis subinde hexagoniis, margine eleganter striatulis, hyalinis; æcidiosporis e globoso angulatis, flavescentibus; episporio hyalino, æquali, 18-22  $\mu$ . diam.

*Hab.* in foliis Ceanothi ovalis, pr. Manhattan Kansas Americæ borealis.

108. **Æcidium Ionicerinum** Thüm. *Pilzfl. Sibir.* n. 507. — Pseudoperidiis hypophyllis, dense gregariis, cæspites orbiculatos formantibus, elevatis, tubiformibus, luteis, parvulis, margine crasso, crenulato; æcidiosporis plus minus globosis vel irregulariter compresso-ellipticis, pallide flavidis vel subhyalinis, episporio tenui, multipunctatulo vel subplicatulo, 29-32  $\mu$ . diam.

*Hab.* ad folia viva Lonicerae speciei indeterminatae in subalpinetis pr. fluvium Uss Sibiriæ (SAFIANOFF). — Ab *Æcidio Lonicerae* Duby et *Æcidio Xylostei* Wallr. valde diversum.

109. **Æcidium Periclymeni** Schum. *Enum. Pl. Sæll.* II, p. 225, *Winter* 2809

*Die Pilze* p. 264, *Schroet. Pilz. Schles.* p. 379, *Æcidium Xylostei* Wallr. *Fl. Crypt. germ.* II, p. 256, *Cæoma xylosteatum* et *Pericyclmenatum* Link Sp. II, pag. 52 et 53, *Cæoma Lonicerae*

Schlecht. Fl. Berol. II, pag. 115, *Æcidium Lonicerae* Duby Bot. Gall. II, p. 906, *Æcidium Caprifoliacearum* DC. Fl. Franç. II, pag. 597, ex parte. — Spermogoniis in greges parvos dispositis, flavo-melleis; æcidiis hypophyllis, plurimis secus orbes v. irregulariter dispositis, sæpe confluentibus, folium totum vel ex parte obtegentibus, maculis rotundatis vel oblongis, flavescentibus, superne brunneolis; pseudoperidiis plus minus elongato-cylindraceis, raro cupulatis, margine flavescente vel albido, irregulariter lacinulato, reflexo; æcidiosporis rotundatis, rarius oblongis, polygoniis, 16-28  $\mu$ . diam., subtiliter verrucosis, aurantiacis.

*Hab.* in foliis Lonicerae Periclymeni, Xylostei, nigræ, cæruleæ, alpigenæ, altaicæ, in Italia, Helvetia, Gallia, Belgio, Arduennis, Germania, Britannia et Sibiria asiatica.

110. **Æcidium Rehderianum** Magnus in Abhandl. Bot. Vereins d. Provinz Brandenburg XXIX, p. 7. — Pseudoperidiis hypophyllis, in maculis irregularibus, flavis, determinatis, haud bullatis insidentibus, parum prominulis, flavidis, margine irregulariter rupto, subrevoluto; æcidiosporis ovatis vel irregulariter angulatis, 22,4-24,8  $\approx$  17,4-18,6, episporio æqualiter subtiliterque granulato.

*Hab.* in foliis Loasæ aurantiacæ, in horto botanico Berlin et Jena Germaniæ (REHDER). — *Æcidio Convallariæ* subaffine.

111. **Æcidium abundans** Peck in Botanical Gazette 1878, p. 34, Ell. 2811 et Everh. North Amer. Fungi n. 1814. — Maculis flavis, numerosis, parvis, suborbicularibus, subinde confluentibus; pseudoperidiis paucis, hypophyllis, subcircinatis, pustulatis; æcidiosporis subglobosis, 25  $\mu$ . diam., aurantiacis; spermogoniis in eadem vel diversa macula dispositis.

*Hab.* in foliis vivis Simphoricarpi oreophyllæ et vulgaris in America boreali.

112. **Æcidium Valerianellæ** Biv. Bernh. Stirp. rar. Sic. IV, p. 28. — 2812 Hypophyllum vel rarius epiphyllum; pseudoperidiis numerosis, distinctis, albido-flavis, campanulatis, multifidis, laciniis revolutis, angustissimis; æcidiosporis globosis, aurantiacis.

*Hab.* in foliis Valerianellæ campanulatae, in insula Sicilia (BIVONA-BENHARDI) et V. eriocarpæ pr. La Rochelle Gallicæ (BRUNAUD). — Huc forte pertinet *Æcidium Fedice-olitoriae* Bals. et De Not. in Bibl. Ital. 1831, et Klotzsch in Herb. myc. n. 1792.

113. **Æcidium Cephalanthi** Seym. in Botan. Gazette IX, p. 191, Burrill 2813 Paras. Fungi of Illinois p. 228, Ell. et Everh. North Americ. Fungi

n. 1817. — Hypophyllum; maculis distinctis, brunneis, vix incrassatis; æcidiis numerosis, irregulariter gregariis; pseudoperidiis brevibus, margine abrupte recurvato, subtiliter fisso; æcidiosporis subglobosis aut ellipticis, episporio crassissimo, reticulato-rugoso, 33-43  $\approx$  28-36; spermogoniis epiphyllis, minutis, rufesceni-brunneis.

*Hab.* in foliis *Cephalanthi occidentalis*, Illinois (ARTHUR, HART) et Manhattan Kansas (KELLERMAN), Americæ borealis.

114. **Æcidium Scabiosæ** Dozy et Molkenb. Fl. Neerland. II, pag. 12. 2814

Winter Die Pilze p. 264. — Æcidiis hypophyllis, in maculis rotundatis v. irregularibus, brunneis, sine ordine secus parvos greges dispositis; pseudoperidiis viridulis, dein flavidis demumque pallenscentibus, cupulatis, margine denticulato, nec reflexo; æcidiosporis angulatis, sphæroideis vel oblongis, 10-24  $\approx$  12-18. flavescentibus.

*Hab.* in *Knautia silvatica* et *Scabiosa arvensi*, in Nederlandia, Belgio et Germania. — Verisimiliter huc pertinet *Æcidium Succisæ* Kirchn. in Lotos 1856, p. 180.

115. **Æcidium Compositarum** Mart. Fl. Erlang. p. 314, Winter. Die 2815

Pilze p. 264, Burrill. Paras. Fungi of Illinois *Cæoma Compositarum* Schlecht. Fl. Berol. II, pag. 114, p. p. — Formæ æcidiosporæ *Pucciniae Hieracii* simillima. Hæc species valde variabilis in plures formas dividitur, ceterum ulterius inquirendas. — Var. **Taraxaci** (K. et S.) Grev. Fl. Ed. pag. 444. Cfr. *Puccinia silvatica* Schroet. — Var. **Prenanthis** (Pers.) Wallr. Fl. Crypt. Germ. n. 1773 a. Cfr. *Puccinia Prenanthis*. — Var. **Tussilaginis** (Pers.) Cooke Handb. n. 1624 c Cfr. *Puccinia Poarum* Nielseu. — Var. **Lapsanæ** (Schulz.) Purt. in Cooke Handb. n. 1624 e Cfr. *Puccinia Hieracii* Maat. — Var. **Eupatorii** (Schw.) Cfr. Burill. l. c. p. 231: hypophyllum, maculis distinctis, conspicuis, paucis, flavis; æcidiis irregulariter gregariis vel subinde circinatis, pseudoperidiis brevibus irregulariter fissis moderateque recurvatis, mox pulverulentis; æcidiosporis subglobosis, verruculosis 18-20  $\mu$ . diam.; spermogoniis numerosis, sparsis epiphyllis, flavo-melleis. In Eupatorium perfoliatum in America boreali. — Var. **Silphii** Burrill l. c.: hypo- vel sæpe etiam epiphyllum, maculis distinctis, late sparsis, haud magnis, flavis; æcidiis irregulariter consociatis, parce gregariis profunde immersis, pseudoperidiis margine pluries inciso v. pulverulento, subrecurvato; æcidiosporis subglobosis, sæpe angulatis, 11-15  $\mu$ . diam., spermogonio subpaucis, conspicuis, rufescenti-brunneis, centralibus, amphigenis. In Silphio integrifolio, terebenthinaceo, laciniato in America boreali. — Var. **Am-**

**brosiæ** Burrill. l. c.: maculis ut in var. *Eupatorii*; æcidiis haud dense gregariis, irregulariter in macula dispositis, aream vacuam centralem relinquentibus; pseudoperidiis brevibus, haud profunde immersis, firmulis, margine fisso, latiusculo, eleganter curvato; æcidiosporis subglobosis, ut plurimum angulatis, levibus episporio firmo, 12-25  $\mu$ . diam.; spermogoniis paucis centralibus, amphigenis, rufo-brunnei s. In *Ambrosia trifida* in America bor. — Var. **Xanthii** Burrill l. c.: hypophyllum, rarius epiphyllum; maculis minusculis, distantibus, paullulum incrassatis, flavescentibus, saepe purpureo-tinctis; æcidiis haud dense confertis, irregulariter sparsis vel subcircinatis, plerumque ambitu irregularibus; pseudoperidiis profunde immersis, prominulis, margine pulverulento, raro lobato incurvatoque; æcidiosporis subglobosis vel ellipticis saepeque angulatis, episporio tenui sculo, 15-18  $\mu$ . diam. verruculosis; spermogoniis paucis, centralibus, plerumque epiphyllis, minutis, flavescenti-brunneis. In *Xanthio strumario*, socia saepe *Puccinia Xanthii* Schwein. cuius forte status æcidiosporus, in America boreali. — Var. **Helianthi** Burrill loc. cit. pag. 232: hypo- vel raro etiam epiphyllum; maculis distinctis vel confluentibus, ut plurimum flavis, subinde incrassatis; æcidiis subcircinatis, confertiusculis; pseudoperidiis brevibus, profunde immersis, primo firmis, dein pulverulentis; æcidiosporis subglobosis v. ellipsoideis, episporio tenui, subtiliter verruculosis; spermogoniis paucis centralibus, plerumque epiphyllis, inconspicuis, flavescenti-brunneis. In *Helianthi* speciebus variis in America boreali. Æcidiosporæ tunc 13-16 = 12-14, tunc 20-24 = 15-21. — Var. **Bidentis** Burrill l. c.: hypophyllum, rarius etiam epiphyllum, maculis latiusculis, effusis, saepe confluentibus, purpureis, vix incrassatis; æcidiis sparsis, pseudoperidiis prominulis, abrupte marginatis revolutisque, firmis; æcidiosporis subglobosis, episporio tenui, verruculoso donatis, 15-17  $\mu$ . diam.; spermogoniis paucis et inconspicuis, plerumque centralibus, hypophyllis saepeque omnino nullis. In *Bidente frondosa* in America boreali. — Var. **Lactucæ** Burrill l. c.: hypophyllum, maculis indeterminatis, conspicuis, incrassatis, purpureis dein brunneis; æcidiis ut plurimum confertis, aream centralem vacuam relinquentibus; pseudoperidiis numerosis, brevibus, plures irregulariter fissis lateque margine recurvatis vel pulverulentis; æcidiosporis angulatis, irregulariter subglobosis vel late ovalibus, episporio tenui, verruculoso donatis, 15-18  $\mu$ . diam.; spermogoniis subnume-

rosis, epiphyllis, majusculis, convexis, rufescenti-brunneis. In *Lactuca canadensi* in America boreali.

116. **Æcidium Mac-Owanianum** Thüm. in Flora 1875, pag. 380, Myc. 2816 univ. n. 426 et n. 1023. — Æcidiis hypophyllis, sparsis, minutis, in macula exarida, aurantiaco-roseis; aecidiosporis polygoniis vel irregulariter rotundatis, 15-22  $\mu$ . diam., flavescentibus, episporio crasso, levi.

*Hab.* ad folia viva *Conyzæ ivifoliæ* et *pinnatilobæ*, Promont. Bonæ Spei ad Somerset-East (Mac OWAN et TUCK).

117. **Æcidium Ligulariæ** Thüm. in N. Giorn. botanico italiano 1880 2817 p. 196. — Pseudoperidiis hypophyllis, parvis, orbiculatim dense gregariis, pallide luteis, margine tenui, levi, in macula utrinque vix pallescenti; aecidiosporis globosis vel plerumque clavatis et ellipsoideis, irregularibus, episporio tenui, dense punctulato, 30-44 = 22-26, hyalinis.

*Hab.* ad folia *Ligulariæ sibiricæ*, ad Karagaisk Orenburg.

118. **Æcidium intermixtum** Peck in Botanical Gazette 1879, p. 231. 2818 — Pseudoperidiis sparsis, hypophyllis, brevibus; aecidiosporis subglobosis vel ellipsoideis, 20-30  $\mu$ . diam., aurantiacis.

*Hab.* in foliis *Ivæ axillaris*, ad Green River, Wyoming Territ. Amer. borealis (JONES). — Forte *Pucciniæ intermixtæ* status aecidiosporus.

119. **Æcidium Stobeæ** Kalchbr. et Cooke in Grevillea VIII, p. 70. — 2819 Pseudoperidiis 3-5 in greges congestis, albis, margine fimbriato-lacerato; aecidiosporis subglobosis, hyalinis, 28-30  $\mu$ . diam., recentibus verisimiliter coloratis.

*Hab.* in foliis *Stobeæ*, ad Natal Africæ. — Pseudoperidia *Rostelicæ laceratæ* similia. *Pucciniæ Stobeæ* Mac Owan probabiliter connexum.

120. **Æcidium Galatellæ** Thüm. in Mycoth. Univ. n. 534. — Hypo- 2820 phyllum, dense gregarium, in macula rufo-brunnea, purpureo-marginata, indeterminata; pseudoperidiis elevatis, margine levi, flavidis, parvis; aecidiosporis globoso-polygoniis vel hexagoniis, episporio levi, crassiusculo, hyalino, nucleo fulvo, globoso, 14  $\mu$ . diam.

*Hab.* in foliis vivis *Galatellæ dahuricæ*, ad lac. Kysykul pr. Minussinsk Sibiriæ occidentalis (MARTIANOFF).

121. **Æcidium crypticum** Kalchbr. et Cooke in Grevillea IX, p. 21. 2821 — Hypophyllum; pseudoperidiis paucis (5-6) secus circulum dispositis, intra tomentum nidulantibus; aecidiosporis subglobosis, levibus, aurantiacis, 12-14  $\mu$ . diam.

*Hab.* in foliis Gerberæ, ad Natal Africæ.

122. **Æcidium Bigeloviae** Peck in Botanical Gazette 1878, p. 34. — 2822  
 Maculis crassiusculis, flavis; pseudoperidiis pustulatis, hemisphæricis, margine angusto apertis; æcidiosporis subglobosis, 25-32  $\mu$ . diam., flavis vel aurantiacis.

*Hab.* in caulis foliisque vivis Bigeloviae Douglasii, in America boreali. — Ab *Æcidio hemisphærico* maculis flavis æcidiosporisque majoribus distinctum.

123. **Æcidium Barkhausiae** Roum. in Revue Mycol. 1880, p. 203. — 2823  
 Amphigenum; pseudoperidiis rotundatis, albidis, margine sericeo parum recurvato, greges compactos densosque efformantibus; æcidiosporis globosis, aureis, episporio punctulato præditis.

*Hab.* in foliis Barkhausiae (Crepidis) fœtidæ, Villa Thuret Antibes in Gallia (Ch. NAUDIN). — Ab *Æc. Crepidis* et *Rostrupi* caute distinguendum.

124. **Æcidium Bahiae** Berk. et Curt. North American. Fungi n. 578. 2824  
 — Totam frondem deformans; pseudoperidiis gregariis, innumeris, radiatis.

*Hab.* in foliis Bahiae, in America boreali.

125. **Æcidium amphigenum** Hazsl. Magyarhon Uetzökgombái es ragyái 2825 (1877) p. 81 et in Just Botan. Jahresb. 1877, p. 72 nec Ellis et Kellerm. — *Æcidiis* irregulariter sparsis, amphigenis; pseudoperidiis margine erecto, subtiliter crenulato, flavescentibus; æcidiosporis globosis, flavis, dein brunneis.

*Hab.* in foliis Apargiae Taraxaci, in M. Tetricis. — Adsunt quoque spermogonia epiphylla, sporulas ex albido flayas foventia.

126. **Æcidium Homogynes** Schroet. Pilz. Schles. p. 379. — Spermogoniis epiphyllis, flavo-melleis, secus greges parvos, rotundatos dispositis; æcidiis secus series annuliformes plerumque plurimas (maculis rotundatis sæpe confluentibus) dense confertis; pseudoperidiis breviter cylindraceis, margine albo, lacinulato; æcidiosporis 17-28  $\approx$  15-20, subtiliter punctulatis, aurantio-rufis, episporio hyalino tectis.

*Hab.* in foliis Homogynes alpinæ, in Silesia Germaniæ.

127. **Æcidium erigeronatum** Schwein. Syn. North Amer. Fungi n. 2869, 2827 p. 292, Burrill Paras. Fungi of Illinois p. 229, Thüm. Mycoth. Univ. n. 151. — Hypophyllum; maculis ut plurimum distinctis, magnis, inflatis, flavis; æcidiis subcircinatis vel irregulariter gregariis; pseudoperidiis brevibus, elevatis, margine pluries fisso valde revoluto, fragilibus, more pulverulentis; æcidiosporis subglobosis, episporio tenui verruculoso donatis, 12-15  $\mu$ . diam., flavescentibus;

spermogoniis indistinctis, paucis, plerumque centraliter gregariis epiphyllisque, flavescentibus.

*Hab.* in foliis *Erigerontis annui*, *canadensis*, *strigosi philadelphici* et *bellidifolii*, in America boreali.

128. **Æcidium Spegazzinii** De-Toni, *Æcidium australe* Speg. Fungi 282

guaranitici I, n. 154, non Berk. — Maculis quandoque nullis, quandoque amphigenis, latissimis ac fere totum folium occupantibus, indeterminatis, pallescentibus, medio sæpe subincrassatis; pseudoperidiis hypophyllis in plagulas majusculas, 3-8 mm. diam., subellipticas constipatis, minutis 150-180  $\mu$  d., flavidis, primo subglobosis, dein poculato-apertis, margine vix exerto, crenulato, albido, membranaceis, contextu parenchymatico-loricato, e cellulis obovatis v. elliptico-rhomboideis utrinque truncato-obtusatis. 18-20  $\approx$  12-16, crasse tunicatis, dense minutissimeque granulosis, hyalinis composito; æcidiosporis subglobosis, e mutua pressione sæpius obtuse polygoniis, 14-17  $\approx$  12-15, episporio crassiusculo levissimo, hyalino, protoplasmate nubiloso-granuloso, flavescenti farctis.

*Hab.* ad folia viva *Erigerontis bonäerensis* in uliginosis pr. Paraguari Americæ australis.

129. **Æcidium Asterum** Schwein. Syn. Carol. p. 67. n. 444, Burrill 282

Paras. Fungi of Illinois p. 230, *Æcidium Solidaginis* Schwein l. c., n. 446. — Hypophyllum; maculis plerumque distinctis, sæpe bullatis, flavis vel purpureis; æcidiis subcircinatis aut irregulariter gregariis; pseudoperidiis brevibus, margine profunde fisso recurvatoque, mox pulverulentis; æcidiosporis subglobosis, episporio tenui tuberculato donatis, 12-17  $\mu$ . diam.; spermogoniis subconspicuis, paucis, ut plurimum epiphyllis, flavescentibus.

*Hab.* in foliis *Asteris* et *Solidaginis*, in America boreali.

130. **Æcidium Asteris** Thüm. in Mycoth. Univ. n. 935. — Pseudoperidiis parvis, dense gregariis, in macula orbiculata, fusca, aurantiacis, margine levi, crasso, hypophyllis; æcidiosporis irregulariter ellipsoideis vel angulosis, verruculosis, verruculis minutis, episporio tenui, intus granulosis, hyalinis, 22  $\mu$ . diam.

*Hab.* in pratis subalpinis ad *Asteris alpini* folia viva pr. Minussinsk Sibiriæ asiaticæ (MARTIANOFF.) — «An revera idem ac *Æcidium Asterum* Schwein.?»

131. **Æcidium Hualtatinum** Speg. Fungi Fuegiaui p. 52, n. 145. — 283

Pseudoperidiis dense 20-30 gregariis, glomerulos discoideos, 3-8 mm. diam., maculæ majusculæ, pallescenti, indeterminatæ insidentes efformantibus, hypophyllis, flavidulis, modice prominulis, cylindra-

ceis, margine pallescenti-laciniato donatis, cellulis contextus rhomboideo-tetragoniis haud vel vix loricatis, obtusissime angulatis, crasse tunicatis, 50-60 = 25-30, dense rugoso-striatis, subhyalinis; Æcidiosporis globosis, 26-34  $\mu$ . diam., e mutua pressione angulatis, crasse tunicatis, dense minutissimeque ruguloso-granulosis, pallide flavescentibus, granuloso-farctis.

*Hab.* ad folia viva *Senecionis* (hualtae) etc., in uliginosis in Gabel Island Patagoniae. — Huc etiam *Æcidium Senecionis* Speg. (nec Desm.) in Fungi Argentini pug. I, n. 53, du-

cendum.

132. *Æcidium sclerothecium* Speg., Fungi patagonici n. 99. — Pseu- 2832  
doperidiis laxe gregariis, subepidermicis, parce prominulis, diu clausis apice tandem lacero-dehiscentibus, coriaceis, duris, pallide albo-fuscescentibus, pulvere rufescente repletis, contextu grosse celluloso, flavescente, parum perspicuo subopaco; Æcidiosporis globo-  
sis vel e mutua pressione irregulariter obtuseque angulatis, 25-30  
= 20-25, crassiuscule tunicatis, minutissime densissimeque papillulo-  
so-asperulis, ex hyalino fulvescentibus, granuloso-farctis.

*Hab.* ad ramulos juniores vivos *Senecionis* patagonici, pr. Puerto Deserto in Patagonia Amer. australis. — Pars infecta in-  
crassata, pallescenti-flavescens; pseudoperidia dura, facillime inte-  
gra e matrice extrahenda et ovula elliptica 700  $\mu$ . ad 1,5 mm.  
longa, 500  $\mu$ . ad 1 mm. lata, levia, pallescentia mentiuntur.

133. *Æcidium paludosum* Pass. Funghi parmensi in Nuovo giorn. bot. 2833  
ital. 1877, p. 267. — Amphigenum, pseudoperidiis minutis, mar-  
gine lacero-dentato, expansis, in maculis flavicantibus aggregatis.

*Hab.* in foliis *Senecionis* paludosi, in Italia boreali.

134. *Æcidium Senecionis-crispati* Schroet. Pilz. Schles. p. 379. — 2834  
*Æcidiis confertis, in annulos concentricos dispositis, maculis usque*  
*ad 1 cm. et etiam ultra latis; pseudoperidiis explanatis, margine*  
*albo, fimbriatulo; Æcidiosporis aurantiaco-rufis.*

*Hab.* in *Senecione crispato* var. *rivulari*, pr. Rybnik  
Silesiae in Germania.

135. *Æcidium Ptarmicæ* Schroet. in Rabenh. F. E. n. 1887, Winter 2835  
Die Pilze pag. 263. — *Æcidiis confertis, pluriseriatis, in maculis*  
*usque ad 1 cm. longis; pseudoperidiis explanatis, margine lacerato,*  
*albido; Æcidiosporis subglobosis, 15-20  $\mu$ . diam., levibus, aurantiaco-*  
*flavis.*

*Hab.* in *Achillea Ptarmica*, in Germania.

136. *Æcidium Leucanthemi* DC. Fl. Franç. VI, p. 94, Linhart F. Hung. 2836

exs. n. 46, Winter Die Pilze p. 263. — Æcidiis plerumque in maculis magnis, rotundatis aut irregularibus, epiphyllis, flavidis, saepe rufo-violascenti conspurcatis sive secus orbes plurimos irregulares incompletosque, sive nullo ordine insidentibus; pseudoperidiis cupulatis, margine amœne inciso, late revoluto, flavescente; aecidiosporis polygoniis, 14-21  $\times$  10-17, aurantiaco-flavis.

*Hab.* in foliis Chrysanthemi Leucanthemi et montani, in Gallia, Germania, Hungaria et Italia.

137. **Æcidium Martianoffianum** Thüm. in Bull. d. l. soc. d. Nat. de Moscou 1877, p. 135, Myc. univ. n. 821. — Pseudoperidiis parvulis, dense gregariis, epiphyllis vel etiam caulincolis, elatis, orbiculatis, rubro-aurantiacis, margine levi, albo-flavo; aecidiosporis plus minus globosis vel globoso-ovoideis, basi verticeque cum processu semigloboso hyalino, episporio levi, tenui, dilute flavidis, subpellucidis, 20-22  $\mu$ . diam.

*Hab.* in foliis caulinibusque vivis Artemisiæ glaucæ, in campestribus arenosis, Minussinsk Sibiriæ occidentalis.

138. **Æcidium Dracunculi** Thüm. in Mycoth. Univ. n. 1223. — Pseudoperidiis hypophyllis vel raro etiam amphigenis, in macula rubiginoso-fusca, indeterminata, non marginata, greges parvos formantibus densis, elevatis, magnis, pallide lutescentibus, margine subcrenulato, pallidiore; aecidiosporis globosis vel late ellipsoideis, achrois, episporio tenui, levi, 16-18  $\mu$ . diam.

*Hab.* ad folia viva Artemisiæ Dracunculi, in ruderatis pr. Minussinsk Sibiriæ occidentalis (N. MARTIANOFF). — Ab Æcidio Martianoffiano Thüm., forma pseudoperidiorum aecidiosporarumque et etiam magnitudinem toto cœlo diversum.

139. **Æcidium gnaphaliatum** Schwein. Syn. Amer. bor. p. 292, n. 2873. — Hypophyllum, in lana foliorum caulisque primo involutum; maculis plus minusve effusis, lutescentibus; pseudoperidiis tantum paucis sed dense approximatis, saepissime etiam simplicibus, longissimis, candidissimis, cylindraceis, apice fimbriatis; aecidiosporis aurantiaco-luteis.

*Hab.* in foliis caulinibusque Gnaphalii polyccephali, pr. Bethlehem in Pennsylvania Americæ borealis.

140. **Æcidium Serratulæ** Schroet. Pilz. Schles. p. 379. — Spermogoniis in parvos greges dispositis, flavo-melleis; aecidiis congestis, maculas usque ad 8 mm. latas, orbiculares vel elongatas efformantibus; pseudoperidiis explanatis, margine lacinulato, albido; aecidiosporis aurantiaco-rufis.

*Hab.* in foliis *Serratulae tinctoriae*, in Silesia Germaniæ.

141. **Æcidium Rhagadioli** Pass. *Funghi parmensis* in N. Giorn. botan. 2841  
ital. 1877, p. 267. — *Amphigenum*; *pseudoperidiis minutis*, *folii pa-*  
*ginam fere omnino tegentibus*, *margine lacero-dentato*, *reflexo*.

*Hab.* in foliis *Rhagadioli stellati*, in Italia boreali.

142. **Æcidium Sonchi** West. *Bull. Acad. belg.* II série t. II, n. 6, Ex- 2842  
sicc. n. 1160. — *Maculis elongatis, crassis, vinosis*; *pseudoperidiis*  
*ovatis, flavidulis secus series lineares dispositis*, *clausis vel apertis*,  
*margine inæqualibus*; *æcidiosporis globulosis*, *aureis*.

*Hab.* in foliis *caulibusqne Sonchi oleracei, palustris et*  
*littoralis*, in Belgio, Fennia et Sibiria. — *Quoad huc pertineat*  
*Æc. Sonchi Karst. Myc. Fenn. IV*, p. 43, *dubium manet*.

143. **Æcidium minussense** Thüm. *Pilzfl. Sibir.* n. 157. — *Pseudoperi-* 2843  
*diis hypophyllis*, *raro etiam in pagina superiore*, *sine macula*, *ple-*  
*rumque secus circulum dispositis v. orbiculatim nervos circumdanti-*  
*bus ochraceis, mediis, margine sublevi, concolori*; *æcidiosporis ir-*  
*regulariter globosis*, *episporio tenui*, *verruculoso*, *cum verruculis mi-*  
*niminis multis*, *dilute flavescentibus*, *circ. 20-28  $\mu$ . diam.*

*Hab.* ad folia viva *Mulgædii* species indeterminatæ, pr. Minus-  
sinsk. Sibiriæ. — *Æcidium Sonchi* West. *Les crypt. d'après l.*  
*stat. nat.* p. 74, *species diversa est*.

144. **Æcidium hemisphæricum** Peck in *Botan. Gazette* 1878, p. 34. — 2844  
*Pseudoperidiis prominulis, sparsis vel confertis hemisphæricis*, *an-*  
*guste apertis*; *æcidiosporis subglobosis vel ellipsoideis*, *20-25  $\mu$ . lon-*  
*gis, aurantiacis, episporio crasso, hyalino tectis*.

*Hab.* in foliis *caulibusque vivis Mulgedii pulchelli*, in Amer-  
ica boreali.

145. **Æcidium Cyani** DC. *Fl. Franç.* VI, p. 90, *Winter Die Pilze* p. 263, 2845  
*Cœoma Cyanatum* Link Sp. II, p. 51. — *Æcidiis æqualiter per*  
*totam inferiorem foliorum paginam sparsis, maculæ flavæ insiden-*  
*tibus*; *pseudoperidiis albidis*, *primo hemisphæricis*, *dein apice per-*  
*foratis margineque demum revolutis lacinias latas 5-6 præbenti-*  
*bus*; *æcidiosporis primo albo-flavescentibus*, *dein subrufulis*.

*Hab.* in foliis *Centaureæ Cyani*, in Gallia et Germania.

146. **Æcidium Pratiæ** Speg. *Fungi Fuegiani* p. 53, n. 147. — *Maculis* 2846  
*nullis vel folium totum nonnihil pallescens ac incrassatum relin-*  
*quens*; *pseudoperidiis laxe gregariis*, *primo globosis*, *dein scutellato-*  
*apertis*, *300-500  $\mu$ . diam.*, *vix prominulis*, *flavescenti-melleis*, *mar-*  
*gine non vel vix exerto parcissime fisso vel laciñiato*; *cellulis*  
*contextus polygoniis*, *40-45  $\times$  20-30*, *haud vel vix loricatis*, *crasse*

tunicatis, dense verrucosis; æcidiosporis globosis vel e mutua pressione angulatis, 20-25  $\approx$  17-20, tenui tunicatis, levibus, granulosofarctis, flavescentibus.

*Hab.* ad folia viva Pratiæ repentis, in herbosis prope Penguin rookery in Staten Island Patagoniæ.

147. **Æcidium Campanulæ** Gaillard in Bull. Soc. Myc. Fr. tom. IV, 2847 p. 184. — Pseudoperidiis haud gregariis, hypophyllis, sine ordine vel secus orbes dispositis, macula nulla, albidis; æcidiosporis rotundatis angulatisve, 28  $\approx$  15, pallidissimis, episporio striatulo-plicato præditis.

*Hab.* in foliis Campanulæ rotundifoliæ, in M. Pyrenæis Galliæ.

148. **Æcidium Polemonii** Peck in Bot. Gazette 1879, p. 230, Ellis N. 2848 Am. Fung. n. 1008, Burrill Paras. Illin. p. 235. — Hypophyllum; maculis plerumque distinctis, suborbicularibus, pallide brunneis vel flavo-viridulis, saepe confluentibus; æcidiis irregulariter gregariis, plerumque aream centralem vacuam relinquentibus; pseudoperidiis brevibus, margine fisso recurvato; æcidiosporis subglobosis vel ellipsoideis subinde angulatis, episporio crasso, subtiliter ruguloso, 21-25  $\approx$  18-21, læte aurantiacis; spermogoniis paucis, centralibus, amphigenis.

*Hab.* in foliis Polemonii reptantis et Phlogis pilosæ, in America boreali.

149. **Æcidium Ligustri** Strauss in Sturm D.C. Fl. III, p. 43, Winter 2849 Die Pilze p. 263, Thüm. Mycoth. Univ. n. 1628. — Æcidiis secus orbes pluriseriatos, irregulares, saepe interruptos dispositis v. dense congestis gregesque rotundatos v. elongatos efformantibus; pseudoperidiis breviter cylindraceo-cupulatis, albis, margine primo erecto, demum expanso laceratoque; æcidiosporis angulatis, 16-21  $\approx$  12-16, dense et subtiliter verruculosis, hyalinis.

*Hab.* in Ligastro vulgari, in Germania.

150. **Æcidium Fraxini** Schwein. Syn. Carol. p. 66, n. 430, Burrill Paras. 2850 Fung. of Ill. pag. 236, Ellis North Americ. Fungi n. 222, Røstelia Fraxinites Schwein. Syn. Amer. bor. — Spermogoniis numerosis, vix elevatis, epiphyllis, medio maculæ insidentibus; maculis determinatis, bullatis, saepe purpurascens; æcidiis plus minus dense congestis, parcis vel numerosis, elongatis, cylindraceis, demum laceratis, tandem profunde laciniatis et reflexis; æcidiosporis ellipticis, episporio tenui, tuberculato instructis, 24-32  $\approx$  21-24.

*Hab.* in foliis Fraxini americanæ et viridis, in Amer. bor.

151. **Æcidium Ligustici** Ell. et Everh. in Bull. Torrey bot. Club 1884, 2851 p. 73. — Pseudoperidiis minutis, margine angusto subintegro, in greges 2-3 mm. latos congestis, hypophyllis; aecidiosporis irregulariter globosis, 18-20  $\mu$ . diam., aurantiacis (?).  
*Hab.* in foliis Ligustici scotici, in ins. Anticosti Americæ borealis (Prof. J. MACOUN). — Maculæ epiphyllæ, aecidiis contrapositæ, pallide flavescentes.
152. **Æcidium Phillyreæ** DC. Fl. Franç. VI, p. 96, Erb. Critt. Ital. II, 2852 n. 691, Thüm. M. U. n. 1717, Winter Die Pilze p. 263. — Pseudoperidiis plerumque numerosis denseque confertis, margine subintegro, paullulum introrsum incurvo; aecidiosporis diversiformibus, sphæroideis, ellipticis vel oblongo-piriformibus, 18-35  $\approx$  14-20, verrucosis, aurantiaco-flavis.  
*Hab.* in foliis caulibusque Phillyreæ mediæ et latifoliæ, in Italia, Gallia, Britannia et Germania. — Fungillus in foliis pustulas vesiculosas, rotundatas, in caulis plagulas longas, crassiusculas efformat portionemque juvenilem plerumque deformat.
153. **Æcidium Chionanthi** B. et Br. Fungi of Ceyl. n. 857. — Crassisculum, congestum; pseudoperidiis incarceratis nec prominentibus, margine irregulari; aecidiosporis candidis, rugosis, 25  $\mu$ . diam.  
*Hab.* in foliis Chionanthi, in insula Ceylon. — Pulvinuli crassiusculi, rufescentes.
154. **Æcidium ebenaceum** Mont. Syll. Crypt. n. 1151. — Hypophyl- 2854 lum; macula fuliginosa; pseudoperidiis gregariis, tandem dimidiatis, cupularibus, pallide helvolis (saltem in sicco), clinodio cellulari fultis, margine erecto integerrimo; aecidiosporis 8-12-concatenatis, e fundo paralleliter erectis, mox solutis, crassis, aurantiacis, intus granulosis, 30  $\mu$ . circiter diam.  
*Hab.* in foliis Ebenaceæ cujusdam, ad Rio-Negro Americæ meridionalis (SPRUCE). — Pseudoperidia 500  $\mu$ . diam. aequantia, convexa, tandem aperta, ad dimidium folii immersa.
155. **Æcidium rhytismoideum** B. et Br. Fungi of Ceylon n. 855. — 2855 Maculis orbicularibus, rhytismoideis, 12 mm. et ultra latis, hypophyllis; pseudoperidiis e crusta nigra oriundis, sparsis, margine lobato, latiusculo, e cellulis penta- vel hexagoniis constante; aecidiosporis subglobosis, levibus, plus minus angulatis.  
*Hab.* in foliis Diospyri, in insula Ceylon (G. H. K. THWAITES).
156. **Æcidium miliare** B. et Br. Fungi of Ceyl. n. 851. — Effusum; 2856 pseudoperidiis in pagina superiore minutis, peritheciiformibus, in

pagina inferiore cupuliformibus, margine elevato; aecidiosporis globosis,  $20 \mu$ . diam.

*Hab.* in foliis *Diospyri ovalifolii*, Damboul in insula Ceylon. — *For. cylindraceum* B. et Br. l. c. maculis pallidis vel nigriscentibus, irregularibus; pseudoperidiis in pagina superiore peritheciiformibus, in inferiore cylindricis, basi cuticula nigrificata cinctis; aecidiosporis angulatis,  $22-23 \mu$ . diam.

157. **Æcidium Apocyni** Schwein. Syn. Carol. pag. 68, n. 448, Ell. et 2857

Everh. North Amer. Fungi n. 1823, Burrill Paras. Illin. p. 236,

*Cæoma (Æcidium) apocynatum* Schwein. Syn. N. Am. F. n. 2865.

— Maculis tenuibus, orbicularibus, maximis, aurantiacis, subtus pallidis; pseudoperidiis secus circulos concentricos paucos dispositis, clausis, e luteo-badiis vel fuscescentibus, apertis margine lacero pallido; aecidiosporis simplicibus, subhyalinis.

*Hab.* in foliis *Apocyni cannabini*, in Carolina, Kansas et Illinois Americæ borealis.

158. **Æcidium ceraceum** B. et Br. Fungi of Ceyl. n. 847. — Macu-

lis flavis; pseudoperidiis sparsis quandoque petiolos ambientibus, margine angusto, denticulato; aecidiosporis angulatis,  $50 \mu$ . longis, granulatis.

*Hab.* in foliis *Tabernæmontanæ dichotomæ*, in insula Ceylon.

159. **Æcidium Jamesianum** Peck in Bot. Gazette 1880, p. 34, Burrill 2859

Paras. Fungi of Illinois p. 236, Ellis North Amer. Fungi n. 1012.

— Amphigenum; maculis circularibus, distinctis, flavo-viridibus sœpeve confluentibus, subbullatis; aecidiis subcircinatis vel irregulariter aggregatis, brevibus; pseudoperidiis fragilibus, mox pulvulentis; aecidiosporis subglobosis vel ellipsoideis, episporio  $5 \mu$ . crasso, conspicue denseque tuberculato,  $24-45 \times 21-36$ , plerumque  $39 \times 30$ , aurantiacis; spermogoniis numerosis, sparsis vel concentricis dispositis, subatris.

*Hab.* in foliis, caulibus petiolisque (quæ destruit) *Asclepiadis Cornuti*, *tuberosæ* et *Jamesii*, New Mexico (BRANDEGEE), Iowa (HOLWAY) et Illinois (BURRILL) Americæ borealis.

160. **Æcidium Brandegei** Peck in Botanical Gazette 1878, p. 34. — 2860

Pseudoperidiis amphigenis, sparsis vel gregariis, subinde seriatim dispositis, elongatis; aecidiosporis subglobosis,  $20-25 \mu$ . diam., aurantiacis.

*Hab.* in foliis caulibusque vivis *Asclepiadis verticillatae*, in Amer. bor. — Pseudoperidia *Æc. Sommerfeltii* simillima.

161. **Æcidium Anisotomes** Reichardt in Sitzungsber. K. Akad.-der 2861  
Wissensch. 51. Band, I, p. 3 cum tabula (1865). — Pseudoperidiis  
in caulis, pedunculis fructibusque (numquam in foliis) subseria-  
tim dispositis, rarius irregulariter confertis, pallide flavescentibus,  
tubulosis vel subinfundibuliformibus, margine irregulariter crenu-  
lato, integro vel in lobos breves, obtusos producto; cellulis con-  
textus polyhedricis, tunica crassa donatis, margine eleganter strio-  
latis; Æcidiosporis concatenulatis, 20-25  $\mu$ . diam., subglobosis, pal-  
lide aurantiacis, levibus.  
*Hab.* in caulis, pedunculis fructibusque *Anisotomes geni-  
culatæ* (Peucedani geniculati), ad lacum Wanaka Novæ Zelandiæ  
(Dr. JULIUS HAAST).
162. **Æcidium nummulare** Berk. Fungi of Ceylon n. 856. — Maculis 2862  
flavis; pseudoperidiis in plagas orbiculares congestis, margine an-  
gusto; Æcidiosporis levibus.  
*Hab.* in *Ceropegia Candelabro*, in insula Ceylon. — Pla-  
gulæ 7-13 mm. latæ.
163. **Æcidium Limnanthemi** Thüm. in N. Giorn. botanico italiano 1880, 2863  
p. 196. — Pseudoperidiis epiphyllis, parvis, gregariis, plerumque  
orbiculariter dispositis, paullulum elevatis, luteis, margine vix conti-  
nuo, sine macula; Æcidiosporis plus minusve globosis sed plerum-  
que valde irregularibus, episporio subcrasso, echinulato punctula-  
toque, 20-28  $\mu$ . diam., hyalinis.  
*Hab.* in foliis vivis *Limnanthemi nymphoidis*, ad Kyb-  
scherva Orenburg. — «An *Æcidii Nymphoidis* DC. varietas?»
164. **Æcidium Nymphoidis** DC. Fl. Fr. II, p. 597, Pass. in Erb. Critt. 2864  
Ital. II, n. 1066, Winter. Die Pilze p. 262, *Uredo hemisphærica*  
Spr. Syst. p. 751, *Cœoma nymphoidatum* Link Sp. II, p. 48. —  
Epiphyllum; Æci diis sine ordine in maculis rotundatis, concentrice  
zonatis dispositis gregariisque, scutelliformibus, margine vix pro-  
minulo, integro; Æcidiosporis angulatis, 12-20  $\mu$ . diam., aurantia-  
co-flavis.  
*Hab.* in foliis *Limnanthemi nymphoidis* et forte etiam  
*Nymphaeæ albæ* et *Nuphar lutei*, in Italia, Gallia et Ger-  
mania.
165. **Æcidium Sweertiae** Opiz Seznam rostlin pag. 111, Winter Die 2865  
Pilze p. 205 (sub *Puccinia*), Schroet. Pilz. Schles. p. 380. — Sper-  
mogoniis in greges parvos, rotundatos dispositis, flavo-melleis;  
Æci diis subdistantibus, in maculis orbicularibus vel elongatis insi-  
dentibus; pseudoperidiis explanatis, margine inæqualiter dentato;

æcidiosporis polygoniis, 19-25  $\mu$ . diam., subtiliter punctulatis, aurantiaco-rufis, episporio hyalino tectis.

*Hab.* in foliis *Sweertiæ perennis*, in Germania et Bohemia.

166. **Æcidium Myosotidis** Burrill Parasitic Fungi of Illinois p. 234, 2866  
 Ellis et Everh. N. Amer. Fungi n. 1832. — Hypophyllum; æcidiosporis uniformiter distributis, saepe dense gregariis, majusculis, subinde prominulis; pseudoperidiis margine lato, recurvo, grosse fisso; æcidiosporis subglobosis vel ellipticis, episporio crasso, conspicue tuberculatis, 18-22 = 15-18; spermogoniis numerosis, uniformiter amphigenis, rufesceni-flavis.

*Hab.* in foliis *Myosotidis vernæ*, Illinois Americæ borealis (SEYMOUR).

167. **Æcidium Lappulæ** Thüm. Pilzfl. Sibir. n. 510. — Hypophyllum, 2867  
 gregarium; pseudoperidiis mediis, subelevatis, aurantiaco-luteis, margine crasso, integro, toroso; æcidiosporis globosis vel subelliptico-globosulis, hyalinis vel pallidissime flavidis, 25-33  $\mu$ . diam., episporio subtiliter echinulato, subcrasso, æquali.

*Hab.* in foliis caulibusque vivis *Echinospem Lappulæ*, in deserto pr. Minussinsk Sibiriæ asiaticæ.

168. **Æcidium Onosmatis** Thüm. Beitr. fl. Sib. III-V, p. 8, Mycoth. 2868  
 Univ. n. 2026. — Pseudoperidiis dense gregariis, amphigenis et plerumque hypophyllis, pro ratione magnis, primo longe diu clausis conoideisve, demum apertis disciformibusque, margine declinato, levi, luteo-aurantiacis, in folio maculam distinctam non efformantibus; æcidiosporis plus minusve globosis vel interdum etiam late ellipsoideis, episporio tenui, levi, intus homogeneis, pallidissime luteis, 24-29  $\mu$ . diam.

*Hab.* in foliis vivis caulibusque *Onosmatis Gmelini* et *simplissimæ*, in dejectis pr. Minussinsk Sibiriæ asiaticæ.

169. **Æcidium Nonneæ** Thüm. in N. Giorn. botanico italiano 1880, 2869  
 p. 196. — Pseudoperidiis hypophyllis, densissime gregariis, numerosis, pro ratione parvis, flavis, margine vix crenulato, crasso, concolori; æcidiosporis aut globosis aut ovalibus, episporio densissime et subtilissime punctulato, tenui, 30-40  $\mu$ . diam., hyalinis vel pallidissime flavescentibus.

*Hab.* in foliis vivis *Nonneæ pullæ*, Alabataj Orenburg.

170. **Æcidium Hydrophylli** Peck in 26 Rep. St. Mus. p. 78, Burrill 2870  
 Paras. Fungi of Illinois p. 234. — Spermogoniis centralibus, epihyllis, numerosis; æcidiosporis hypophyllis, subcircinatis; maculis parvis, paucis, flavis, pallide-viridi marginatis; pseudoperidiis brevi-

bus, margine profunde crenato, latiusculo, recurvato; Æcidiosporis subglobosis, episporio tenui instructis, levibus v. sublevibus, 18-21  $\mu$ . diam., flavis vel aurantiacis.

*Hab.* in foliis *Hydrophylli canadensis* et appendiculati, M. Catskill et Illinois Americæ borealis.

171. **Æcidium Heliotropii** Tracy et Gall. in Journ. of Mycol. 1888, 2871 p. 21. — Amphigenum; maculis mediocribus, determinatis, purpurascenscentibus; pseudoperidiis pallide flavis, circinatis, magnis, longissimis, latit. 4-plo longioribus, margine integro vel sæpe lacerato; Æcidiosporis subglobosis, 16-19  $\mu$ . diam., episporio tenui, subtiliter ruguloso donatis.

*Hab.* in foliis caulinibusque *Heliotropii curassavici*, ad Albuquerque New Mexico. — «Videtur *A. biformi* identicum.»

172. **Æcidium biforme** Peck in Amer. Natur. 1875, p. 351. — Am. 2872 phigenum; pseudoperidiis confertis, aliis brevibus margine albo, subintegro, aliis elongatis, margine plus minus lacinulato; cellulis 5-6-goniis; Æcidiosporis subglobosis, 17-20  $\mu$ . diam., aureo-flavis.

*Hab.* in foliis *Heliotropii curassavici*, Utah Americæ borealis.

173. **Æcidium Atropæ** Mont. Canar. p. 89, Syll. n. 1149. — Hypo-, rarius epiphyllum; maculis oblitteratis vel fuscis; pseudoperidiis in greges minutos orbicularis, vix 2 mm. latos, annulatim congestis, ex ochraceo albicantibus, cupulam minutam, acute marginatam et integrum referentibus; Æcidiosporis pallidis, globosis aut gigartinis.

*Hab.* ad folia Atropæ aristatae, in insulis Canariis (WEBB).

174. **Æcidium Withaniæ** Thüm. Fungi austro-africanæ n. 90. — Æci- 2874 diis hypophyllis vel etiam caulinolis, sparsis, ochraceis; pseudo- peridiis sæpe dense gregariis, subelevatis, confluentibus, flavidis, margine levi, rotundato; Æcidiosporis globosis, pallidissime griseofuscis, episporio subcrasso, levi, 17-18  $\mu$ . diam.

*Hab.* in foliis caulinibusque vivis Withaniæ somniferæ, in monte «Boschberg» pr. Somerset-East, Promont. Bonæ Spei Africæ australis (P. MAC OWAN).

175. **Æcidium pampeanum** Speg. Fungi Argentini pug. III, n. 51. — 2875 Pseudoperidiis dense sparsis, sæpe totum folium vel caulem occupantibus, matrice parum tumefacta ac pallescente innatis, biformibus, foliicolis hypophyllis, totis immersis, margine tantum exsertis, caulinolis, basi tantum matrici insculptis, longe exsertis,  $1\frac{1}{2}$ -1 mm. long.,  $1\frac{1}{2}$ - $1\frac{1}{6}$  mm. crass., cylindraceis, aurantio-luteis, margine la-

cerato-crenulato, albido, reflexo, contextu cellulis irregulariter polygoniis efformato, epithecio vivide aurantiaco; æcidiosporis sphæroideis vel e mutua pressione angulatis, 18-20  $\mu$ . diam., hyalinis, protoplasmate granuloso, flavo farctis.

*Hab.* in foliis caulibusque *Salpichroæ rhomboideæ*, in pratis seculis Rio de la Plata, cerca de la Chacarita in Republica Argentina.

176. **Æcidium Cestri** Mont. Prodr. J. Fern. n. 57, Syll. n. 1147, Speg. 2876

F. Argent. I, n. 57. — Hypophyllum; maculis epiphyllis, lutescentibus; pseudoperidiis in greges orbiculares circinatim congestis, pallide flavis, cupuliformibus, margine tenui integro vel crenulatolaciniato subinde usque ad basim fisso; æcidiosporis ovoideis, concoloribus, minute asperulis, 25-30  $\approx$  23-24.

*Hab.* in foliis Cestri Parqui, in consortio *Uromycetis Cestri*, in insula Juan Fernandez nec non in Chili et agro bonaerensi Reip. Argentinæ in America australi. — Pseudoperidia laxiuscule 12-40 gregaria, erumpentia, valde exserta (300-500  $\mu$ . circ.) margine prælongo, subcylindraceo, 300  $\mu$ . ad 1 mm. long., membranaceo, albidio-hyalino, epithecio luteo-fulvescente donata; contextus cellulis lanciformibus, subliberis, basi tantum connexis, 45-60  $\approx$  24-30, squamoso-imbricatis, crassiuscule tunicatis hyalinis efformatus; æcidiosporæ e mutua pressione 5-6-gonæ, tenui tunicatæ, guttulis 4-6 protoplasmaticis oleosis fœtæ.

177. **Æcidium Cissi** Wint. in Hedwigia 1884, p. 168. — Pseudope- 2877

ridiis hypophyllis, maculis rotundatis seu irregularibus, luteis, demum fuscescentibus, saepe area indeterminata atra cinctis, inordinate densissimeque insidentibus, patelliformibus, margine profunde incisis, laciniis late reflexis, albidis; cellulis contextus hyalinis, crasse tunicatis, angulatis; æcidiosporis rotundato-angulatis, 16-18  $\mu$ . diam., dense verruculosis, aurantiacis.

*Hab.* in foliis vivis Cissi sycifolii, prope S. Francisco in Brasilia (E. ULE).

178. **Æcidium solaninum** Speg. Fungi Argentini pug. IV, n. 96. — 2878

Pseudoperidiis densissime gregariis, ramulos foliaque late ambientibus ac incrassantibus nec non saepe bulloso-gyrosa efficientibus, primo subglobosis tectis, dein erumpentibus, non vel vix exsertis, margine integro (400-500  $\mu$ . diam.), albis, membranaceo-carnosulo, contextu parenchymatico e cellulis tabulari-polygoniis, 30-35  $\mu$ . diam., tunica crassa irregulariter et grosse verrucosa, hyalinis cocomposito; æcidiosporis globosis vel e mutua pressione obtuse angu-

latis, 18-20  $\mu$ . diam., episporio crasso radiatim a seriebus densis granulorum minutissimorum percurso, protoplasmate nubiloso, vix flavo-fulvo donatis.

*Hab.* in foliis caulibusque vivis *Aenistia parviflora*, in montuosis «Sierra Chica» prope S. José Cordoba in Republica Argentina (Dr. HIERONYMUS).

179. **Æcidium Plantaginis** Ces. in Erb. Critt. ital. Ser. I, n. 247, Ell. 2879 et Everh. North Americ. Fungi n. 1829, Linh. F. Hung. n. 141, Sacc. M. V. n. 1144, Burrill Paras. fungi of Illinois p. 232. — Maculis plerumque parvis, saepe effusis latisque; æcidiis circinatis vel laxe sparsis, amphigenis; pseudoperidiis breviter cylindraceis, vix vel haud margine recurvatis; æcidiosporis subglobosis vel ellipticis, 18-21  $\mu$ . diam., tuberculatis.

*Hab.* in foliis *Plantaginis lanceolatae* et *virginicæ*, Conegliano (SPEGAZZINI) et Oldenico (MALINVERNI) Italæ borealis, in Hungaria (LINHART), Illinois Americæ borealis (BURRILL). — Spermogonia rarissime reperiuntur, plerumque æcidia præcedunt maculisque incident.

180. **Æcidium Melampyri** Kunze et Schm. Exsicc. n. 165, Wint. Die 2880 Pilze pag. 262, *Cæoma Melampyrum* Link Sp. II, pag. 46. — Pseudoperidiis hypophyllis, albidis, in maculis irregularibus, purpureo-rufis, sine ordine v. orbiculariter in greges rotundatos vel difformes dispositis, cupulatis, margine revoluto, plures inciso; æcidiosporis polygoniis, siccis flavis, subtilissime punctulatis, 15-18  $\mu$ . diam.

*Hab.* in foliis *Melampyri nemorosi* et *pratensis*, in Germania.

181. **Æcidium Collinsiae** Ell. et Everh. in Bull. Washb. Laboratory 2881 1884, pag. 4. — Pseudoperidiis sparsis, pallidis, primo hemisphæricis, dein breviter cylindraceis, 250  $\mu$ . diam., margine tenui, pallido, recurvato profundeque dentato; æcidiosporis irregulariter globosis vel subangulatis, 18-20  $\mu$ . diam.

*Hab.* in foliis, bracteis calycibusque *Collinsiae parvifloræ*, Falcon Valley Amer. bor. (SUKSDORF). — *Æcidio houstoniae* Schwein. simile.

182. **Æcidium Gerardiae** Peck in 25 Rep. St. Mus. p. 92, Thüm. Myc. 2882 Univ. n. 1225. — Maculis parvis, subrotundatis, sparsis, flavescenti-viridibus; pseudoperidiis plerumque paucis (4-10) minutis, brevibus, margine granulato, dentibus reflexis patentibusque; æcidiosporis globulosis, 20  $\mu$ . diam., aurantiacis.

*Hab.* in foliis Gerardiæ quercifoliæ, quæ siccitate nigrescunt, maculis exceptis, in America boreali.

183. **Æcidium Pentastemonis** Schwein. Syn. Carol. p. 68, n. 499, Burrill 2883  
*Parasitic. Fungi of Illinois* pag. 233, *Æcidium Pentastemonia-*  
*tum* Schwein. Syn. Amer. bor. n. 2864, Ell. et Everh. North Amer.  
*Fungi* n. 1813. — Hypophyllum; maculis determinatis, purpureis, flavo-marginatis, plerumque parvis, subinde incrassatis;  
æcidiis gregariis; pseudoperidiis brevibus, margine profunde recurvato, inciso; æcidiosporis subglobosis, inconspicue tuberculatis, 18-  
21  $\mu$ . diam. luteo-fuscis; spermogoniis paucis, in macula centrali-  
bus amphigenisque.

*Hab.* in foliis Pentastemonis pubescentis, gracilis et hirsuti, in America boreali.

184. **Æcidium Pedicularis** Libosch. in Mém. de Moscou, V, p. 76, t. 5, 2884  
f. 1, Fuckel F. rhen. n. 2695, Winter Die Pilze p. 262, Schroet.  
Pilz. Schles. p. 380, *Æcidium aurantiacum* Bon. Coniom. p. 42,  
*Cœoma Pedicularis* Schlecht. Fl. Berol. II, p. 113. — Spermogoniis secus parvos greges dispositis, flavo-melleis; æcidiis hypophyllis in greges rotundatos vel oblongatos congestis aut sine ordine confertis; pseudoperidiis cylindraceo-explanatis, margine albo, revoluto, lacinulato; æcidiosporis polygoniis, 14-28  $\times$  10-16, pallide aurantiaco-rufis.

*Hab.* in foliis, petiolis caulinibusque Pedicularis silvaticæ et palustris, in Germania, Rossia, Fennia, Britannia, Belgio.

185. **Æcidium Argyreiæ** B. et Br. Ceylon Fungi n. 848. — Maculis 2885  
pallidis, amphigenis; pseudoperidiis sparsis, in pagina inferiore aper-  
tis, margine obsoleto; æcidiosporis angulatis.

*Hab.* in foliis Argyreiæ ellipticæ, Peradeniya in insula Ceylon.

186. **Æcidium Giliæ** Peck in Bot. Gazette 1879, p. 230, Ell. et Everh. 2886  
*North Americ. Fungi* n. 1831. — Maculis pallide flavis; pseudo-  
peridiis sparsis vel gregariis, brevibus, pustuliformibus, hypophyl-  
lis, raro etiam epiphyllis, anguste apertis; æcidiosporis angulatis vel subglobosis, 20-25  $\mu$ . diam., aurantiacis plerumque 1-3-nucleatis.

*Hab.* in foliis Giliæ Nuttalii et gracilis, in altit. Utah (JONES) et Falcon Valley, Wash. Territory (SUKSDORF) in Amer-  
ica boreali,

187. **Æcidium Veronicæ** Berk. in herb. n. 5202, Cooke in Grevillea 2887  
XI, p. 97. — Sparsum, semiimmersum, fimbriato-marginatum.

*Hab.* in *Veronica*, in *Australia* (MÜLLER). — Specimina vetusta, decolorata; Æcidiosporæ dispersæ.

188. **Æcidium Lycopi** Gerard in Peck 26 Rep. of Stat bot. Mus. 2888 p. 78, Burrill Paras. p. 234. — Hypophyllum; maculis circularibus, distinctis vel plus minus confluentibus, plus minus incrassatis, purpureo-brunneis vel flavescentibus; Æcidiis plerumque in foliis circinatis dispositis, in petiolis caulibusque irregulariter gregariis; pseudoperidiis brevibus, margine recurvo, crenato; Æcidiosporis subglobosis, 15-19  $\mu$ . diam., episporio tenui, tuberculato, pallide flavis; spermogoniis paucis, centralibus, rufesceni-brunneis.

*Hab.* in foliis, caulibus petiolisque *Lycopi europæi*, in America boreali.

189. **Æcidium Salviæ** Haszl. Magyarh. Ueszökg. 1877, p. 81 et in Just 2889 Botan. Jahresb. 1877, p. 72. — Æcidiis confertiusculis, hypophyllis; pseudoperidiis prominulis, margine rotundato, erecto; Æcidiosporis globosis, flavis; spermogoniis distinctis, plerumque in pagina folii superiore gregariis; sporulis flavescentibus.

*Hab.* in foliis inferioribus *Salviæ nutantis*, verisimiliter ex horto botanico Buda-Pest Hungariæ (SADLER).

190. **Æcidium Phlomidis** Thüm. in Bull. d. l. Soc. d. Natur. de Moscou 1877, p. 136, Myc. univ. n. 827. — Pseudoperidiis dense gregariis, hypophyllis, saepe foliorum paginam totam occupantibus, minutis, flavidis, margine levi, orificiis minutis; Æcidiosporis plus minus globosis, levibus, episporio subcrasso, hyalinis vel pallidissime flavidis, 20  $\mu$ . diam.

*Hab.* ad folia viva *Phlomidis tuberosi*, in herbosis pr. Minussinsk Sibiriæ occid. (MARTIANOFF).

191. **Æcidium Glechomæ** Gaillard in Bull. Soc. Mycol. Fr. tom. III, 2891 p. 184. — Æcidiis hypophyllis, sparsis, orbicularibus, 3-5 mm. diam.; pseudoperidiis numerosis, congestis, margine integris, aureo-flavis; cellulæ contextus polygoniis, striatulis, verruculosis, 23-30  $\mu$ . diam., flavescentibus; Æcidiosporis subrotundatis, 16-20  $\mu$ . diam., flavidulis, levissimis.

*Hab.* in foliis *Glechomæ hederaceæ*, Vincennes Galliæ. — Maculæ epiphyllæ nullæ.

192. **Æcidium Prunellæ** Wint. in Schroet. Pilz. Schles. p. 380. — 2892 Spermogoniis secus parvos greges dispositis, flavo-melleis; Æcidiis secus annulos circulares, uni- v. pluriseriatos, subapproximatos, raro sparsos dispositis, plerumque maculæ flavescenti vel rufescenti in-

sidentibus; pseudoperidiis explanatis, margine lacinulato, albo; aeci-  
diosporis 14-20 = 10-17, episporio tenui tectis, hyalinulis.

*Hab.* in foliis *Prunellæ vulgaris*, in Germania.

193. **Æcidium tucumanense** Speg. Fungi Argentini pugillus IV, n. 98. 2893

— Pseudoperidiis densissime gregariis, late ramulos foliaque incras-  
sata ac contorto-gyrosa occupantibus, primo tectis, dein erumpenti-  
bus, non v. parce exsertis, minutis (0,2-0,3 mm.), margine integro v.  
lacero-fimbriato, 35-45 = 20-25 tenuiusculis, contextu e cellulis el-  
lipticis v. rhomboideis, crasse tunicatis grosseque rugoso-verruco-  
sis, hyalinis composito; aecidiosporis globosis vel ellipticis, 25-30  
μ. diam., densissime muriculato-verruculosis, ex hyalino fuscescen-  
tibus.

*Hab.* in foliis caulibusque *Hyptidis spicatae*, in provincia  
Tucuman in Rep. Argentina (Dr. LORENTZ et HIERONYMUS).

194. **Æcidium Phrymae** Halst. in Journal of Mycology 1886, p. 52. 2894

— Hypophyllum; maculis effusis, conspicuis, aurantiaco-flavis, haud  
incrassatulis, 1-3 cm. latis; aecidiis plerumque seriatis, subinde  
secus orbes distinctos dispositis; pseudoperidiis prominulis, mar-  
gine modice incurvis; aecidiosporis globosis, 20-25 μ. diam., epi-  
sporio tenui, sublevi præditis; spermogoniis indistinctis.

*Hab.* in foliis *Phrymæ leptostachyæ*, ad Spirit Lake,  
Jowa Americæ borealis. 1886

195. **Æcidium Verbenæ** Speg. F. Argent. I, n. 56, Dec. Argent. n. 33. 2895

— Hypophyllum vel caulinum; aecidiis areola purpurea vel su-  
fcescente, senectute griseo-candicante cinctis, foliicolis maculam  
etiam epiphyllam concolorem efficientibus; pseudoperidiis in foliis  
subinde sparsis subinde 4-8-confertis, in caulis sæpius 6-14 com-  
pacte constipatis, erumpentibus,  $1\frac{1}{2}$ - $\frac{3}{7}$  mm., poculiformibus, parum  
exsertis, margine recto vel vix reflexo, integro, rarissime denti-  
culato, epithecio lutescenti-aurantiaco donatis; contextu cellulis  
subrotundis, parum angulosis, centro depresso, margine striatis,  
24-30 μ. diam., hyalinis efformato; aecidiosporis subsphæroideis,  
20-22 μ. diam., mutua pressione obtuse hexagoniis, levibus, cras-  
siuscule tunicatis, protoplasmate paucō, guttulato-oleoso, flavo-fer-  
rugineo gerentibus.

*Hab.* in foliis caulibusque *Verbenæ litoralis* sœcus Rio de  
la Plata et Riachuelo in America australi. — Speciminibus au-  
thenticis comparatis ab hac specie haud differt *Æcidium verbe-  
nicolum* Ell. et Kellerm. in Bull. Torrey botan. Club 1884, XI,  
October p. 114, Ellis North Amer. Fungi n. 1434 in foliis Ver-

benæ urticifoliæ et strictæ, ad Manhattan Kansas Americæ borealis.

196. **Æcidium effusum** Niessl in Hedwigia 1881, p. 150. — Effusum, 2896 hypophyllum; æcidiosporis ovatis vel subglobosis, 19-24  $\mu$ . diam., episporio spinuloso donatis.

*Hab.* in foliis Tectonæ grandis, in horto botanico Calcutta Indiæ orientalis (KURZ).

197. **Æcidium circinatum** Wint. in Hedwigia 1884, p. 168. — Pseu- 2897 doperidiis plerumque in foliorum pagina inferiori, rarius etiam ad petiola nervosque primarios, in macula rotundata seu irregulari, fusco-purpurea, area lutea determinata cincta, subtus pallidiori plerumque circinatim dispositis aut (ad petiolos) tuberculo submagno forma varia inordinate insidentibus, cylindraceis, usque ad 500  $\mu$ . altis, candidis, margine laciniato, reflexo, late apertis, demum truncatis; cellulis contextus rotundato-angulatis, membrana crassa, hyalina, dense sculpturata præditis; æcidiosporis rotundato-angulatis, 26-33  $\mu$ . diam., verrucosis, pallide luteis.

*Hab.* in foliis vivis Bignoniaceæ cujusdam adhuc indeterminatæ, pr. S. Francisco Brasiliæ (E. ULE).

198. **Æcidium Acanthacearum** Cooke in Grevillea X, p. 124. — Hy- 2898 pophyllum vel amphigenum; æcidiis laxis, suborbicularibus, in maculis decoloratis nidulantibus; pseudoperidiis sparsis, centro subcongestis, subrigidis, margine pallidiore, serrulato; æcidiosporis luteis.

*Hab.* in foliis Calophanidis Burkei et Justiciæ cujusdam speciei ad Natal Africæ.

199. **Æcidium Tweedianum** Speg. Fungi Argentini pugillus III, n. 52, 2899 Dec. argent. n. 32. — Æcidiis orbicularibus, hypophyllis rarius epiphyllis v. caulicolis, 1-4 mm. lat., maculam arido-pallescentem efficientibus; pseudoperidiis 10-50 gregariis, concentrice dispositis, minutis ( $\frac{1}{5}$ - $\frac{1}{6}$  mm.), primo elliptico-sphæroideis tectis, dein erumpentibus poculiformibus, contextu e cellulis elongatis, obtuse hexagoniis, 20-30 = 12-15, peripherice radiatim striatulis composito, margine reflexo, albido sublacero-crenulato, epithecio lutescente donatis; æcidiosporis catenulatis, sphæroideis, e mutua pressione angulatis, 18-20  $\mu$ . diam., hyalinis, protoplasmate granuloso, flavo-fulvescente repletis.

*Hab.* ad folia viva Diclipteræ Tweedianæ, en la Boca del Riachuelo et cerca de la Recoleta Reipublicæ Argentinæ.

200. **Æcidium Lysimachiæ** (Schlecht.) Wallr. Fl. Crypt. germ. n. 1770, 2900 Burrill Paras. Fungi of Illinois pag. 233, Cœoma Lysimachiae

Schlecht. Fl. Berol. II, p. 113, *Cæoma lysimachiatum* Link Sp. II, p. 45. — Hypophyllum, etiam petiolicolum; maculis distinctis, flavescentibus, parce incrassatis, effusiusculis; æcidiis plerumque circinatis; pseudoperidiis laxe aggregatis, cupulatis, brevibus, margine recurvo angustissimo; æcidiosporis subglobosis, episporio tenui, conspicue tuberculato, 22-27 = 21-24, pallide aurantiacis; spomogoniis paucis, centralibus, epiphyllis.

*Hab.* in foliis petiolisque Lysimachiæ thyrsifloræ, quadrifoliæ, ciliatæ, in agro berolinensi Germaniæ (SCHLECHTENDAL), nec non pr. Poughkeepsie (GERARD) et Illinois (BURRILL) Americae borealis.

201. **Æcidium Glaucis** Dozy et Molkenb. in Tijdschr. v. Natuur. Ge- 2901 schied. XII, p. 16, t. II, f. 1-3, Winter Die Pilze p. 262, Kunze F. sel. n. 51, Thüm. M. U. n. 1021. — Semimmersum, hypophyllum; æcidiis sparsis vel nullo ordine dispositis, saepè orbiculariter in greges plus minus magnos consociatis; pseudoperidiis viridulis, dein ex albido flavis, breviter cylindrico-cupulatis, margine albido, revoluto, sub4-lobato, lobis lacinulatis; æcidiosporis polygoniis, 16-24 = 14-20, subtiliter granulatis, ex hyalino flavescentibus.

*Hab.* in foliis caulibusque Glaucis maritimæ, in Belgio, Dania et Germania. — Maculæ contrapositæ flavo-virescentes, dein rufo-brunneæ.

202. **Æcidium Phytolaccæ** Rabenh. in Flora 1850, p. 627. — Æcidiis 2902 hypophyllis, sparsis, secus folii costas saepius excurrentibus; pseudoperidiis 8-15-gregariis, brevibus, cylindraceis, margine incrassato, leviter lacerato et subrevoluto; æcidiosporis rotundato-ovatis subinde apiculatis, flavescentibus, subtiliter granulatis, episporio crassiusculo, æquali.

*Hab.* in foliis Phytolaccæ decandraræ, inter Borghetto et Civita Castellana Italiæ (RABENHORST).

203. **Æcidium Rivinæ** B. et C. Fungi of Cuba n. 606. — Crassum, 2903 deformans; margine pseudoperidiorum subintegro; æcidiosporis ob- ovatis, 30  $\mu$ . longis, sursum angulatis, echinulatis.

*Hab.* in racemis Rivinæ octandraræ, in insula Cuba.

204. **Æcidium bonariense** Speg. Fungi Argentini pugillus I, n. 52. — 2904 Hypophyllum; æcidiis rotundatis, gregariis, maculæ pallescenti, saepius centro folium perforanti insidentibus; pseudoperidiis concentrice dispositis, minutis, 500-600  $\mu$ ., 10-35 laxe confertis, primo tectis, globulosis, in utroque folii pagina prominulis, dein inferne erumpentibus, parum exsertis, poculiformibus, margine reflexo et

regulariter radiato-crenulato, albido, contextu cellulis pentagoniis, 18-20  $\mu$ . d., margine fere tantum striolatis, hyalinis efformato, epithecio luteo-fulvo donatis; Æcidiosporis subsphæroideis, mutua pressione hexagoniis, 17-19  $\mu$ . d., hyalinis, crassiuscule tunicatis, levibus, protoplasmate flavo-fuligineo repletis.

*Hab.* in foliis vivis *Iresines celesioides*, numquam sociâ *Uredine striolata*, in paludosis Riachuelo in Republica Argentina Amer. australis.

205. **Æcidium Chenopodii-fruticosi** DC. Fl. Franç. VI, p. 92, *Cæoma chenopodiatum* Link Sp. II, p. 45, *Uredo Chenopodii* Spr. Syst. IV, p. 574. — Amphigenum; pseudoperidiis subinde 7-8 gregariis, primum tuberculiformibus, convexis, subconicis, dein apertis cylindraceis, rectis, margine irregulariter incisis, superne fragilibus deciduisse basimque tantum cupulatam relinquenteribus; Æcidiosporis sphæricis, aurantiacis, dein exsiccatione subhyalinis.

*Hab.* in foliis *Chenopodii fruticosi*, pr. Montpellier Galliæ (DE CANDOLLE) et Licata Siciliæ (BELTRANI et PASSERINI).

206. **Æcidium Ellisii** Tracy et Gall. in Journ. of Mycol. 1888, p. 21. 2906  
— Amphigenum; maculis mediocribus; Æcidiiis secus orbes definitos depositis, saepè circinatis, magnis, epidermide rupta basi cinctis; pseudoperidiis læte aurantiaco-flavis, margine laceratis; Æcidiosporis subglobosis, vacuolis numerosis præditis, episporio crasso, leniter ruguloso, 18-22  $\mu$ . diam.

*Hab.* in foliis *Chenopodii albi*, ad Albuquerque New Mexico.

— « Cum *Æcidio Chenopodii-fruticosi* DC. comparandum ».

207. **Æcidium Obionis** Speg. Fungi Patagonici p. 31, n. 98. — Saepius hypophyllum, folia tota saepè ramulos occupans; pseudoperidiis densiuscule gregariis, primo tectis, hemisphærico-prominulis, dein erumpentibus, plus minusve exsertis, 200-500  $\mu$ . diam., flavescenti-albidis, margine lacero; contextu epithecii cellulis polygoniis, 20-25  $\mu$ . diam., crassissime tunicatis, dense rugoso-striatis, pallescentibus composito; Æcidiosporis e globoso ovoideis, e mutua pressione saepè angulatis, 20-22  $\approx$  15-18, pallidissime fulvis, tenuissime tunicatis, granuloso-farctis.

*Hab.* ad folia viva *Obionis* cujusdam, in Patagonia Americæ australis. — Folia infecta non vel vix incrassatula, pallescentia.

208. **Æcidium Anisacanthi** Peck in Bull. Torrey bot. Club 1883, 2908 p. 75. — Maculis nullis vel inconspicuis; pseudoperidiis amphigenis, elongatis, griseis rubroque maculatis, margine lacerato-crenatis; Æcidiosporis variiformibus, ovatis, subglobosis, ellipticis, ob-

longis vel oblongo-piriformibus, subinde apice acutiusculis, flavis vel brunneis, 22-45  $\approx$  20-24.

*Hab.* in foliis vivis *Anisacanthi Thurberi*, Arizona Amer. cæ borealis (PRINGLE).

209. **Æcidium Schoberiæ** Awd. in Willk. Flora 1852, p. 537. — Pseu-  
doperidiis tubulosis, emergentibus, 4 mm. altis, margine radiato-  
dentato, dentibus obtusis; contextu e cellulis irregulariter hexa-  
goniis constante; æcidiosporis. ....

*Hab.* in foliis *Schoberiæ fruticosæ*, inter Alagon et Borja, in Aragonia inferiori.

210. **Æcidium Sarcobati** Peck in Botan Gazette VI, p. 240, Ellis et Evesh. North Amer. Fungi n. 1822, *Peridermium gracile* Ell. et Harkn. New Calif. Fungi p. 16 (1884). — Subiculo incrassatulo; pseudoperidiis usque ad 3 mm. longis, cylindraceis, apice crenato-laceratis, aurantiacis; contextu cellulis pentagoniis vel plerumque hexagoniis, guttulis oleosis farctis composito; æcidiosporis subglo-  
bosis, 16-24  $\mu$ . diam., in sicco albidis, udis aurantiacis.

*Hab.* in foliis vivis *Sarcobati vermiculati*, Utah Amer. cæ borealis (JONES) et New California (HARKNESS).

211. **Æcidium Bougainvilleæ** Speg. Fungi Argentini pugillus IV, n. 89. — Pseudoperidiis urceoliformibus, majusculis, 0,3-0,7 mm. d., in matrice tumefacta ac fuscescente (in sicco) insidentibus, densissime aggregatis, longiuscule exsertis, tenui membranaceis, margine rotun-  
do frustulatim evanescente donatis, albis, contextu parenchymatico, cellulis tabularibus, subquadratis, 30-40  $\mu$ . diam., hyalinis, tunica crassa dense ac grosse granuloso-verrucosa donatis composito; æci-  
diiosporis obovato-difformibus, 35-50  $\approx$  20-30, antice quandoque acu-  
tatis quandoque late subtruncatis, episporio præcipue ad verticem  
crassissimo, dense minuteque granuloso-verruculoso, hyalino, proto-  
plasmate nubiloso, fulvello farctis.

*Hab.* in ramulis foliisque vivis Bougainvilleæ stipitatae, in montuosis «Sierra Chica» pr. S. José, Córdoba Reip. Argentinæ (Dr. HIERONYMUS.)

212. **Æcidium Suædæ** Thüm. Fungi Agypt. ser. III, n. 53, Mycoth. Univ. n. 1922, non Spegazz. — Pseudoperidiis densis, longissime cylindraceis, pulchre aureo-fulvis, sursum sensim dilatatis, margine pallido, membranaceo, diaphano, crenulato-inciso; æcidiosporis glo-  
bosis vel elliptico-globosis, episporio subcrasso, paullulum verrucu-  
loso, dilute flavidis, 21-24  $\mu$ . diam.

*Hab.* in foliis vivis Suædæ veræ, in paludibus salsis pr. Sa-lehieb, Wadi Tumilat, Ægypti.

213. **Æcidium Saccardianum** De-Toni \*), *Æcidium Suædæ* Speg. Fungi patagonici p. 100 nec Thüm. — Maculis nullis; pseudoperidiis hinc inde 3-5-aggregatis, primo subglobosis, tecto-prominulis, dein erumpentibus, longe exsertis, cylindraceis, non vel vix rigidulis, margine frustulatim lacero donatis, pallide flavescentibus; cellulis contextus irregulariter polygoniis v. subrhombideis, 30-40  $\mu$  20-30, crasse tunicatis, dense minuteque verruculosis, subhyalinis; aecidiosporis globosis vel e mutua pressione ovoideo-angulatis, 15-20  $\mu$ . diam., episporio tenui levi, protoplasmate granuloso farctis, ex hyalino flavescentibus.

*Hab.* in foliis vivis Suædæ divaricatae, in Patagonia Americæ australis. — Folia infecta parum incrassatulo-decolorata; pseudoperidia 500  $\mu$ . ad 1,5 mm. longa, 400-500  $\mu$ . diam. — Ab *Æc. Suædæ* Thüm. aecidiosporis levibus, episporio tenui imprimis differre videtur.

214. **Æcidium Urticæ** Schwein. Syn. Am. bor. n. 2898 (*Cæoma urticatum*), Burrill Parasitic Fungi of Illinois p. 238 nec Schum. — Hypophyllum; maculis distinctis, brunneis, flavo-marginatis; aecidiis dense gregariis; pseudoperidiis brevibus, margine angusto abrupte revoluto subtiliterque inciso; aecidiosporis subglobosis, episporio tenuiusculo, sparse tuberculatis, 15-21  $\mu$ . diam.; spermogoniis minutis, sparsis, epiphyllis, rufescenti-brunneis.

*Hab.* in foliis Urticæ et Cynoglossi amplexicaulis, in America boreali. — Cfr. *Puccinia Caricis*, n. 2196.

215. **Æcidium echinaceum** Berk. in Hook. Journ. bot. 1854, p. 231. 2915 — Maculis pulvinatis, orbicularibus, oppositis, concavis, umbrinis; pseudoperidiis spiniformibus, rigidis, nitidis, serius apice laciniatis; aecidiosporis globosis, circ. 28  $\mu$ . diam., flavescentibus.

*Hab.* in pagina inferiori foliorum Actinodaphnes molochinæ, in insula Ceylon. — Maculæ 2-5 mm. latæ.

216. **Æcidium Allenii** Clinton in Peck 24, Rep. of St. Mus. p. 93, 2916 Ellis et Everh. North Amer. Fungi n. 1815. — Maculis latis, indeterminatis, flavescentibus; pseudoperidiis hypophyllis, elongatis, cylindraceis, albis, foliorum tomento subvelatis; aecidiosporis 25  $\mu$ . diam., subglobosis, aurantiaco-lateritiis.

---

\*) Extantibus *Æ. Spegazzinii* et *Æ. Spegazziniano*, hanc speciem magistro meo illustri mycologo P. A. SACCARDO dicatam volui.

*Hab.* in foliis Shepherdiae canadensis, Buffalo (CLINTON) et Goat. Island. (CLARA CUMMINGS) Amer. bor. — Maculæ epiphyllæ.

217. **Æcidium Cookeanum** De-Toni, *Æcidium Loranthi* Cooke in Gre- 2917  
villea XIV, p. 13, vix Thüm.? — Gregarium, amphigenum; pseudo-  
peridiis emergentibus, elongatis, cylindraceis, margine lacerato;  
æcidiosporis angulariter subglobosis, aurantiacis,  $20 \mu.$  diam.

*Hab.* in foliis Loranthi, in horto botanico Durban, Africæ (Wood). — Cellulæ pseudoperidii oblongæ, irregulares,  $30 \approx 20$ .

218. **Æcidium Loranthi** Thüm. Fungi Entr. n. 27, p. 3 vix Cooke — 2918  
Pustulis maximis, usque ad 1,5 cm. diam. tuberascentibus, ramu-  
licolis, fabæformibus vel subglobosis vel hemisphæricis; pseudope-  
ridii densissime gregariis, magnis, cupuliformibus, flavidis, margi-  
ne sublevi, erecto, tenui; æcidiosporis globosis vel ovoideo-globo-  
sis, magnis, episporio subcrasso, levi, hyalinis,  $30-36 \mu.$  diam.

*Hab.* in ramulis vivis Loranthi uruguensis, prope Santa Cândida, Entrerios Americæ australis.

219. **Æcidium Osyridis** Rabenh. Krypt. Fl. I, p. 19, Winter Die Pilze 2919  
p. 262. — Pseudoperidiis cylindraceis, prominulis, dilute flavescenti-  
bus, margine inciso; æcidiosporis subconcoloribus.

*Hab.* in Osyride alba, in Germania et ad M. Gargano Italiæ.

220. **Æcidium pustulatum** Curt. in Peck 23 Rep. of St. Bot. p. 60, Ellis 2920  
N. Am. Fungi n. 224, Burrill Paras. Fungi of Illinois p. 237. —  
Hypophyllum; maculis parvis, e rufo flavescentibus, crassiusculis,  
sæpe superne concavis, inferne convexis; pseudoperidiis dense gre-  
gariis, brevibus, sæpe secus orbem centro vacuum dispositis, margine  
subtiliter inciso recurvatoque; æcidiosporis subglobosis, inconspi-  
cue tuberculatis,  $16-21 \mu.$  diam., pallide aurantiacis; spermogoniis  
paucis, flavescentibus, epiphyllis.

*Hab.* in foliis Comandræ umbellatæ, in America boreali.

221. **Æcidium Hamiltonæ** Thüm. in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 1879, n. 3. 2921  
— Hypophyllis, rarissime amphigenis, sparsis, irregularibus, in folio-  
rum pagina superiore maculam ferrugineam formantibus; pseudo-  
peridiis densis, dilute flavidis, parvis, cupuliformibus, margine cre-  
nulato, tenui; æcidiosporis polyhedris v. irregulariter ovoideis, di-  
lute flavescentibus vel hyalinis, episporio reticulato punctulatoque,  
tenui,  $30-40 \approx 16-22$ .

*Hab.* in foliis vivis Hamiltoniæ umbellatæ, St. Louis Americæ borealis.

222. **Æcidium Hippuridis** Kunze in Winter Die Pilze p. 265. — Æci- 2922  
diis plerumque solitariis aut irregulariter sparsis, maculis nullis

vel pallidis, primo albidis, dein dilute flavescentibus; pseudoperidiis tubulosis, sursum subdilatatis, flavo-albidis, margine subcrenulato; æcidiosporis globosis aut ovoideis, pellucidis, ex albido flavis.

*Hab.* in *Hippuride vulgari*, in Germania.

223. **Æcidium Euphorbiæ** Gmel. in L. Syst. nat. II, pag. 1473, p. p. 2923

Winter Die Pilze pag. 261, *Lycoperdon Euphorbiæ* Schrank Fl. Bav. II. p. 631. — Æcidiis plerumque per totum folium æqualiter sparsis, primo conoideis, dein urceolatis, cupulatis, margine albo, lacerato, mox evanido; æcidiosporis polygoniis, usque ad 35  $\mu$ . longis, 19-26  $\mu$ . diam., subtiliter verrucosis, aurantiaco-flavis.

*Hab.* in foliis *Euphorbiæ dulcis*, verrucosæ, punctatæ, maculatæ, dentatæ, polygoniifoliæ, hypericifoliæ *Gerardianæ*, *Esulæ*, lucidæ, virgatæ, in Italia, Austria, Germania, Britannia, Amer. bor. et Ægypto. — «Sub hoc nomine fere omnia *Æcidia* ad *Euphorbias* vegetantia tradita sunt, quorum cyclus evolutionis nondum notus est». Spermogonia pseudoperidia præcedentia, in eodem vel diverso folio evoluta.

224. **Æcidium lobatum** Körn. in Hedwigia 1877, pag. 36, Wint. Die 2924

Pilze p. 261. — Æcidiis parum prominulis, margine in lacinias paucas (plerumque 4), latae, longissimas, albas, varie involutas, mox deciduas diviso; æcidiosporis sphæroideis, 17,5-19,5  $\approx$  16-17,5, aurantiaco-flavis.

*Hab.* in *Euphorbia Cyparissia*, in Germania. — Plantam matricem eodem modo ut *Æcidium Euphorbiæ* (*Uromycetis Pisi*) deformat.

225. **Æcidium Pammelii** Trel. in Journ. of Mycol. I, p. 15, Ellis North 2925

Amer. Fungi n. 1427. — Maculis brunneis, orbicularibus vel ellipsoideis, subpustulatis, centro spermogonia gregaria gerentibus; æcidiis plerumque hypophyllis, concentrice dispositis, raro paucis epiphyllis; pseudoperidiis brevibus, albis, margine angusto circ. 10-lobo; cellulis contextus hyalinis, rugosis, subsphæroideis, 20-25  $\mu$ . diam.; æcidiosporis polygoniis, isodiametricis vel elongatis, 20-25  $\mu$ . diam., rufo-aurantiacis.

*Hab.* in foliis *Euphorbiæ corollatæ*, in America boreali.

226. **Æcidium detritum** Thüm. in Mycoth. univ. n. 1324. — Hypo- 2926

phyllum, sparsum, maculam fuscam in pagina foliorum superiore formans; pseudoperidiis primo cylindricis, margine sublevi, dilute lutescenti-albidis, parvis, postremo cito applanatis detritisve; æcidiosporis plus minusve ellipsoideis, utrinque rotundatis, episporio folliculoso, crasso, inæquali, hyalinis, homogeneis, 25-28  $\approx$  18-20.

*Hab.* in foliis vivis *Phyllanthi Sellowiani* (vulgo Sarandi blanco) pr. Concepcion del Uruguay in America australi (P. G. L. RENTZ).

227. **Æcidium Crotonopsidis** Burrill Parasitic Fungi of Illinois p. 237, 2927

Ellis et Everh. North Amer. Fungi n. 1824. — Hypophyllum, cotyledones, rarius caulem et folia inferiora occupans; maculis distinctis, obscure coloratis, cotyledonibus flavescentibus; Æcidiis parce numerosis, irregulariter gregariis; pseudoperidiis breviter cylindraceis, grosse fissis lateque margine patentibus, tenuibus at firmis; Æcidiosporis irregularibus, ut plurimum ellipticis, episporio crassiusculo, verruculoso donatis, 15-18  $\approx$  12-15; spermogoniis paucissimis, sparsis, epiphyllis.

*Hab.* in foliis, cotyledonibus etc. *Crotonopsidis linearis*, Illinois Americæ borealis (SEYMOUR).

228. **Æcidium tordillense** Speg. Fungi Argentini pug. IV, n. 97. — Ma- 2928

culis nullis v. foliis infectis incrassatulo-flavescentibus; pseudoperidiis hypophyllis, saepe totum folium occupantibus, densiuscule gregariis primo subsphæricis, tectis, dein erumpentibus vix exsertis, margine latiusculo, integro, non v. vix reflexo, pallide flavo-fulvescentibus, contextu cellulis pulchre elongato-hexagoniis, acutiuscule angulatis, 20  $\approx$  12-14, crassiuscule tunicatis, ubique verruculosis, granuloso-farctis, hyalinis composito; Æcidiosporis globosis v. subelongatis, 12-15  $\approx$  10-12, e mutua pressione angulatis, episporio tenui, levissimo, hyalino, protoplasmate parco, granuloso, vix flavescente repletis.

*Hab.* in foliis *Euphorbiæ serpentis*, ad ripas lacunæ subsalsæ del Rincon de Fierro, in silva Tordillo Amer. australis. — Facile cum *Uredine tordillensi* Speg. in eadem planta vigente metagenetice connexum.

229. **Æcidium Populi** Hornem. Fl. Dan. t. 1319, Wallr. Fl. Crypt. germ. 2929 n. 1774. — Pseudoperidiis dense congestis, hypophyllis, patiniformibus, macula rubro-lutea cinctis; Æcidiosporis cæsiis.

*Hab.* ad *Populum tremulam* rarius saltem ex initiosis in Dania et Germania. — «Vix hujus generis».

230. **Æcidium strobilinum** (Alb. et Schwein.) Reess Rostp. pag. 105, 2930 t. II, f. 7-10, Linhart F. Fung. exs. n. 45, Winter Die Pilze p. 260, Schroet. Pilz. Schles. p. 381, *Licea strobilina* Alb. et Schwein. Consp. p. 109, *Perichaena strobilina* Fr. S. M. III, p. 190, Corda Icon. Fung. V, p. 56, t. III, f. 30, *Phelonites strobilina* Fr. Summa Veg. scand. pag. 459. — Æcidiis dense gregariis, numerosis,

plerumque superficiem internam squamarum fere ex toto obtegentibus, pallide cinnamomeis vel luride fuscis, hemisphæricis, ellipticis vel e mutua pressione polygoniis, usque ad 1 mm. diam.; pseudoperidiis brunneolis, circumscisso-dehiscentibus; aecidiosporis irregularibus, rotundatis vel ellipticis, rarius oblongis, 18-35  $\approx$  16-22, episporio hyalino, plasmate sordide flavo-rufescente, dein expallescente farctis.

*Hab.* in strobilis *Abietis excelsæ*, in Helvetia, Austria, Germania, Britannia, Fennia, Hungaria, Bohemia, Suecia.

231. **Æcidium Balansæ** Cornu in Pat. Champ. Nouv. Calédonie p. 6, 2931 n. 84. — Pseudoperidiis magnis, 1 mm. diam., in folii contextu hypertrophicò sparsis; aecidiosporis angulatis, echinatis, 40-46  $\approx$  25-33, pallide flavescentibus; spermogoniis contrapositis.

*Hab.* ad folia *Dammarae ovatae*, in Nova Caledonia (BALANSA).

232. **Æcidium elatinum** Alb. et Schwein. Consp. p. 121, Winter Die 2932 Pilze p. 261, Schroet. Pilz. Schles. pag. 381, Linh. Fungi Hung. exs. n. 142, *Cæoma elatinum* Link Sp. II, p. 66, *Peridermium elatinum* Kunze et Schm. D. Schwämme n. 141. — Spermogoniis immersis, conoideo-prominulis, flavo-melleis; aecidiis hypophyllicis, secus series 2 v. 1 dispositis, latis; pseudoperidiis albis, tunica circ. 500  $\mu$ . lata, irregulariter laceratis; aecidiosporis ellipsoideis vel polygoniis 16-30  $\approx$  14-17, episporio hyalino, grosse verrucoso, plasmate aurantiaco-rufescente.

*Hab.* in acubis *Abietis albæ*, balsameæ, pectinatæ et excelsæ, quæ abbreviata, incrassata, flavo-viridula fragiliaque fiunt, in Germania, Belgio, Hungaria, Britannia, America boreali.

233. **Æcidium bermudianum** Farlow in Botanical Gazette 1887, p. 206. 2933 — Tuberculis perennantibus, globosis aut subreniformibus, juventute saepius distincte lobatis, primo rufo-fuscidulis, dein obscurioribus, 7-12 mm. diam.; aecidiis minutis, 200-250  $\approx$  200; pseudoperidi cellulis ovatis vel ellipsoideis 50  $\approx$  38, ruguloso-sinuosis; aecidiosporis plerumque polygoniis, raro sphæroideis, 19-23  $\mu$ . diam., levibus v. leniter rugulosis, brunneis.

*Hab.* in ramulis *Juniperi Bermudianæ* et *J. virginianæ*, Bermuda (FARLOW).

234. **Æcidium fragiforme** Ces. Fungi Born. p. 26. — Pseudoperidiis 2934 marginè acuto integro donatis; aecidiosporis (in sicco) hyalinis v. flavidulis, globosis, grosse nucleatis, episporio minutissime granulato, 40  $\mu$ . diam.

*Hab.* in pagina superiore folii coriacei, illa Podocarpi latifolii vel Dammarae robustæ referentis, ad Sarawak in ins. Borneo. — Pustula pisi magnitudinem metiens.

235. **Æcidium Ephedræ** Speg. Fungi argentini pug. IV, n. 90. — 2935

Pseudoperidiis urceoliformibus, majusculis, 1,5 mm. diam., e matrice incrassatulo-carnosa et carneo-fuscescente subseriatim erumpentibus, candidis, longiuscule exsertis, involucro tenui membranaceo, albo-hyalino, contextu parenchymatico, cellulis magnis, oblongo-irregularibus, 60-80 = 22-26, tunica crassa, grosse verrucosa donatis, composito, fragili, margine mox obliterate fissaque; aecidiosporis globosis, e mutua pressione ellipticis v. irregulariter ovoides, 25-40 = 18-22, episporio hyalino densissime minuteque granuloso-verruculoso, protoplasmate fulvello, nubiloso donatis.

*Hab.* in ramulis vaginisque Ephedræ Tweedianæ, in montuosis Sierra Famatima pr. Vallecito, provinciæ la Rioja, in Amer. australi (Dr. HIERONYMUS).

236. **Æcidium myricatum** Schwein. Syn. N. Amer. Fungi pag. 294, 2936  
n. 2894 (sub *Cæomite*), Ellis North Amer. Fungi n. 230. — Maculis valde intumescentibus, ex atro pururascentibus, sparsis, variæ formæ et magnitudinis, sœpe angulatis; pseudoperidiis brevibus, subimmersis, sparsis vel subgregariis, late apertis, brunneis; aecidiosporis lète aurantiacis, subglobosis, 25-32  $\mu$ . diam.; spermogoniis epiphyllis.

*Hab.* in foliis petiolisque Myricæ ceriferæ, New York (TORREY) Riverhead (PECK) Massachussets (FARLOW) et Newfield (ELLIS) Americæ borealis.

237. **Æcidium pseudo-columnare** Kühn in Hedwigia 1884, pag. 168, 2937

— Æcidiis hypophyllis, biseriatis, decolorantibus at non deformantibus; pseudoperidiis albidis, 0.5-2 mm. altis, margine irregulariter laceratis; aecidiosporis albidis, rotundatis, ovatis, elongato-ellipticis vel irregularibus, subinde obtuso-conoideis vel rotundatis, (in sectione trigonis), 22-37 = 18-26, subtiliter verrucosis.

*Hab.* in acubus ligni brasiliensis «Blauen» pr. Badenweiler in Silva nigra.

B) Species in Monocotyledoneis vigentes.

238. **Æcidium Hydrocharidis** Rabenh. D. Krypt. Fl. p. 16, n. 155. — 2938

Pseudoperidiis vix infossis, margine crenulatis, orbiculariter dispositis; aecidiosporis rufescentibus.

*Hab.* in foliis *Hydrocharidis Morsus-Ranæ*, in *Longobardia Italæ borealis*.

239. **Æcidium Hartwegiæ** Thüm. in Flora 1877, p. 411, Myc. univ. 2939 n. 824, *Æcidium Chlorophyti* Mac Owan mscr. — Pseudoperidiis hypophyllis, dense gregariis, concentrice dispositis, in macula vix decolorata, luteis, parvis, margine sublevi, pallidiore, subasperato; Æcidiosporis globoso-ellipticis, regularibus, episporio subcrasso, levi, hyalino, dilute flavidis, intus similaribus, 20-34  $\approx$  18-20.

*Hab.* in foliis vivis *Hartwegiæ elatæ et comosæ* (*Chlorophyti Sternbergiani*), in Africa australi (MAC OWAN et FUCK).

240. **Æcidium Iridis** Gerard in Peck 24 Rep. of St. Bot. pag. 93, 2940 Thüm. Myc. univ. n. 1519. — Maculis ovalibus vel orbicularibus, flavis; pseudoperidiis amphigenis, brevibus, seriatis; Æcidiosporis 20-25  $\mu$ . diam., aurantiacis; spermogoniis numerosis, centralibus, amphigenis.

*Hab.* in foliis *Iridis versicoloris*, ad Poughkeepsie (GERARD) et Buffalo (CLINTON) Americæ borealis.

241. **Æcidium tuberculatum** Ell. et Kell. in Journ. of Mycol. 1888, 2941 p. 26. — Amphigenum at copiosius hypophyllum, maculis nullis; Æciidiis primo tuberculato-hemisphæricis, 500-750  $\mu$ . diam., confertis; pseudoperidiis cupulatis, margine leniter dentato; Æcidiosporis subglobosis, 18-20  $\mu$ . diam., vel subellipticis, oblongis ovatisve, 20-27  $\approx$  18-23.

*Hab.* in foliis *Callirhœes involucratæ*, Rooks Co. Kansas Americæ borealis (E. BARTHOLOMEW). — Ab *Æcidio Callirhœes* E. et K. omnino distinctum.

242. **Æcidium Crini** Kalchbr. in Grevillea XI, p. 26. — Pseudoperidiis amphigenis, plerumque hypophyllis, in maculis olivaceo-fuscis, 1 cm. et ultra latis, rotundis vel ellipticis, dense circinatim congestis, ochraceis, profunde urceolatis, margine reflexo, pulvрulento, albo-crenulato; Æcidiosporis....

*Hab.* in foliis vivis *Crini capensis* et *Cooperi* (?) ad P. Natal Africæ. — Ab *Æcidio Orchidearum* habitu parum distinctum.

243. **Æcidium Leucoji** Bergam. Bals. et De Not. in Erb. Critt. ital. 2943 ser. II, n. 99 et in Bibl. ital. XLIV, n. 90, Linhart in Hedwigia 1883, p. 9, F. Hung. n. 48. — Æciidiis in foliis, caulibus pedicellisque greges magnitudine varios formantibus, circa spermogonia concentrice disperse dispositis; pseudoperidiis albis seu albo-flavis, orbiculatis, patelliformibus, margine reflexo, lobato; Æcidiosporis polygoniis, rotundatis, verrucosis, aurantiacis, 16-31  $\approx$  15-24  $\mu$ .

*Hab.* ad folia viva Leucoji æstivi, Padova (SACCARDO) et Pavia (DE NOTARIS, PENZIG) Italiæ borealis nec non ad ripam fluminis Leitha Hungariæ (LINHART). — Exemplaria authentica speciei homonymæ a Linhart descriptæ, quæ in herbario Saccardiano vidi, cum speciminibus italicis perfecte congruunt ideoque diagnosin Linhartianam transcripsi.

244. **Æcidium capense** Berk. et Curt. Fungi of the North Pacif. Exped. n. 141. — Maculis nullis; pseudoperidiis elongatis, cylindricis, apice dilatatis, dentatis.

*Hab.* in fructibus Asparagi vel plantæ cujusdam affinis, ad Caput Bonæ Spei Africæ australis.

245. **Æcidium Convallariæ** Schum. Enum. Pl. Saell. II, p. 224, Linh. 2945 F. Hung. exs. n. 139, Winter Die Pilze pag. 259, Schroet. Pilz. Schles. p. 380, *Æcidium Majanthæ* Schum. l. c. *Cæoma elegans* Schlecht. Fl. Berol. II, p. 115, *Cæoma polygonatum* Link Sp. II, p. 44, *Cæoma convallariatum* Link Sp. II, p. 42, *Æcidium flavum* Bon. Con. p. 43, p. p. — Spermogoniis numerosis, in area centrali maculæ incidentibus, obscure rufesceni-brunneis; maculis distinctis, plus minus confluentibus, flavo-citrinis, vix incrassatis; æcidiis laxe confertis, hypophyllis, irregularibus vel subcircinatis; pseudoperidiis cupulatis, margine laciniato-dentato, reflexo, albido, flavidis vel pallidis; æcidiosporis polygoniis, 15-30 = 14-22, subtiliter verruculosis, aurantiaco-rufis; spermogoniis secus parvos greges dispositis, numerosis, exiguis, conoideis, flavo-melleis.

*Hab.* in foliis aliisque partibus viridibus Convallariæ majalis, Majanthemi bifolii, Polygonati multiflori, biflori et verticillati, Paridis quadrifoliæ, Lilii canadensis, Streptopti amplexifolii, Smilacinae stellatae et racemosæ, in Belgio, Britannia, Germania, Hungaria, Fennia et America boreali.

246. **Æcidium Callixenis** Berk. in herb. n. 5163, Cooke in Grevillea 2946 XI, p. 97 (nomen).

*Hab.* in Callixene marginata, in ins. Falkland Australiæ.

247. **Æcidium Dioscoreæ** B. et Br. Fungi of Ceyl. n. 853. — Maculis rufis, amphigenis; pseudoperidiis peritheciiformibus, in pagina superiore sero ruptis.

*Hab.* in foliis Dioscoreæ, ad Peradeniya ins. Ceylon.

248. **Æcidium Trillii** Burrill Paras. Fungi of Illinois p. 238. — Hypophyllum; maculis distinctis vel subinde confluentibus, circularibus, effusis, flavescentibus; æcidiis circa aream centralem circula-

rem vacuam dense aggregatis; pseudoperidiis brevibus, tenuibus fragilibusque, mox pulverulentis; æcidiosporis subglobosis, episporio tenuissimo, levibus, 19-24  $\mu$ . diam.; spermogoniis numerosissimis, prominulis, centralibus, amphigenis.

*Hab.* in foliis *Trillii* recurvati, Illinois Americæ borealis.

— Ab *Æcidio Convallariæ* pseudoperidiis fragilioribus evanidis que æcidiosporis levibus episporio tenuissimo præditis differt.

249. **Æcidium macrosporum** Peck 23 Rep. St. Mus. p. 61. — Maculis parvis, orbicularibus, flavescentibus, haud incrassatis; pseudoperidiis elongatis, cylindraceis, paucis, secus orbes dispositis æcidiosporis subglobosis, 40-50  $\mu$ . diam., rugulosis, flavis vel dilute aurantiacis; spermogoniis numerosis, distinctis, epiphyllis.

*Hab.* in foliis *Smilacis* rotundifoliæ, Riverhead Amer.

bor. — Ab *Æcidio Smilacis* Schwein. distinctum, *Æcidio hydnoideo* B. et C. proximum.

250. **Æcidium Smilacis** Schwein. Syn. Fung. Carol. pag. 69, n. 452, 2950 Burrill Fung. Illin. p. 238. — Hypophyllum; maculis magnis, circularibus, subinde effusis, pallide flavescentibus, incrassatulis; æcidii irregulariter sparsis gregariisve; pseudoperidiis brevibus, margine, lato recurvato, grossiuscule inciso; æcidiosporis irregularibus, plerumque angulatis, ellipticis aut oblongis, episporio crasso, conspicue tuberculatis, 18-22  $\approx$  15-18; spermogoniis numerosiusculis, sparsis, plerumque epiphyllis, flavo-melleis.

*Hab.* in foliis *Smilacis* herbaceæ, in America boreali.

251. **Æcidium Safianoffianum** Thüm. Pilzfl. Sibir. n. 506. — Pseudoperidiis hypophyllis, breviter tubiformibus, postremo plus minusve corrugatis, dilute luteis, margine crassissimo, subcrenulato; æcidiosporis plus minusve globosulis v. subovoideis et plerumque compressis, hyalinis, homogeneis, episporio levi, tenuissimo donatis, 24-34  $\mu$ . diam.

*Hab.* in foliis vivis *Lilii Martagonis*, in subalpinis prope fluvium Uss Sibiriæ (SAFIANOFF).

252. **Æcidium scillinum** Dur. et Mont. Fl. Alg. I, p. 307, Syll. n. 1148. 2952 — Pseudoperidiis in folio vix decolorato sparsis, minutis, pallide flavis, subcompressis, margine aperto integris; æcidiosporis pedicellatis, initio concatenatis, demum solutis, sphæricis, flavis, episporio crasso, levi.

*Hab.* in foliis *Scillæ autumnalis*, circa La Calle Algeriæ (DURIEU).

253. **Æcidium Muscari** Linhart in Hedwigia 1883, p. 22 et F. Hung. 2953

exs. n. 49 et 138. — Æcidiis ad maculas flavidas vel pallidas sequus plagulas elongatas plerumque sparsim vel linear modo dispositis; pseudoperidiis margine introrsum vergenti, subintegro donatis; æcidiosporis rotundatis, ellipticis vel piriformibus, 19-32 = 15-20, verrucosis, aurantiacis.

*Hab.* ad folia viva *Muscari comosum*, in Hungaria.

254. **Æcidium alliicolum** Winter in Hedwigia 1885, pag. 260, F. E. 2954  
n. 3317. — Pseudoperidiis dense stipatis, greges elongatos plerumque caulem ambientes sæpe eum parum tumefacientes efformantibus, breviter cylindraceis, sursum sæpe parum dilatatis, margine crenato, subinciso, erecto vel parum recurvato, albidis, circ. 500  $\mu$ . altis; æcidiosporis rotundato-angulatis, 21-26  $\mu$ . diam., aurantiacis, minutissime denseque verruculosis.

*Hab.* in foliis scapisque vivis *Allii stellati*, in America boreali (C. H. DEMETRIO).

255. **Æcidium reticulatum** Thüm. Pilzfl. Sibir. n. 682. — Pseudope- 2955  
ridiis hypophyllis, gregariis, orbiculatim dispositis, pallide luteis,  
mediis, margine continuo, levi, applanatis; æcidiosporis valde irregularibus, plerumque polygoniis, numquam globosis et regularibus,  
dense reticulatis, episporio crassissimo, hyalinis, 16-32  $\mu$ . diam.

*Hab.* ad folia viva *Allii victorialis*, in silvis alpinis montis Kerlygan Sibiriæ.

256. **Æcidium Asphodeli** Cast. Observ. I, pag. 34, Cat. plant. Mars. 2956  
p. 216, Thüm. Mycoh. Univ. n. 1027. — Caulicolum et amphigenum;  
maculis pallidis; pseudoperidiis numerosis, approximatis,  
subelongatis, dilute flavis, apice albidis, margine lacero, extus fimbriatulo, villoso; æcidiosporis subglobosis, flavescenti-brunneis.

*Hab.* in foliis caulibusque *Asphodeli fistulosi*, pr. Marseille Galliæ (CASTAGNE) et *Asphodeli tenuifolii*, sociâ sæpe *Puccinia Asphodeli*, in ins. Salamis Græciæ (HELDREICH).

257. **Æcidium Barbeyi** Roum. in Revue Mycologique 1881, n. 9, p. 25, 2957  
*Oomyces Barbeyi* Roum. Revue mycol. 1880, p. 196 t. XV, f. 3.  
— Cellulis pseudoperidii angulatis, 20-25  $\mu$ . diam., punctulatis, subhyalinis; æcidiosporis globoso-inæqualibus, 18-20  $\mu$ . diam., subhyalinis, guttis 1-4 aureis foetis.

*Hab.* in caulibus et foliis vivis *Asphodeli fistulosi*, Palestina, Syria, Jericho et Asfaltide. — Cfr. *Pucciniam Asphodeli* Duby.

258. **Æcidium Uvulariæ** Schwein. Syn. Carol. p. 69, n. 453, *Cœoma* 2958  
(*Æcidium*) *uvulariatum* Schwein. Syn. North Amer. Fungi p. 292,

n. 2858. — Orbiculare, candidum, tenue; pseudoperidiis secus circulos concentricos congestis, in ipso centro nullis; pulvere albo.

*Hab.* in foliis *Uvulariæ* perfoliatæ et sessilifoliæ, in America boreali. — Maculæ 6-7 mm. diam.

259. **Æcidium incarceratum** B. et Br. Ann. N. H. n. 1469 et Rabenh. 2959

F. E. n. 1492. — Æcidiis minutis, confertis, maculæ irregulari incidentibus; pseudoperidiis in parenchymate folii inclusis; æcidiosporis pallidis.

*Hab.* in foliis *Sagittariæ*, ad Bungay Britanniæ (Stock). — Verisimiliter idem ac *Doassansia Sagittariæ* (West.) Fisch.

260. **Æcidium Ari** Desmaz. Catal. plant. omiss. 1823, p. 26, Oudem. 2960

F. Neerl. exsicc. n. 262, Cooke F. Brit. exs. n. 84, Wint. Die Pilze p. 260. — Æcidiis in maculis flavidis vel pallidis, sine ordine v. orbiculariter secus greges plerumque rotundatos dispositis; pseudoperidiis cupulatis, flavo-pallidis, margine lacinulato, revoluto; æcidiosporis sphæroideo-angulatis, 16-24 = 15-19, subtiliter verruculosis, aurantiaco-flavis.

*Hab.* in foliis Ari maculati et italici, in Gallia, Germania, Italia, Dania, Britannia, Belgio, Neerlandia nec non Rhode Island et Georgia Amer. bor. — Plerumque hypophyllum, maculæ contrapositæ.

261. **Æcidium aroideum** Cooke in Grevillea VIII, p. 71. — Pseudoperidiis in cæspitibus congestis, parvulis, semiimmersis, margine leniter dentato; æcidiosporis subglobosis, levibus, 15-18  $\mu$ . diam., coloratis.

*Hab.* in foliis *Stylochitonis natalensis*, ad Natal Africæ. — Ab *Æcidio Ari* distinctum videtur.

262. **Æcidium Dracontii** Schwein. Syn. N. Amer. Fungi p. 291, n. 2861 2962

(sub nom. *Æc. Dracontinatii*) Cooke Handb. n. 1611. — Maculis pallidis, in folio (quod fere totum occupant) late extensis; pseudoperidiis magnis, sparsis, crebris, sine ordine in macula dispositis; æcidiosporis aurantiacis.

*Hab.* in foliis petiolisque Ari triphylli et Arisæmæ Dracontii, in America boreali.

263. **Æcidium Vignæ** Cooke in Grevillea VIII, p. 71. — Pseudoperidiis sparsis, semiimmersis, margine albo dentatis; æcidiosporis levibus, subglobosis, 15-17 = 20-22, coloratis.

*Hab.* in foliis Vignæ marginatæ, ad Natal Africæ. — Æcidiosporæ probabiliter flavæ; pseudoperidia maximam folii partem stipulæque occupantia.

264. **Æcidium graminellum** Speg. Dec. Myc. Arg. n. 29, Fungi Argentini pug. IV, n. 91. — Maculis nullis; pseudoperidiis amphigenis lineatim interrupte laxeque dispositis, primo subglobosis, clausis, dein elongato-cylindraceis, 0,5-0,7 mm. long. 0,15-0,25 mm. crass., apice irregulariter ac frustulatim lacero-dehiscentibus, albo-flavescens, tenui-membranaceis, contextu parenchymatico, e cellulis subhexagoniis, elongatis, 30-40  $\times$  15-20, hyalino-flavidis, levibus composito; aecidiosporis sphæricis, 20-24  $\mu$ . diam., episporio crassissimo dense ruguloso-striolato, protoplasmate amœne aurantiaco, grosse guttulato donatis.

*Hab.* ad folia viva Stipæ speciei cuiusdam vulgatissimum pr. Buenosayres in Rep. Argentina.

265. **Æcidium Rusbyi** Gerard in Bull. Torrey botan. Club. 1881, p. 34. 2965  
— Hypophyllum; pseudoperidiis elongatis, gracilibus, cylindraceis, albidis, basi roseolis, margine dentato-fimbriato; aecidiosporis obscure aurantiaco-flavis; spermogoniis circinatis, subiculo incrassato, purpureo-brunneo.

*Hab.* in foliis Fendleræ rupicolæ, New Mexico Amer. bor. (H. H. RUSBY). — Æcidia plerumque series parallelas secus nervos primarios efficientia.

C) Species in Equisetaceis vigens.

266. **Æcidium? Equiseti** DC. Fl. Franç. VI, p. 99. — Gregarium, super articulos evolutum protrudensque; pseudoperidiis 4-5-congestis, subcupulatis, peziziformibus, margine vix distincto, subdentato, flavo-aurantiellis, materie compacto impletis.

*Hab.* in stipitibus Equisetorum, prope Neuchâtel Helvetiæ (CHAILET). — «An *Stictis* cuiusdam status initialis?»

Species minus notæ vel quarum diagnosis mihi haud innotuit.

267. **Æcidium Stellariæ** Kirchn. in Lotos 1856, p. 180. — Hypophyl- 2967 lum; pseudoperidiis poculiformibus, margine lacerato donatis; aecidiosporis dilute flavis, dein aurantiacis.

*Hab.* in foliis Stellariæ gramineæ, pr. Kaplitz Bohemiæ.

268. **Æcidium Æthusæ** Kirchn. in Lotos 1856, p. 180. — Amphigenum; maculis determinatis; pseudoperidiis poculiformibus, brunneis, margine lacerato, subrevoluto; aecidiosporis cinnamomeo-brunneis.

*Hab.* in foliis Æthusæ Cynapii, pr. Kaplitz Bohemiæ.

269. **Æcidium sarawacense** Ces. Mic. Born. p. 26. — Hypophyllum, 2969

effusum, sine macula (saltem in sicco); pseudoperidiis profundis margine denticulato; æcidiosporis hyalinis (in sicco), irregulariter oblongis, grosse nucleatis, levibus,  $15 \approx 8$ .

*Hab.* ad paginam inferiorem foliorum siccando nigrefactarum herbæ v. suffruticis non determinandi, ad Sarawak in insula Borneo.

270. **Æcidium cystoseiroides** Berk. Fl. Tasm. p. 270. — Pustulatum, 2970 folia deformans; pseudoperidiis immersis; æcidiosporis aurantiacis, subangulatis.

*Hab.* in foliis plantæ ignotæ in Tasmania.

271. **Æcidium Saxifragarum** Voss in Verhand. K. K. Zool. bot. Ge-sellsch. in Wien 1876, p. 132 (nomen).

*Hab.* in foliis *Saxifragæ muscoides*, in Austria inferiori.

272. **Æcidium Cymbonoti** Thüm. in Müll. Supp. Phyt. Austr. p. 96, 2972 Cooke in Grevillea XI, p. 97.

*Hab.* in foliis *Cymbonoti*, in Victoria.

273. **Æcidium Angelicæ** Rostr. Svamp. fra Finmarken p. 230. 2973

*Hab.* in foliis *Angelicæ silvestris*, Tromsö Norvegiæ. —

Forte pertinet ad *Pucciniam Angelicæ* Fuck.

**RŒSTELIA** Rebent. Fl. Neom. p. 330 (1804) (Etym. a cl. pharmaco-pola Landsbergensi RŒTEL.) *Cancellaria* Brongn. Dict. V, 33, p. 521 (1824) *Ceratitium*. Rabenh. — *Pseudoperidium elongatum*, plerumque cylindraceum v. conicum, mox sursum fimbriatum; sporæ (æcidiosporæ) globosæ, continuæ, brunneæ vel aurantiacæ, catenulatæ.

1. **Rœstelia polita** Berk. in Berk. et Br. Fungi from Brisbane p. 67, 2974 n. 233, t. XV, f. 1-5, Australian Fungi n. 199. — *Pseudoperidiis ochraceis*, primo obtusis, cylindricis, politis, levibus vel subtiliter tomentosis, margine angusto, candido, denticulato, contextu cellulis angulatis, transverse striatis composito; æcidiosporis globosis,  $7-7,5 \mu$ . diam.

*Hab.* in ramulis *Muehlenbeckiæ Cunninghamii* et *Jacksoniæ scopariæ*, Bombamero Lake et Brisbane Australiæ. — Primo habitu *Soleniam* referens; pseudoperidia e basi villosa, crassa oriunda, vix 2 mm. alta.

2. **Rœstelia guaranitica** Speg. Fungi guaranitici I, n. 157 (sub *Ceratio*). — Maculis 1-2,5 mm. diam., quandoque pallescentibus indeterminatis, quandoque fuscescenti-subarescentibus determinatis, per ætatem saepius incrassatulis ac subbullosis; pseudoperidiis centro macularum incidentibus, 5-15 subfasciculatim congestis, subcylindraceis, 300-350  $\approx$  100-150, longe exsertis, deorsums ubconfluentibus,

sursum liberis, divaricatulis, margine integro v. erosulo, longitudinaliter fissis, pallescentibus vel flavescenti-albis, membranaceis, contextu irregulariter elongato-hexagonio, cellulis 25-30  $\approx$  10-20, radiatim rugulosis, subhyalinis; aecidiosporis globosis v. e mutua pressione subangulatis, 20-26  $\approx$  16-20, episporio tenui, densissime minutissimeque granuloso-papilloso, hyalinis.

*Hab.* ad folia viva *Salviæ* cujusdam, in uliginosis pr. Cara-peguà Americæ australis.

3. **Rœstelia Cydoniæ** (Lenorm.?) Thüm. Fung. Parenzo n. 278, *Aeci-* 2976 *dium Cydoniæ* Lenorm. in Duby Bot. gall. II, p. 903? — Pseudo-peridiis longissimis usque 2 cm. longis, filiformi-cylindraceis, e globo magno, fere libero, fusco, amphigeno oriundis, margine inæqualiter lacerato, erecto; maculis supra luteis, centro fuscescentibus; aecidiosporis globosis, luteis.

*Hab.* in foliis vivis in fructibus immaturis et in ramulis vivis *Cydoniæ vulgaris*, in Gallia et pr. Parenzo Austriæ.

4. **Rœstelia hyalina** Cooke in Rav. Fung. Amer. n. 37 et in Hedwigia 1878, p. 38. — Epiphylla v. amphigena; maculis rufis; aecidiosporis convexis, brunneis; pseudoperidiis cylindrico-acuminatis, longitudinaliter et unilateraliter dehiscentibus; aecidiosporis globosis, 20-22  $\mu$ . diam., aurantiacis.

*Hab.* in foliis *Cratægi*, in Carolina australi (RAVENEL). — « Verisimiliter cum *Gymnosporangio* quodam connexa ».

5. **Rœstelia phæospora** Ces. Mic. Born. p. 26 (sub *Ceratitio*). — Spar- 2978 sa; pseudoperidiis columnaribus pallide ochraceis, apice parum dilatatis erosionis, pulverulentis, contextu granulari, basi cingulo quodam concolori limitata; aecidiosporis castaneis, globosis, opacis, centro subdiaphano, levibus, 14  $\mu$ . diam.

*Hab.* ad caulem ignotæ stirpis, ad Sarawak in insula Borneo.

6. **Rœstelia interveniens** Peck in Bull. Torrey bot. Club. 1883, p. 74. 2979 — Maculis suborbicularibus, pallidis vel flavescentibus; pseudoperidiis hypophyllis, brevibus vel modice elongatis, albidis vel pallide flavidulis, laceratis et e basi subfissis, contextu cellulis crassis, ruguloso-striatis composito; aecidiosporis (in sicco) pallidissimis hyalinisve, subglobosis, 20-30  $\mu$ . diam., subtiliter rugulosis, episporio 4-6  $\mu$ . crasso; spermogoniis in eadem macula impositis, epiphyllis.

*Hab.* in foliis vivis *Malvastræ Thurberi* et forte *Erodii* cujusdam in California et Carolina Americæ borealis.

**PERIDERMIUM** Lév. in Mém. Soc. Linn. de Paris 1826, IV, p. 212

(Etym. *peri* circa et *derma* cutis) Thümen Die Blasenrost Pilze der Coniferen in Mittheil. forstl. Versuchsw. Österr. II. heft, III, Wien 1880. — *Pseudoperidia corticola, conigena v. foliicola, erumpentia, liberata, saccata vel tubuliformia, vertice lacerato dehiscencia; sporæ (aecidiosporæ) varie catenulatæ sed cito (post maturitatem) solitarie deciduæ, globosæ v. ellipticæ v. oblongo-polyhedricæ, aurantiaco-rufescentes, episporio semper plus minus regulariter verrucoso-reticulato; spermogonia (an semper?) truncato-conoidea.* — Species vigentes in Coniferis.

1. **Peridermium piriforme** Peck in Bull. Torrey bot. Club vol. VI, 2980 1875, p. 13, Thüm. Monogr. pag. 311. — *Pseudoperidiis magnis, usque 2,5 cm. diam., erumpentibus, gregariis et plerumque confluentibus, cuticula irregulariter lacerata, membranacea, pallida tectis, demum liberis, pulverulentis, pallide flavo-aurantiacis, appanato-compressis, cellulis contextus radiato-striatis; aecidiosporis ob-ovatis, piriformibus vel ovoideo-oblongis, vertice dilatato-rotundatis, basi angustato-acutatis, 38-55  $\mu$ . diam., episporio crasso, minute denseque verruculoso, pallide luteis.*

*Hab.* in ramulis vivis *Pini* cujusdam, in Georgia Americæ borealis (J. B. ELLIS).

2. **Peridermium coruscans** Fr. Summa Veget. Scand. p. 510, *Aeci- dium coruscans* Fr. in Phys. Sällsk. Arb. 1824, pag. 92, Reess Rostp. deutsch. Conif. p. 52. — *Pseudoperidiis numerosis, semper fere longitudinaliter dispositis, primo clausis, ellipsoideis, dein membranaceis, elongatis, albidis, tubulosis, vertice divaricatis, pallide rubris; aecidiosporis plerumque globosis, subglobulosis v. subelli- psoideis, regularibus, flavidо-aureis, 30-35  $\approx$  20-24, episporio tenui, obsolete at dense verruculoso donatis.*

*Hab.* in foliis vivis *Abietis excelsæ*, in Germania, Suecia et Fennia. — Cfr. Bot. Zeit. 1879, p. 806,

3. **Peridermium Ephedræ** Cooke in Indian Forester III, part. 2, Thüm. 2982 Monogr. p. 323, *Peridermium Pini* var. *minor* Berk. et Curt. in Grevillea III, p. 39. — *Pseudoperidiis densissime gregariis, numerosis, sine ordine dispositis, saepe confluentibus, elongatis, plus minus utriculi-vel tubuliformibus, alutaceis (in sicco), vertice irregulariter crenulato rumpentibus; aecidiosporis globosis vel plerumque anguste ellipticis vel ovoideo-ellipticis, utrinque rotundatis, numquam acutatis, hyalinis (in sicco) 20-24  $\approx$  16-20, episporio subtenui dense verruculoso donatis.*

*Hab.* in ramulis squamisque Ephedræ antisiphyliticæ, in Carolina inferiori (RAVENEL) et Texas (WRIGHT).

4. **Peridermium conorum** Thüm. Monogr. pag. 313, *Aecidium conorum-Piceæ* Reess in Abhand. Nat. Ges. zu Halle XI, pag. 102, t. II, f. 1-4 non Peck, Winter Die Pilze p. 260, *Aecidium conorum-Abietis* Nees in Tag. 42. Vers. deutsch. Naturf. 1868, p. 189. — *Aecidiis ambitu irregulariter rotundatis, circiter 4-6 mm. diam., parce numerosis, ad latus externum squamarum adhærentibus; pseudoperidiis irregulariter convexis, albis, stratis pluribus (brunneo-rufis) contextus squamarum more tectis; aecidiosporis oblongo-polyhedricis, circiter 24-33 = 18-22, verrucosis areolatis aurantia-co-flavis.*

*Hab.* in squamis conorum Pini Abietis (Abietis pectinatae), in Germania et Fennia.

5. **Peridermium orientale** Cooke in Indian Forester III, p. 91, Thüm. 2984 Monogr. pag. 317. — *Pseudoperidiis solitariis v. sparsis, magnis, primo longe diu clausis et triquetris, demum vertice (ut videtur regulariter) disruppentibus, utriculiformibus, pallide aurantiaco-roseis, postremo cuticula membranacea, expallida cinctis, sine macula in folio; aecidiosporis plerumque subglobosis vel late ellipsoideis vel oblongo-ellipticis, eximie regularibus, utrinque rotundatis, aurantiacis vel expallescentibus, 15-15 = 10-12, episporio tenui, dense verruculoso donatis.*

*Hab.* in acubus vivis Pini longifoliæ, pr. Annadale, Simla in India orientali 2000-2300 m. alt. (I. S. GAMBLE). — Verisimiliter ex errore in *Pino excelsa* indicatur ex eodem loco.

6. **Peridermium balsameum** Peck 27 Rep. pag. 104, t. II, f. 24-26, 2985 Burrill Paras. Fungi of Illinois p. 212, Thüm. Monogr. pag. 319. — *Maculis indeterminatis, albidis vel pallide flavescentibus; pseudoperidiis subrotundatis, leniter prominulis, plerumque biseriatis, dense gregariis, primo integris, dein apice laceratis; aecidiosporis subglobosis vel oblongis, circiter 26-35 = 22-25, rugulosis, albidis.*

*Hab.* in foliis vivis et non deformatis Abietis balsameæ, ad M. Adirondack Americæ borealis (PECK).

7. **Peridermium Engelmannii** Thüm. Monogr. Periderm. p. 314, *Peridermium Conorum-Piceæ* Peck mscr. non Reess. — *Pseudoperidiis sparsis vel subsolitariis, pallide luteis, primo clausis et convexis, demum liberis pulverulentisque, mediis et cuticula irregulariter lacerata cinctis; aecidiosporis eximie subglobosis vel late oblongis, raro ellipticis, utrinque rotundatis, dilute aureis et cito*

expallescentibus, intus homogeneis, 36-42  $\approx$  26-32, episporio subcrasso, densissime sed minute verruculoso, verrucis, hemisphæricis.

*Hab.* in conis maturis Pini Engelmannii, Colorado Americæ borealis (PECK).

8. **Peridermium Thomsoni** Berk. in Indian Forester III, p. 94, Thüm. 2987  
Monogr. p. 320 (nomen) *Æcidium Thomsoni* Berk. in Gard. Chron.  
1852, p. 627 cum iconē.

*Hab.* in acubis Abietis Smithianæ, prope Mahasu, Simla,  
et Sikkim Himalaya in India orientali (I. S. GAMBLE).

9. **Peridermium Cerebrum** Peck 25 Rep. p. 91, Thüm. Monogr. p. 312. 2988  
— Pseudoperidiis magnis, convexis, flavis, erumpentibus, dense gregariis, irregulariter confluentibus, circumvolutiones cerebriformes efformantibus, irregulariter ruptis, cellulis contextus granulatis margine radiato-striatis; aecidiosporis variabilibus, subglobosis, ovatis v. ellipticis, 24-33  $\approx$  17-19, rugulosis, flavescentibus.

*Hab.* in truncis ramisque Pini rigidæ, Center (LINTNER) New York (PECK), New Jersey (ELLIS), Pennsylvania et Distr. Columbia (SEAMOND) Americæ borealis. — Tubercula 1-5 cm. diam. naticulata, orculiformia, pallide aurantiaca, primo tecta dein libera efficit.

10. **Peridermium Strobi** Klebahn in Hedwigia 1888, p. 119. — *Æci-* 2988\*  
diosporis episporio verrucoso, magna ex parte omnino levi.

*Hab.* ad cortices Pini Strobi, in Germania.

11. **Peridermium Peckii** Thüm. Monogr. Periderm. p. 320. — Pseudoperidiis densissime gregariis, mediis, sine ordine dispositis, suboblongo-utriculos, pallide luteis, cuticula vertice irregulariter crenulato-dilacerata, membranacea, expallida, suboblonga in folii parte decolorata straminea; aecidiosporis aut globosis aut late elliptico-globosis, utrinque rotundato-regularibus, pallide aurantiacis sed cito expallescentibus, 20-24  $\approx$  14-19, episporio subcrasso, dense minutissimeque verruculoso donatis.

*Hab.* in acubis vivis Abietis canadensis, in America boreali (PECK). — *Peridermium decolorans* Peck 27 Rep. St. Mus. p. 104 videtur ad *Chrysomyxam* referendum.

12. **Peridermium filamentosum** Peck in Botan. Gazette 1879, p. 56. — 2990  
Pseudoperidiis numerosis, irregulariter dispositis, erumpentibus, 6-9 mm. longis, 2-4 mm. latis, cylindraceis v. subcompressis, apice obtusis, membranaceis, vacuis albidis, filamentis longitudinalibus, concoloribus laxe intus percursis; aecidiosporis subglobosis, late ellipticis, oblongo-ovatis vel oblongo-ellipticis, flavo-aurantiacis, 25-32  $\approx$  16-20, episporio crasso, subtiliter ruguloso donatis.

*Hab.* in ramulis vivis Pini ponderosæ, Arizona Americæ bor. (PRINGLE). — «An huic identicum est *P. Harknessi* Moore?»

13. **Peridermium Harknessi** Moore in Ell. et Harkn. New Calif. Fungi 2991

p. 17, Thüm. Monogr. Perid. p. 313. — Pseudoperidiis aggregatis, irregularibus, ramulos circumambientibus; æcidiosporis irregularibus, aurantiacis, demum albidis, 35-40  $\mu$ . d., subtilissime echinulatis.

*Hab.* in truncis ramulisque Pini ponderosæ, insignis, Sabinianæ et contortæ, in cacuminibus Sierra Nevada California Americæ borealis. — «Forte a *P. filamentoso* Peck haud diversum».

?**PERICLADIUM** Pass. in N. Giorn. botan. ital. VII, p. 185, Martelli Fl. Bogos. p. 136 (Etym. *peri* circa et *clados* ramus). — Pseudoperidiūm (?) coriaceo-suberosum, irregulariter subglobosum, perfecte clausum, tandem vertice fissum vel varie ruptum; sporæ (æcidiosporæ?) subglobosæ vel irregulares, liberæ (an primitus?). — Genus vix Uredineis affine; teste auct. forte *Trullulæ tropicæ* proximum.

2. **Pericladium Greviæ** Pass. in N. Giorn. botan. ital. VII, pag. 185, 2992  
t. 4, f. 4. — Pseudoperidiis circa ramulos stipatis, subglobosis vel e mutua pressione angulosis aut a latere applanatis, extus badiofuscis, ruguloso-furfuraceis; æcidiosporis (?) innumeris, globosis v. subangulatis, levibus, primo hyalinis, deinde fuliginoso-opacis, nucleatis, 4  $\mu$ . latis, striola laterali signatis.

*Hab.* circa ramulos vivos Greviæ (mollis?), quos longe obducit, ad Sciotel Abyssiniæ (O. BECCARI).

**UREDO** Pers. \*) in Usteri n. Ann. IX, p. 16 (1795), Syn. Fung. p. XV et 214 (1801). (Etym. ab *uro*) *Trichobasis* et *Lecythea* Lév. (1849) in D'Orbigny Dict. Class. XII, p. 785 pro maxima parte, *Pucciniola* March. in Linnæa V, litterat. p. 185, *Cæomatis*, *Coleosporii* et *Æcidii* sp. auct. nonnull. *Ascospora* Fuck. Symb. myc. II, App. p. 19, *Erysibe* Wallr. ex maxima parte. — Sori plerumque aurantiaco-flavi, subpulverulenti, superficiales vel erumpentes, pseudoperidio nullo; sporæ (uredosporæ) apice pedicelli solitariæ. In hoc genere ad interim genus *Cæoma* Link in Berl. Magaz. III, p. 5 (1809), Sp. II, pag. 1 (1825), ut subgenus, includitur tantum sporis subcatenulatis, vix aliis characteribus ab *Uredo* diversum.

1. **Uredo Dissotidis** Cooke in Grevillea X, p. 124. — Maculis fuscis, 2993

\*) Cfr. notam p. 773.

hypophyllis, orbicularibus; uredosporis subglobosis, fuscis, asperulis, 20  $\mu$ . diam.

*Hab.* in foliis *Dissotidis incanæ*, in Africa australi. — Cum *Æcidio Dissotidis* Cooke forte connexa.

2. **Uredo? æcidiiformis** Speg. *Fungi Fuegiani* p. 51, n. 143 nec Strauss. 2994  
— Soris hypophyllis, melleis, hinc inde 3-8-aggregatis, maculæ pallescenti fusco-marginatæ 2-8 mm. diam. insidentibus, parvulis, conoideis, 300-500  $\mu$ . latis, parenchymati innatis, apice discoideo-apertis; pulvinatulis, subconfluentibus, pseudoperidio nullo; uredosporis ovato-elongatis vel subclavulatis, antice acutatis vel rotundatis, rarius truncatis, postice attenuatis, acutato-obtusatis, 50-60 = 20, episporio crassiusculo, minute denseque ruguloso donatis, ex hyalino pallidissime subfulvescentibus.

*Hab.* in foliis vivis *Berberidis ilicifoliæ*, in silvis prope Penguin rookery in Staten Isl. Americæ australioris. — In senectute folia perforata evadunt ob caducitatem macularum fungilliferarum. «An idem ac *Æcidium magellanicum* Berk.?»

3. **Uredo affinis** Speg. *Fungi Argentini pugillus II*, p. 15, n. 47, Dec. 2995  
myc. Argent. n. 23. — Soris hypophyllis, maculam primo palescentem, dein fusco-arescentem efficiens, erumpentibus, pulvulentis, intense fuligineis, 0,5-1,5 mm. diam.; uredosporis ovoido-trigonis, superne rotundato-truncatis, 22-24 = 20, pedicello hyalino, cylindraceo, 40-50 = 5 fultis.

*Hab.* in foliis vivis *Verbesinæ auriculatæ*, circa la Charita in Republica Argentina Americæ australis.

4. **Uredo Agrimonæ** (DC.) Schroet. Pilz. Schles. p. 374, Rabenh. F. 2996  
E. n. 2189, *Uredo Potentillarum* var. *Agrimoniæ-Eupatoriæ* DC. Fl. Franç. VI, p. 81, *Coleosporium ochraceum* Bonord. Coniomyc. p. 20, *Uredo Agrimonæ-Eupatoriæ* Wint. Die Pilze p. 252, *Cæoma Agrimonæ* Schwein. N. Am. Fungi p. 291, n. 2835, Bur-rill Paras. p. 220. — Soris primo pustuliformibus, pseudoperidio hemisphærico, tenui tectis, dein late apertis, flavo-rufis, sæpe confluentibus, hypophyllis; uredosporis globosis, ellipticis aut ovoideis, 15-23 = 11-17, breviter aculeatis, aurantiaco-rufescensibus.

*Hab.* in foliis *Agrimoniæ Eupatoriæ*, odoratæ, dauricæ, parvifloræ, pilosæ, in Italia, Austria, Germania, Gallia, Britannia, Hungaria, America boreali. — Forte ad *Melampsoræ* speciem quamdam pertinet.

5. **Uredo Alismatis** Thüm. Pilzfl. Sibir. n. 194. — Pustulas solitarias 2997  
vel raro confluentes, sine ordine in nervo medio vel rarissime

etiam in pagina inferiore folii distributas, plumbeas, primo epidermide tectas, demum disrumpentes, ellipsoideas formans; uredosporis globosis vel ovoideo-globosis, episporio tenui, levi, fuscis, 30-45  $\mu$ . diam.

*Hab.* in foliis languidis *Alismatis Plantaginis*, sociâ *Doassansiâ Alismatis*, in aquosis prope Minussinsk Sibiriæ asiaticæ.

6. **Uredo alpestris** Schroet. in 53. Jahresb. Schles. Ges. 1875, p. 117, 2998  
Winter Die Pilze p. 253, Thüm. Myc. Univ. n. 2040, *Puccinia alpina* Fuck. Symb. myc. II, p. 13, p. p. — Soris hypophyllis, minutis, hemisphæricis vel irregularibus, sparsis vel subgregariis sæpeque confluentibus, flavo-ochraceis; uredosporis fusiformibus vel irregularibus inæquilateralibusque, medio plus minus ventricosis, vertice conico-apiculatis, 26-28  $\approx$  8-12, dilute flavis, pedicello brevi.

*Hab.* in foliis *Violæ bifloræ*, in Helvetia, Germania et Lapponia rossica.

7. **Uredo angiosperma** Thüm. Symb. Myc. Austral. IV, n. 95. — So- 2999  
ris amphigenis, magnis, plerumque secus orbem dispositis, semper epidermide dehiscente, subsoluta, lacerata et elevata tectis, pulvraceis, fuscis; uredosporis ovalibus vel ellipsoideis, vertice rotundatis, basi plerumque subangustatis, 45  $\approx$  30, episporio levi, 5-7  $\mu$ . crasso, dilute fuscescentibus, intus irregulariter nucleolatis.

*Hab.* in foliis vivis Hackeæ, in Australia occidentali (F. DE MÜLLER).

8. **Uredo Anguillariæ** Cooke in Grevillea XIV, p. 11. — Amphigena; 3000  
soris gregariis, ellipticis, bullatis, diu epidermide tectis; uredosporis globosis vel globoso-ovalibus, levibus, fuscis, episporio tenui, 20-22  $\approx$  20, pedicello brevi, hyalino, deciduo.

*Hab.* in foliis Anguillariæ dioicæ, Guntawang Upper Macquarie River, Australiæ (HAMILTON).

9. **Uredo Anodæ** Lév. in Ann. Scienc. Nat. 1845, p. 70. — Hypo- 3001  
phylla; soris fusco-nigrescentibus, epidermide cinctis, orbiculatim confertis, maculæ pallidæ insidentibus; uredosporis ovatis, obtusis, pedicellatis, levibus.

*Hab.* in foliis Anodæ hastatæ, in Peruvia Americæ australis. — Maculæ flavescentes 3-6 mm. latæ «An potius *Uromyces*?»

10. **Uredo antarctica** Spieg. Fungi Fuegiani p. 51, n. 141 nec Berkeley. — Maculis nullis vel minutissimis, amphigenis, fuscescentibus, indeterminatis; soris hypophyllis, plus minusve laxe gregariis, minutis, 300-500  $\mu$ . diam., diu epidermide tectis, fulvescentibus,
- Uredo antarctica* (Spieg.) Spieg. non confusa ob  
U. antarctica Bl. (Conf. Pl. p. 322!)

per ætatem deciduis ac folium perforatum relinquenter; uredosporis globosis vel ovoideis, sæpe e mutua pressione angulatis, 20-24 = 18-20, tenui tunicatis, granuloso-farctis, minutissime et subimperspicue papillulosis (?), hyalinis.

*Hab.* ad folia primaria (numquam in cotyledonibus) Berberidis cujusdam, prope Ushuvaja Americæ australioris.

11. **Uredo aperta** Winter in Hedwigia 1887, p. 24 (ad interim). — 3003  
 Soris sparsis vel subgregariis, plerumque hypophyllis, orbicularibus vel angulato-rotundatis, demum sæpe subirregularibus, 0,5-1 mm. latis, primo epidermide inflata velatis, demum erumpentibus et denudatis, fragmentis epidermidis ruptæ cinctis, late apertis, fere disciformibus, pallide flavidulis; uredosporis subglobosis vel late ovatis, dilutissime flavis, 19-25  $\mu$ . diam., dense minuteque verruculosis, pedicello fragili, hyalino suffultis.

*Hab.* in foliis vivis Compositæ cujusdam, prope S. Francisco Brasiliæ (ULE).

12. **Uredo Artocarpi** B. et Br. Fungi of Ceylon n. 832. — Maculis 3004 fuscis; soris minutis, hypophyllis; uredosporis cuticula fusca incarceratis, ovatis, echinulatis.

*Hab.* in foliis Artocarpi Lakoochæ, in insula Ceylon.

13. **Uredo asperata** Berk. et Curt. North Pacif. Exped. n. 136. — 3005 Maculis obsoletis; soris sparsis gregariisque, hypophyllis; uredosporis oblongis vel fusiformibus, pallidis, granulatis.

*Hab.* in foliis Xanthoxyli, in insulis Bonin.

14. **Uredo aterrima** Thüm. in Flora 1878, p. 114. — Soris amphigenis, gregariis, submagnis, quasi patelliformibus, primo epidermide tectis, demum cito liberis, concavis, pulveraceis, aterrimis; uredosporis exacte globosis, episporio levi, tenui, brunneis, 24-32  $\mu$ . diam.

*Hab.* ad folia viva Ipomœæ argyreoidis, sæpe socia *Æcidii Ipomœæ* Thüm., pr. Klyn Visch River juxta Somerset-East, Promont. Bonæ Spei Africæ australis (P. MAC-OWAN). — «Videtur forte cum *Æcidio Ipomœæ* Thüm. in Flora 1878, n. 23, p. 107, connexa atque (etsi sporæ sint aberrantes) *Uromycetis* speciem *U. sphæropleo* Cooke affinem sistens.

15. **Uredo? Avenæ** Cast. Obs. I, p. 25, Cat. pl. Mars. p. 208. — Maculis 3007 flavis, amphigenis, rotundatis vel oblongis; soris rotundatis vel elongatis, luteis, epidermide erupta subcinctis, secus nervos excurrentibus; uredosporis numerosis, sphæricis, maxima ex parte sessilibus.

*Hab.* in foliis *Arrhenatheri elatioris* et nonnullarum *Graminacearum*, prope Marseille Galliæ.

16. **Uredo Azaleæ** Schwein. *Syn. North Amer. Fungi* p. 291, n. 2838, 3008  
 Ellis N. A. F. n. 1081, Rav. F. Car. n. 846, *Uredo minima* Schwein.  
*Syn. Carol.* p. 70, n. 470. — *Hypophylla*; maculis oblitteratis; soris primum subconicis, minutis, aurantiacis, demum effusis; uredosporis minutissimis, decolorantibus et inæqualibus, piriformibus, nempe immixtis globosis.

*Hab.* in foliis *Azaleæ nudifloræ* et *viscosæ*, in America boreali.

17. **Uredo Baccharidis** Speg. *Fungi Guaranitici I*, n. 136, an Léveillé 3009  
 in A. S. N. 1846, p. 269 (ex Chili). — Maculis nullis v. vix perspicuis, parvulis, amphigenis, pallescentibus; soris epiphyllis, sparsis vel hinc inde 2-3-aggregatis, mediocribus, 300-400  $\mu$ . diam., primo tectis, dein erumpentibus, pallide testaceis vel fulvescentibus; uredosporis globosis, ellipticis vel obovatis, 24-32  $\approx$  18-24, episporio subtenui, laxe subgrosse verrucoso-hirto, nubiloso-farctis, ex hyalino dilutissime flavidis, pedicello nullo vel vix evoluto, hyalino.

*Hab.* in foliis vivis *Baccharidis* cujusdam, in campis prope Guarapi et Pirayù Americæ australis.

18. **Uredo Balsamitæ** Cooke in *Grevillea VIII*, p. 94. — *Hypophylla*; soris sparsis, oblongis, aurantiacis, epidermide hyalina cinctis; uredosporis ellipticis, asperulis, 25-30  $\approx$  15, aureis.

*Hab.* in foliis *Impatientis rosmarinifoliae*, in insula Ceylon (MORRIS).

19. **Uredo Balsamorrhizæ** Peck in *Botanical Gazette* 1881, pag. 276 3011  
*(Trichobasis)*. — Maculis indeterminatis, brunneolis; soris sparsis, subinde confluentibus, amphigenis, rufesceni-brunneis; uredosporis globosis vel subglobosis, 26-30  $\mu$ . longis, subtiliter rugulosis, 1-3 nucleos sæpe continentibus, pedicello uredosporam subæquante, mox deciduo.

*Hab.* in foliis vivis *Balsamorrhizæ macrophyllæ*, Utah Americæ borealis (JONES). — Forte *Uromycetis* seu *Pucciniæ* status uredosporifer.

20. **Uredo barbara** Speg. *Fungi guaranitici I*, n. 137. — Maculis nullis; soris epiphyllis, sparsis, orbicularibus, concentrice evolutis, 0,5-1,5 mm. diam., epidermide disrupta annulatim cinctis, testaceis; uredosporis globosis vel inferne leniter depresso, 24-28  $\approx$  20-24, episporio crassissimo, hyalino, grosse laxissimeque papilloso, protoplasmate granuloso-nubiloso, aureo vel aurantiaco repletis.

- Hab.* ad folia viva *Senecionis* cujusdam, in silvaticis prope S. Barbara et Villa Rica Americæ australis.
21. **Uredo Bauhiniæ** Berk. et Curt. Fungi North Pacif. Exped. n. 138. 3013  
— Hypo-epiphylla; maculis obsoletis; uredosporis fuscis, subglobosis, echinulatis, membrana sæpe polyhedrico-contracta.  
*Hab.* in foliis *Bauhiniæ*, Nicaragua.
22. **Uredo Bellidis** Durieu et Mont. Syll. Crypt. n. 1170. — Amphi- 3014  
gena; macula nulla; soris minutis, punctiformibus, tandem epidermide erupta cinctis, fuscis; uredosporis sessilibus, globosis, fuscis, opacis, episporio minute papilloso.  
*Hab.* in foliis *Bellidis silvestris*, circa Mascara Algeriæ (DURIEU).
23. **Uredo beticola** Bell. in Bull. Acad. Belg. II, t. XI, n. 6, West. 3015  
Herb. crypt. Belg. n. 1170. — Soris majusculis, obscure coloratis; uredosporis *Uromyc. Betæ* majoribus, pedicellatis, levibus.  
*Hab.* in foliis et caulibus *Betæ*, socio *Urom. Betæ* (cui forte adscribenda), in Belgio.
24. **Uredo bonariensis** Speg. Fungi Argentini pugillus I, n. 40. — 3016  
Amphigena; soris mediocribus, 0,5-1 mm. diam., rotundatis, hinc inde sparsis, areola flavescenti circumdatis, primo tectis, dein epidermide fissa cinctis, cinnamomeis; uredosporis ovoideis vel subsphæroideis, ochraceo-fuligineis, granuloso-farctis, tuberculato-muricatis, 30-35  $\mu$ . diam.  
*Hab.* ad folia viva *Hydrocotyles bonariensis*, in Republiça Argentina Americæ australis. — «An *U. Hydrocotyles* Mont. f. *U. bonariensis* Gay Fl. Chil. VIII, p. 50 eadem?»
25. **Uredo Bouteloueæ** Arth. Prelim. List of Iowa Uredineæ p. 164, 3017  
n. 81. — Soris epiphyllis, maculæ flavæ insidentibus, minutis, flavis, ellipticis vel oblongis, irregulariter sparsis, diu tectis, epidermide erupta obsoleta cinctis; uredosporis rotundatis, oblongis vel ellipticis, raro ovatis, subtilissime sparseque echinulatis vel omnino levibus, 20-30 = 15-25, aurantiaco-flavis, episporio tenuissimo, paraphysibus numerosis, gracilibus, clavatis, superne constrictis, pedicello valido, crasso fultis, hyalinis, apice rotundatis ibique 13  $\mu$ . crassis, 38-75  $\mu$ . longis.  
*Hab.* in foliis *Bouteloueæ* racemosæ, Iowa Americæ borealis. — Verisimiliter *Uromycetis Brandegei* Peck status uredosporus.
26. **Uredo Cannæ** Wint. in Hedwigia 1884, p. 172. — Soris ple- 3018  
rumque hypophyllis, rarius etiam epiphyllis, sine maculis per to-

tam folii superficiem dense sparsis seu hinc inde gregariis, minutis, rotundatis v. ellipticis, interdum confluentibus, vix 0,5 mm. diam., pallide luteis, diu ab epidermide velatis, demum erumpentibus; uredosporis ovatis, piriformibus oblongisve, achrois (an semper?), 25-45 = 16-23, echinulatis.

*Hab.* in foliis vivis Cannæ, pr. S. Paulo in Brasilia Americæ australis (ULE).

27. **Uredo?** *Camphorosmæ* Cast. Suppl. Cat. pl. Mars. p. 88. — Am. 3019 phigena, maculis nullis; soris orbicularibus, violaceis, epidermide erupta cinctis; uredosporis globosis, magnis, sessilibus, violaceis.

*Hab.* in foliis *Camphorosmæ monspeliacæ*, pr. Marseille Galliæ.

28. **Uredo Caraganæ** Thüm. Contrib. fl. myc. Lusit. III, n. 478, Mycoth. Univ. n. 1641. — Soris hypophyllis, minutis, sparsis, liberis, planis, pulveraceis, ferrugineis, sine macula; uredosporis plus minusve globosis vel interdum oblongato-globosis, episporio levi, æquali sed vertice semper incrassato, plasmate subgrumuloso, fuscidulis, 20-24  $\mu$ . longis.

*Hab.* ad folia viva *Caraganæ arborescentis*, pr. Coimbra Lusitaniæ (MOLLER).

29. **Uredo Cassandræ** P. et C. in Rep. St. Mus. p. 54. — Epi- 3021 phylla; maculis parvis, irregularibus, flavis vel castaneis; soris plerumque secus greges parvos confertis, ut plurimum angulatis v. irregularibus, epidermide disrupta cinctis; uredosporis ellipticis, ovatis vel subglobosis, 20-25  $\mu$ . longis, rugulosis, flavis.

*Hab.* in foliis vivis *Cassandræ calyculatæ*, Center, Sandlake aliisque Americæ borealis locis.

30. **Uredo Celmisiæ** Cooke in Grevillea XIV, p. 89. — Epiphylla; 3022 maculis oblitteratis; soris ellipticis, pallidis, epidermide diu clausâ, demum disrumpente; uredosporis ovalibus, subpellucidis, verruculosis, 30-35 = 20-22.

*Hab.* in foliis *Celmisiæ coriaceæ*, Arthur's Pass in Nova Zelandia (KIRK).

31. **Uredo Ciceris-arietini** Grogn. Crypt. cell. p. 157. — Pustulis 3023 brunneolis, subvirescentibus, subnitentibus; uredosporis....

*Hab.* in foliis *Ciceris arietini*, Saone et Loire Galliæ.

32. **Uredo Cisneroana** Speg. Fungi guaranitici I, n. 130. — Maculis 3024 nullis vel vix manifestis, pallescentibus; soris epiphyllis, sparsis, subminutis, 250-300  $\mu$ . diam., pallide fulvis vel aureis, epidermide diu velatis ac parum conspicuis; uredosporis dense constipatis, elon-

gato-clavatis, 25-45  $\approx$  18-22, antice plus minus acutatis vel obtusatis, deorsum validiuscule attenuatis, truncatis, episporio crassiusculo, laxe verruculoso-papilloso donatis, hyalino-fulvallis.

*Hab.* ad folia viva *Sapii aucuparii*, in dumetis pr. Guarapí Americæ australis. — Ex ipso auctore species forma sororum nec non uredosporarum fere sine dubio generi *Melampsoræ* adscribenda.

33. **Uredo citrina** Cooke in Grevillea VI, p. 138 (sub nomine *Uredinis citri*). — Epiphylla; soris minutis, flavis, epidermide cinctis; 3025 uredosporis subglobosis, ovatis v. leniter asperulis, luteis, 20-25  $\approx$  15.

*Hab.* in foliis *Macluræ aurantiacæ*, Aiken Carolinæ inferioris.

34. **Uredo Spegazzinii** De-Toni, *Uredo Commelinæ* Speg. Fungi Argentini I, n. 48, Dec. Argent. n. 24, nec Kalchbr. — Hypophylla, macula amphigena, pallescenti-ochracea; soris vivide fulvo-aurantiacis, 3026 300-500  $\mu$ . diam., erumpentibus, pulverulentis, parum prominulis; uredosporis elliptico-ovoideis vel subsphæroideis, levibus, crassuscule tunicatis, 30-35  $\mu$ . diam., granuloso-faretis, pluriguttulatis, pallide fulvo-aurantiacis.

*Hab.* ad folia viva languidave *Commelinæ sulcatæ*, secus Rio de la Plata a la Recoleta in Republica Argentina.

35. **Uredo Commelinæ** Kalchbr. in Grevillea XI, p. 24 nec Spegazz. 3027 — Soris hypophyllis, secus greges oblongos congestis, ochraceo-fuscis; uredosporis variis, subglobosis, ovatis piriformibusve, 21  $\approx$  15, pellucidis, glabris, flavidis.

*Hab.* in foliis *Commelinæ* sp., ad P. Natal Africæ.

36. **Uredo constellata** B. et C. Fung. North Pac. Exped. n. 139. — 3028 Maculis pallidis, oppositis nullis; soris minutis, tarde ruptis, constellatis; uredosporis argillaceis decolorantibus verrucoso-aculeatis.

*Hab.* in foliis vivis plantæ ignotæ, ad Hong Kong Japoniæ.

37. **Uredo cristata** Speg. Fungi guaranitici I, n. 131. — Maculis vix 3029 manifestis, minutis, 1-2 mm. diam., indeterminatis, pallescentibus; soris amphigenis, saepius epiphyllis, centro macularum insidentibus, solitariis vel paucis laxe gregariis, punctiformibus, 300-350  $\mu$ . d., compactiusculis, sordide pallideque ferrugineis; uredosporis obovato-lanceolatis, antice rotundatis, postice attenuato-truncatis, 45-47  $\approx$  18-20, e latere compressiusculis, episporio margine cristam hyalinam, latiusculam, apice acutissime productam, denticulato-erosam, paullo supra basim exsurgentem efformante, levi donatis pallide fulvescentibus.

*Hab.* ad folia viva Sapindaceæ cujusdam, prope Villa Rica Americæ australis. — Species pulcherrima distinctissima, cum nulla alia comparanda, facile status uredosporus cujusdam Melampsoræ.

38. **Uredo Cucubali** Desmaz. Pl. Crypt. Fr. (1855) et in Ann. Scienc. Nat. 1855, pag. 124. — Soris amphigenis, rufis, minutis, rotundatis, sparsis vel subgregariis, epidermide rupta, albida cinctis; uredosporis globosis, 20-25  $\mu$ . diam., semiopacis, asperulis, breviter pedicellatis.

*Hab.* in foliis Cucubali Behenis, Jersey ex insulis Normandiæ (ROBERGE).

39. **Uredo Cussoniæ** Cooke in Grevillea XVI, p. 70. — Hypophylla; 3031 soris minutis, hemisphæricis, demum fissuratis, pallide fuscis; uredosporis ellipticis, spinulosis, subhyalinis, demum fuscis, 25  $\approx$  18.

*Hab.* in foliis Cussoniæ, ad Inanda Natal Africæ (WOOD).

40. **Uredo cyclogena** Speg. Fungi Argentini pugillus I, n. 45, Dec. 3032 myc. Argent. n. 21. — Hypo-, rarius epiphylla; soris secus orbem dispositis, areola flavescenti insimul circumdatis, majusculis, 2-3 mm. diam., vivide cinnamomeis; uredosporis ovoideis, rarius subsphæroideis, episporio tenui, levi, sursum parum incrassato atque vix minutissime tuberculato, primo hyalinis, dein roseo-fuligineis.

*Hab.* ad folia viva Cassiæ corymbosæ, pr. Boca del Ria-chuelo in Republica Argentina Americæ australis.

41. **Uredo domingensis** Berk. Fung. Doming. p. 9. — Hypophylla; 3033 maculis nullis; soris sparsis, orbicularibus, epidermide persistente cinctis; uredosporis obovatis, granulatis, pallidis.

*Hab.* in foliis probabil. Solanaceæ cujusdam, S. Domingo. —

42. **Uredo Dorymopsidis** Thüm. Contr. fl. Lusit. p. 11, n. 63. — So- 3034 ris amphigenis, parvulis, sparsis, liberis, orbiculatis, epidermide cinctis, fuscis; uredosporis exacte globosis, fuscidulis, episporio levi, subtenui, 30  $\mu$ . diam.

*Hab.* in foliis vivis Dorymopsidis Gerardi, in silvis montosis prope Bussaco Lusitaniæ (MESNIER). — Fortasse *Uromyctis* cujusdam status uredosporifer.

43. **Uredo exasperata** Cooke in Grevillea VII, p. 95 (*Trichobasis*). 3035 — Hypophylla; soris purpureo-brunneis, minimis, pulverulentis, hinc illinc confluentibus, epidermide cinctis; uredosporis ovato-globosis, supra papillato-asperulis, læte brunneis, 28  $\approx$  20.

*Hab.* in foliis arboris ignotæ, Belgaum Indiæ (HOBSON).

44. **Uredo Ectadiopsidis** Cooke in Grevillea X, p. 128. — Hypophyl- 3036

la; soris in maculis suborbicularibus, pulverulentis, confluentibus; uredosporis globosis, levibus, flavidis, 18-20  $\mu$ . diam.

*Hab.* in foliis Ectadiopsis idis oblongifoliæ, Inanda Africæ australis (Wood).

45. **Uredo Ecteinanthi** Kalchbr. in Grevillea XI, p. 25. — Soris hypophyllis, sparsis, minutis, ochraceis; uredosporis ovato-rotundatis et irregularibus, 30  $\approx$  24, flavis, episporio levi. 3037

*Hab.* in foliis Ecteinanthi prolixæ, Grahamstown (MACOWAN).

46. **Uredo euphorbicola** B. et C. Cuban Fungi n. 598 (*Trichobasis*). 3038 — Soris sparsis, brunneolis, epidermide demum rupta; uredosporis pallidis, obovatis, 12  $\mu$ . longis, echinulatis.

*Hab.* in foliis Euphorbiæ cujusdam, in insula Cuba.

47. **Uredo Evolvuli** Speg. Fungi Argentini pugillus IV, n. 74. — Maculis nullis vel tantum epiphyllis, minutis, fuscescenti-violaceis; soris amphigenis v. caulicolis, erumpentibus, minutis, 300-400  $\mu$ . d., pulverulentis, pallide cinamomeis; uredosporis sphæroideis v. ova-tis, minute granuloso-papillulatis, præcipue superne crassiuscule tunicatis, dilute fulvo-fuligineis, 20  $\approx$  15-18. 3039

*Hab.* in foliis languidis Evolvuli sericei, in aridis pr. Belgrano in Republica Argentina Americæ australis.

48. **Uredo Facelidis** Speg. Dec. Myc. Arg. n. 22, Fungi Argentini pugillus IV, n. 76. — Maculis nullis; soris hypophyllis, saepius solitariis, compactiusculis, hemisphærico-prominulis, fuligineo-rubiginosis, 300-500  $\mu$ . diam.; uredosporis globosis, crassiuscule tunicatis, præcipue superne, levissimis, densissime granuloso-farctis, 20-24  $\mu$ . diam., vivide aurantio-fuligineis. 3040

*Hab.* ad folia, caules nec non bracteas florales Facelidis apiculatæ, in aridis prope la Chacarita in Republica Argentina Americæ australis.

49. **Uredo Festucæ** DC. Fl. Franç. VI, p. 82, Winter Die Pilze p. 225. 3041 — Soris minutis, oblongis, inter plicas paginæ superioris sitis; uredosporis elongato-piriformibus, rufo-brunneis, dein atro-brunneis.

*Hab.* in foliis Festucæ glaucæ, in Gallia et Germania. — Species valde dubia, forte Ustilaginea.

50. **Uredo Fici** Cast. Cat. pl. Mars. II, p. 87, Speg. F. Guaran. I, 3042 n. 132, *Uredo Ficus* Rav. in F. Am. exs. n. 485, Hoffm. Ind. p. 146. — Uredosporis globoso-obovatis vel cuneatis vel obovoides, 18-85  $\approx$  12-22, minutissime verruculosis, ex hyalino luteolis, intus minute granulosis.

*Hab.* in pagina inferiore foliorum Fici Caricæ, Belluno (SPEGAZZINI), Licata Siciliæ (BELTRANI), in Carolina (RAVENEL), nec non pr. Villa Rica et Boca del Rachuelo Americæ australis (SPEGAZZINI), Alger (TRUBUT) et Ramleh (THÜMEN) Africæ borealis. — *Var. guarapiensis* Speg. *Fungi Guaranitici I*, n. 133: maculis vix manifestis, amphigenis, indeterminatis, dilute pallescentibus; soris hypophyllis, numerosissimis, laxe gregariis, minutissimis, 50–80  $\mu$ . d., oculo nudo vix perspicuis, primo epidermide velatis, dein erumpentibus, flavescentibus; uredosporis globosis vel obovatis, 24–27  $\approx$  20–24, episporio pro ratione tenui, ubique dense minuteque papilloso-verruculoso, subhyalinis vel dilutissime fulvis. In foliis vivis Fici ibapopy, in silvis prope Guarapi Americæ australis.

51. **Uredo ficicola** Speg. *Fungi Guaranitici I*, n. 134. — Maculis 3043 hypophyllis, parvulis, 1–2 mm. diam., indeterminatis, parum manifestis, fuscescentibus; soris minutis, 150–180  $\mu$ . diam., solitariis vel 2–5 ad centrum macularum, aggregatis primo tectis dein erumpentibus, sordide fuscis; uredosporis globosis vel obovatis, 22–25  $\approx$  18–20, episporio tenui, ubique dense valideque papilluloso-hirto, grosse guttulatis, fulvis.

*Hab.* ad folia viva Fici cujusdam, in silvis montosis pr. Peribebuy Americæ australis.

52. **Uredo flavidula** Winter in *Hedwigia* 1885, p. 260. — Soris plerumque hypophyllis, folia juniora sæpe tota occupantibus, in foliis provectionibus maculicolis, dense gregariis, sæpe confluentibus, rotundatis, ellipsoideis vel irregularibus, minutis, primo epidermide albida velatis, demum erumpentibus epidermideque cinctis, pallide flavidulis; maculis sparsis v. confertis, sæpe confluentibus, fuscis, rotundato-irregularibus, indeterminatis usque ad 2 cm. latis; uredosporis subglobosis, piriformibus vel ellipsoideis, minutissime echinulatis, pallide flavidulis, 17–23  $\mu$ . diam. vel usque 28  $\mu$ . longis, 12–17,5  $\mu$ . latis.

*Hab.* in foliis vivis Myrtaceæ cujusdam pr. S. Francisco Brasilæ (ULE).

53. **Uredo Frankeniæ** Mont. Canar., p. 90, Syll. crypt. n. 1164, Thüm. 3045 Myc. Univ. n. 1934. — Hypophylla; soris hemisphæricis, epidermide sero disrumpente tectis; uredosporis fusco-brunneis, globosis, levibus.

*Hab.* in foliis Frankeniæ pulverulentæ, in Canariis nec non pr. Ssersena in Fajum Africæ (DESPRÉAUX).

54. **Uredo gaurina** Peck in *Botan. Gazette* 1879, p. 218 (*Trichobasis*). 3046

— Soris paucis, sparsis, erumpentibus, obscure brunneis; uredosporis subglobosis vel ellipsoideis, 20-25  $\mu$ . longis, subtiliter rugulosis, plerumque nitentem sistenter continentibus.

*Hab.* in foliis *Gauræ coccinæ*, Colorado Americæ borealis (JONES).

55. **Uredo Glaucis** Rabenh. Krypt. Fl. I, p. 5, Winter Die Pilze 3047 p. 255. — Soris oblongis; uredosporis ellipticis, pedicello brevi donatis, rufo-brunneis, dein atro-brunneis.

*Hab.* in *Glauce maritima*, in Germania. — Species per dubia.

56. **Uredo glumarum** Rob. in Desm. Exs. fasc. III, n. 1477, Kickx 3048 Fl. Fland. II, p. 89, *Trichobasis glumarum* Lév. in Cooke Handb. n. 1582. — Soris minutis, rotundatis, convexulis, sparsis, dein conflucentibus, læte aurantiaco-flavis; uredosporis globulosis v. subovoides, sessilibus, episporio levi instructis.

*Hab.* in glumis *Zeæ Maydis*, in Belgio et Britannia.

57. **Uredo Gnaphalii** Speg. Dec. Myc. Arg. n. 19, Fung. Argentini 3049 pugillus IV, n. 77, Dec. myc. Argent. n. 19. — Maculis amphigenis, orbicularibus, minutis, 1-3 mm. diam., superne subviolaceo-fuscescentibus, inferne pallescentibus ac sæpe deficiens; soris hypophyllis, sparsis v. concentrico aggregatis, erumpentibus parvulis 200-500  $\mu$ . diam., subcompactiusculis, pallide cinnamomeis; uredosporis globosis, levissimis, dense granuloso-farctis, 18-22  $\mu$ . diam., obscure fuligineo-aurantiis.

*Hab.* ad folia viva *Gnaphalii americanus*, prope la Charita in Republica Argentina Americæ australis.

58. **Uredo guarapiensis** Speg. Fungi guaranitici I, n. 139. — Maculis 3050 parum manifestis, quandoque subnullis, quandoque latissimis, obscure determinatis, fuscescentibus; soris epiphyllis, minutis, 150-250  $\mu$ . diam., albescens v. pallide flavescentibus, dense gregariis, aëcioli spermogonia simulantibus, primo hemisphæricis tectis, dein lacero-erumpentibus; uredosporis subglobosis vel obovatis, 16-26  $\times$  13-20, antice obtuse rotundatis, postice subattenuato-truncatis, episporio subtenui, laxe grosseque papilluloso, subhyalinis.

*Hab.* ad folia viva Rubiaceæ cujusdam, in silvis pr. Guarapi Americæ australis. — Maculæ subpellucidæ sorique utrinque prominuli; species ob habitum mox distinguenda.

59. **Uredo Helianthellæ** Peck in Botan. Gazette 1882, p. 45 (*Trichobasis*). — Maculis pallide virescentibus; soris hypophyllis, numerosis, plerumque secus nervos congestis, rufescens v. brunneis; uredosporis globosis vel subglobosis, 30-35  $\mu$ . diam., uninucleatis. 3051

*Hab.* in foliis vivis *Helianthellæ californicæ*, in California Americæ borealis (JONES).

60. **Uredo Helianthemi** Rabenh. in Flora 1850, p. 626. — Soris flavis, 3052  
dein ferrugineis, hypophyllis; uredosporis rotundatis, dilute flave-  
scenti-roseis, pallucidis, apiculo hyalino, episporio celluloso, nucleo  
granuloso, 18-20  $\mu$ . diam.

*Hab.* in foliis Cisti et *Helianthemi* imprimis *H. guttati*,  
Otranto et Gargano Italiæ.

61. **Uredo Helianthi** Schwein. Syn. Amer. bor. n. 291, n. 2828, (sub 3053  
*Cæomite*) Speg. Fungi Argen. I, n. 46. — Maculis oblitteratis; soris  
aggregatis, nudis, pulvinatis, densis, flavo-rubris, primo subsolidis,  
dein pulverulentis; uredosporis sphæroideis vel subsphæroideis, te-  
nui tunicatis, muriculato-asperulis, granuloso-farctis, 1-2-guttulatis,  
22-25  $\mu$ . diam., fulvo-ochraceis, pedicello hyalino, facillime sece-  
dente fultis.

*Hab.* in foliis vivis *Helianthi gigantei* et *Verbesinæ helianthoidis*, Bethlehem in Pennsylvania Amer. bor. (SCHWEI-  
NITZ) et in Republica Argentina Amer. australis (SPEGAZZINI).

62. **Uredo Holmbergii** Speg. Fungi Argentini pugillus IV, n. 79. — 3054  
Maculis nullis; soris hypophyllis, sparsis, minutulis, 200-300  $\mu$ . d.,  
erumpentibus, pulverulentis, cinnamomeis; uredosporis obovatis, 22-  
25  $\approx$  18-20, amœne fulvis, episporio præcipue antice incrassatulo  
ac granuloso-muriculato, pedicello minuto, hyalino, mox secedente  
fultis.

*Hab.* in foliis vivis *Mitracarpi Sellowiani*, in uliginosis,  
Tigre (HOLMBERG), et Concordia del Uruguay (CISNEROS), in Ame-  
rica australi.

63. **Uredo Holoschæni** Cast. Suppl. Cat. pl. Mars. p. 88. — Soris fla- 3055  
vis, ovatis, epidermide subbullata, rumpente cinctis; uredosporis  
subrotundis, sessilibus.

*Hab.* in foliis *Scirpi Holoschæni*, sociâ sæpe *Darluca*  
*Filo* pr. Marseille Galliæ.

64. **Uredo Hydrangeæ** Berk. et Curt. Cat. p. 122 sine descriptione, 3056  
Burrill Paras. Fungi of Illinois p. 219. — Hypophylla; maculis  
parvis, flavescentibus, plus minus confluentibus; soris minutis, spar-  
sis; uredosporis obovatis, pedicellatis, 16-24  $\approx$  12-18, subtiliter tu-  
berculatis.

*Hab.* in foliis *Hydrangeæ arborecentis*, in Amer. boreali.

65. **Uredo Hypoëstis** Cooke in Grevillea X, p. 138 (*Trichobasis*). — 3057  
Epiphylla; soris paucis, sparsis, fuscis, epidermide cinctis; ure-

dosporis subglobosis ovalibusve, 35-40  $\approx$  32, fuscis, episporio spinuloso.

*Hab.* in foliis *Hypöestes aristatae*, Inanda Natal (Wood).

66. **Uredo? Ilicis** Cast. Cat. pl. Mars. p. 209. — *Hypophylla*; maculis nullis; soris minutissimis, irregularibus, luteis; uredosporis magnis; globosis. 3058

*Hab.* in foliis *Quercus Ilicis*, pr. Marseille Galliæ. — «Videtur *Uredini Quercus* Brondeau affinis ideoque verisimiliter generi *Melampsoræ* adscribenda».

67. **Uredo involucrorum** Rabenh. Krypt. Fl. I, p. 7, Winter Die 3059 Pilze p. 255. — Soris rotundatis vel oblongis, mox denudatis; sporis plerumque ovatis, basi angustatis, brunneolis, demum sordide flavis.

*Hab.* in involucris *Dipsaci pilosi* et *Knautiae arvensis* in Germania. — Species dubia.

68. **Uredo Isiacæ** Thüm. in Grevillea VII, p. 50. — In foliis vaginisque soros maximos, latissime effusos, usque ad 6 cm. longos, et 1,5 cm. latos formans; soris ferrugineis, pulveraceis, primo tectis, demum liberis, inquinantibus; uredosporis ellipsoideis, utrinque æqui-rotundatis, episporio levi, crassissimo, dilute fuscidulis, 22-26  $\approx$  16-20, episporio 5-6  $\mu$ . crasso. 3060

*Hab.* in foliis vaginisque vivis *Arundinis Isiacæ*, in piscina aquæ sulphureæ, ad Helnan pr. Cairo in Africa boreali.

69. **Uredo Janiphæ** Wint. in Grevillea XV, pag. 86 et in Hedwigia 3061 1887, p. 167. — Soris solitariis gregariisve, plerumque hypo-, rarius etiam epiphyllis, saepe ad petiolos ramulosque minores evolutis, ad folia maculis irregularibus rotundatisve, saepe confluentibus, indeterminatis, fuligineis insidentibus, rotundatis vel angulatis, minutis, 0,5-1 mm. latis, ad nervos foliorum petiolos ramulosque juniores plus minusve elongatis, saepe confluentibus, 5 mm. longis, primo ab epidermide pustulatim inflata, luteola velatis, mox autem nudis, applanatis, epidermidis fissæ fragmentis cinctis, pallide luteolis; uredosporis globosis vel ellipticis, interdum ovatis, dense minutissimeque aculeolatis, 28-29  $\approx$  19-25, fuligineis.

*Hab.* in foliis vivis *Jatrophæ Manihot*, in Brasilia (ULE).

70. **Uredo japonica** B. et C. North Pacif. Exped. n. 134. — Maculis orbicularibus; soris solitariis vel circinantibus; uredosporis ovatis, apiculo terminali hyalino; pedicello brevi, externa membrana evanescente. 3062

*Hab.* in foliis *Orchideaceæ?*, in Japonia.

71. **Uredo Jonesii** Peck Torr. Bot. Club, Vol. XII, n. 4, p. 36. — 3063  
*Soris hypophyllis, numerosis, orbicularibus, compactis, nitidis, aurantiacis, epidermide rupta cinctis; uredosporis subglobosis, rugulosis, 23-28  $\mu$ . latis, luteo-fulvis, demum pallidioribus.*  
*Hab. in foliis Ribis, New Mexico Amer. borealis (JONES).*
72. **Uredo iridicola** Peck in 24 Rep. of Stat. bot. p. 89, t. III, f. 17- 3064  
 19 (*Trichobasis*). — *Soris amphigenis, rotundatis, ovalibus v. oblongis, raro linearibus, leniter elevatis, epidermidis ruptæ fragmentis cinctis; uredosporis globosis, 25  $\mu$ . diam., subtiliter echinulatis, brunneis.*  
*Hab. in foliis vivis languidisve Iridis versicoloris, Sand-lake Americae borealis. — «An idem ac *U. Iridis* Schwein.?»*
73. **Uredo Kleiniæ** Mont. Syll. crypt. n. 1165. — Hypo-, rarius epi- 3065  
*phylla; maculis nullis; soris sparsis confertisque, primo subrotundis, dein confluentibus, maximis, linearibus, flexuosis, aurantiacis, epidermide rupta, tandem involuta cinctis; uredosporis subglobosis, aurantiacis.*  
*Hab. in utraque pagina foliorum Cacaliæ Kleiniæ, Teneriffa (WEBB et BERTHELOT).*
74. **Uredo lathyrella** Spieg. Fungi Argentini pugillus IV, n. 80. — 3066  
*Maculis nullis; soris saepius hypophyllis, sparsis, erumpentibus, pulverulentis, 200-450  $\mu$ . diam., pallide fulvo-badiis; uredosporis sphæricis, 22-25  $\mu$ . diam. episporio levissimo, vix superne incrassatulo, protoplasmate granuloso, amœne fulvo-fuligineis.*  
*Hab. ad folia viva Lathyri pubescentis, in arenosis maritimis prope Cabo Corrientes in America australi.*
75. **Uredo ledicola** Peck 25 Rep. St. Mus. p. 90. — Epiphylla; ma- 3067  
*culis parvis, determinatis, raro confluentibus, suborbicularibus, rufescenti-brunneis, obscure marginatis; soris subrotundatis vel irregularibus, epidermide rupta cinctis; uredosporis subglobosis, 30  $\mu$ . diam., aurantiacis, episporio ruguloso, hyalino, crasso donatis.*  
*Hab. in foliis Ledi latifolii, in America boreali.*
76. **Uredo Lupini** B. et C. F. North Pac. Exped. n. 137, Thüm. My- 3068  
*coth. Univ. n. 852. — Hypo-epiphylla; maculis nullis; soris sparsis, irregularibus, epidermide rupta cinctis; uredosporis brunneolis, subglobosis, levibus.*  
*Hab. in foliis Lupini, in California.*
77. **Uredo Lynckii** Berk. in Gard. Chron. 1887, p. 25 (*Trichobasis*) 3069  
*Berk. et Br. Ann. Nat. Hist. n. 1706. — Maculis parvis, pallidis,*

sparsis, raro confluentibus; uredosporis flavis, obovatis, breviter pedicellatis, eximie echinulatis.

*Hab.* in foliis *Spiranthes* cujusdam exoticæ, in Britannia.

78. **Uredo Gynandrearum** Corda Icon. Fung. III, p. 3, t. 1, f. 9. 9. 3070  
— Maculis pallidis, fuscouscentibus, irregularibus, diffusis vel nullis; soris bullatis, ovalibus, irregulariter positis; uredosporis cofeiformibus, ovalibus, episporio albo, hyalino, tenuissime verrucoso, nucleo albo vel fusco, 16-22  $\mu$ . diam.

*Hab.* in foliis *Orchideæ* cujusdam, in Amer. australi (FIEBER).

79. **Uredo Amsoniæ** Cooke in Ravenel Fungi Americani exsiccati 3071  
n. 489 (*Trichobasis*). — Soris hypophyllis, pulvinatis, flavis, sparsis vel gregariis; uredosporis globosis, sublevibus, chlorinis, 18-22  $\mu$ . diam.

*Hab.* in foliis *Amsoniæ*, in Carolina australi.

80. **Uredo Andromedæ** Cooke in Ravenel Fungi Americani exsiccati 3072  
n. 747. — Soris hypophyllis, maculæ rotundatæ, brunneolæ insidentibus, gregariis, brunneo-cinnamomeis, pulvinatis; uredosporis e globoso angulatis, 14-18  $\mu$ . diam., sublevibus, episporio hyalino, siccis chlorinis.

*Hab.* in foliis *Andromedæ nitidæ*, Darien in Georgia Americeæ borealis.

81. **Uredo Macluræ** Speg. Fungi guaranitici I, n. 141. — Maculis 3073  
nullis; soris hypophyllis, sparsis vel hinc inde parce laxeque aggregatis, minutis, 200-300  $\mu$ . diam., albido-flavescentibus; uredosporis limoniformi-ellipticis vel obovatis, 14-30  $\approx$  10-18, utrinque obtusiuscule rotundatis, episporio tenuissimo, minute denseque papilluloso, nubiloso-farctis, fuscidulis vel chlorino-fulvellis.

*Hab.* ad folia viva *Macluræ ucoræ*, in silvis subvirgineis pr. Guarapi Amer. australis. — «Forte eadem ac *U. citrina* Cooke».

82. **Uredo macrosora** Peck in Botan. Gazette 1880, p. 35 (*Lecy-* 3074  
*thea*). — Soris amphigenis, magnis, pulvinatis, flavis, epidermide erupta cinctis, saepè gregariis vel confluentibus; uredosporis obovatis vel subglobosis, 15-20  $\mu$ . diam., rugulosis, paraphysibus levibus, capitatis, apice 25-28  $\mu$ . crasso.

*Hab.* in foliis vivis *Epilobii tetragyni*, Colorado Americæ borealis (BRANDEGE).

83. **Uredo macrosperma** Cooke in Grevillea VIII, pag. 71. — Hypophylla, sparsa; soris hemisphaericis, aurantiacis, demum pallescentibus; uredosporis sublanceolatis, utrinque obtusis, levibus, 45  $\approx$  16-18.

*Hab.* in frondibus Pteridis, ad Natal Africæ.

84. **Uredo malvicola** Speg. Fungi guaranitici I, n. 151. — Maculis 3076 nullis vel amphigenis, parum manifestis, parvulis, indeterminatis, superne fuscescentibus, inferne pallescentibus; soris laxe gregariis v. sparsis, hypophyllis, minutis, 120-150  $\mu$ . diam., pulverulentis, lateritiis, ab indumento foliorum suboccultatis; uredosporis globosis vel obovatis, 15-18  $\mu$ . diam., episporio modice incrassato, minute densissimeque papilloso, protoplasmate oleoso-guttulato sarcatis, pallide fulvis.

*Hab.* in foliis vivis Abutilonis cujusdam, in dumetis collinis Cerro Hu pr. Paraguari Americæ australis.

85. **Uredo Marrubii** Rabenh. in Flora 1850, p. 626. — Maculis so- 3077 risve irregulariter sparsis, læte aureis; uredosporis ovatis, ellipticis vel angulatis, flavescentibus, 25  $\mu$ . diam., subtiliter granulatis.

*Hab.* in foliis Marrubii, in Italia.

86. **Uredo Microcelis** Mont. Syll. Crypt. n. 1167, l. c. pag. 91. — 3078 Amphigena; maculis orbicularibus diametro æquantibus brunneis; soris punctiformibus, 1 mm. circ. d., epidermide primo tectis, tandem apice rupto luteo-croceis; uredosporis conformibus, subglobosis.

*Hab.* in foliis Statices macrophyllaæ, in Canariis (WEBB).

87. **Uredo Moreæ** Kalchbr. in Grevillea XI, p. 24. — Soris epiphyllis, ellipsoideis, rima longitudinali dehiscentibus, epidermide pallide flava cinctis; uredosporis globosis, 18-20 mm. diam., flavo-fuscidulis.

*Hab.* in foliis vivis Moreæ gracilis, ad Somerset East Africæ australis.

88. **Uredo Muelleri** Schroet. Pilz. Schles. p. 375, *Uredo oecidioides* 3080 I. Müll. in Bull. Soc. Bot. Fr. 1886, pag. 104, non DC. nec Peck. — Amphigena; soris minutis, aureo-flavis, secus annulos 1 mm. latos medio plerumque spermogonium gerentes confluentibus; uredosporis solitarie evolutis, plerumque globosis, 18,9  $\mu$ . diam., episporio subtiliter breviterque echinulato, aurantiaco-rufis.

*Hab.* in foliis Rubi fruticosi, in Silesia. — Sporulæ ellipsoideæ, circ. 2  $\mu$ . longæ.

89. **Uredo neurophila** Speg. Fungi guaranitici I, n. 143. — Maculis 3081 nullis vel parvulis, pallescentibus, indeterminatis; soris minutissimis vix perspicuis, 50-60  $\mu$ . diam., hypophyllis, hinc inde densiusculæ gregariis, præcipue secus nervos tertiariorum, maculam aurantiacam, pulverulentam mentientibus; uredosporis ellipticis vel globoso-obovatis, 15-18  $\approx$  14-15, episporio præcipue antice valde incrassato.

ubique irregulariter ruguloso subpapilloso, protoplasmate nubiloso farctis, ex hyalino dilute fulvellis.

*Hab.* ad folia viva Myrtaceæ cujusdam, in silvaticis pr Villa Rica Americæ australis.

90. **Uredo Oxalidis** Lév. in Ann. Scienc. Nat. 1841, p. 240, Speg. F. 3082  
Argent. II, n. 81, *Uredo Oxalidearum* Cooke in Grevillea X,  
p. 123. — Hypophylla; soris sparsis, punctiformibus, fuscis, epider-  
mide rupta cinctis, macula albo-flavescente circumscriptis, pul-  
verulentis; uredosporis globosis, levibus, nebulosis, centro subopacis,  
15-20  $\mu$ . diam., pedicellatis.

*Hab.* in foliis Oxalidis strictæ, corniculatæ et Mar-  
tianæ, prope Nivernum (LÉVEILLÉ), pr. Caracas (Dr. ERNST), et  
Buenos-Ayres Argentinæ (SPEGAZZINI). — Sori minuti, 1-2 mm. d.,  
uredosporæ crassiuscule tunicatæ, protoplasmate grosse granuloso,  
aureo fœtæ. «Videtur *Æcidio Oxalidis* Thüm. cognata et potius  
generi *Uromyceti* adscribenda.»

91. **Uredo Oxytropidis** Peck in Botan. Gazette 1879, p. 218 (Tricho- 3083  
basis). — Maculis nullis; soris sparsis vel gregariis, amphigenis,  
rufesceni-brunneis; uredosporis obovatis vel late ellipticis, minute  
rugulosis, 25  $\approx$  18.

*Hab.* in foliis Oxytropidis Lamberti, Colorado Americæ  
borealis (BRANDEGEE).

92. **Uredo Palmarum** Cooke in Grevillea V, p. 102, t. 86, f. 9 (Tri- 3084  
chobasis). — Epiphylla; soris minutis, in maculis decoloratis, fu-  
scis; uredosporis globosis, verrucosis, fuscis, 35-40  $\mu$ . diam., ad  
basim hyalino-apiculatis.

*Hab.* in foliis Cocos nuciferæ, Demerara Amer. australis.

93. **Uredo Pamparum** Speg. Fungi Argentini pugillus I, n. 51, Dec. 3085  
Myc. Argent. n. 20. — Hypophylla, macula nulla; soris minutis,  
200-350  $\mu$ . diam., prominulis, sparsis v. inordinate gregariis, pul-  
verulentis, atro-ochraceis; uredosporis crassiuscule tunicatis, sub-  
sphæroideis, primo hyalinis, protoplasmate flavo-aurantiaco fœtis  
dein fulvo-ochraceis, 20-26  $\mu$ . diam., non vel vix minutissime  
asperulis.

*Hab.* ad folia viva Rhynchosiæ, in Republica Argentina  
Americæ australis. — Forma major: *Uredo pamparum* Speg. F.  
Argent. IV, n. 82. Forma præsens nonnihil a typo differt soris promi-  
nulis, compactiusculis, majoribus, 0,5-1 mm. diam., diu epidermide  
cinerescenti tectis, dein erumpentibus, hypophyllis, a'ro-cinamo-  
meis; uredosporis sphæroideis, v. ovatis, 24-25  $\mu$ . diam. evidenter-

sed minute papilloso-granulatis, crassiuscule tunicatis, saturate fulvo-fuligineis. Ad folia viva Rhynchosiae speciei cujusdam majoris pr. Chacabuco (F. LYNCH-ARRIBALZAGA).

94. **Uredo paraguariensis** Speg. Fungi guaranitici I, n. 145. — Ma- 3086 culis amphigenis, suborbicularibus, definitis, subparvulis, 1-2 mm. diam., pallescentibus vel obscure virescentibus; soris hypophyllis, subminutis, 250-300  $\mu$ . diam., solitariis, centro macularum insidentibus, pallide fulvescentibus; uredosporis ellipticis vel e mutua pressione subirregularibus, utrinque late rotundato-subtruncatis, 20-24  $\approx$  15-20, episporio tenui, ubique dense et minutissime (subimperspicue) rugoso-striatis, protoplasmate nubiloso farctis, subhyalinis.

*Hab.* ad folia viva Monesiæ cujusdam, in collinis Cerro Hu prope Paraguari in America australi.

95. **Uredo peribebuyensis** Speg. Fungi guaranitici I, n. 146. — Ma- 3087 culis vix manifestis, amphigenis, pallescentibus, indeterminatis; soris hypophyllis, rarissime epiphyllis, laxe gregariis, primo tectis, dein erumpentibus, pulchre aurantiacis vel pallide miniatis, submajusculis, 500  $\mu$ . ad 1 mm. diam., saepe confluentibus; uredosporis globosis vel globoso-obovatis, 18-24  $\approx$  16-20, episporio pro ratione tenui, obscure subdense punctulato-asperulo, protoplasmate guttulato-oleoso farctis, aurantiacis, pedicello nullo v. brevissimo, crassiusculo, hyalino.

*Hab.* ad folia viva Monniniæ cujusdam, in montuosis Cordillera de Peribebuy Americæ australis.

96. **Uredo Petroselini** DC. Fl. Fr. II, p. 597, *Trichobasis Petrose- 3088 lini* Berk. Outl. p. 332, *Uredo æcidiiiformis* Grev. Fl. Ed. p. 441. — Maculis flavescentibus; soris subrotundatis vel ovalibus, confluentibus, amphigenis, epidermide demum rupta; uredosporis globosis vel subglobosis, subinde obsolete pedicellatis, pallide flavescentibus.

*Hab.* in foliis Umbelliferarum, imprimis Smyrnii, Scandicis etc., in Gallia et Britannia. — Forte Pucciniae Smyrnii status uredosporus. «Cfr. etiam Cœoma Egopodii Wint.».

97. **Uredo? peziziformis** Berk. et Curt. F. North Pacif. Exped. n. 140 3089 (*Lecythaea*). — Hypophylla; soris minutis, peziziformibus, extus albis, intus fuscis; uredosporis obovatis, echinulatis.

*Hab.* in foliis plantæ ignotæ, ad Nicaragua.

98. **Uredo Phillyreæ** Cooke F. brit. exsicc. I, n. 592, Thüm. Myc. 3090 Univ. n. 1142 et 1935, Winter Die Pilze p. 254, *Cœoma Phil-*

*lyreæ* Thüm. et Bagn. in Erb. Critt. It. II, n. 729. — Maculis rotundis, luteis; soris solitariis in maculæ centro seu gregariis secus circulos dispositis, aurantiacis, primo epidermide tectis, demum liberis; uredosporis obovato-globosis vel plerumque ellipticis, sublevis, subtilissime spinulosis, epedicellatis, aurantiacis, 17-28  $\mu$  12-16, episporio subcrasso, hyalino.

*Hab.* in foliis vivis *Phillyreae* mediæ, in Italia (BAGNIS), Britannia (COOKE, PLOWRIGHT), Germania (WINTER) et Algeria (TRABUT).

99. **Uredo Phyllariæ** Cast. Cat. pl. Mars. p. 210 (*U. Phillyreæ?*). — 3091  
Hypophylla; maculis flavo-fuscis, late emarginatis; soris minimis, sparsis, flavo-aurantiacis; uredosporis magnis, globosis, sessilibus, dilute flavis.

*Hab.* in foliis *Phyllariæ* (?) angustifoliæ, prope Marseille Galliæ.

100. **Uredo planiuscula** Mont. Fl. Chil. VIII, pag. 51, Syll. Crypt. 3092  
n. 1168. — Amphigena; macula nulla; soris sparsis, minutis, epidermide primo tectis, tandem denudatis, planiusculis, pallidis; uredosporis globosis, ochraceis, episporio crasso, levi præditis.

*Hab.* in foliis *Rumicis* indeterminati, in Chile Americæ australis (GAY).

101. **Uredo Plantaginis** B. et Br. in Grevillea 1881, p. 48. — Maculis pallidis; soris minutis, mox apice ruptis; uredosporis ellipticis, flavis.

*Hab.* in foliis *Plantaginis lanceolatae*, in Britannia.

102. **Uredo Poæ-sudeticæ** West. in Bull. Ac. Roy. Belg. II, t. XI, 3094  
n. 6, Herb. crypt. belg. n. 1268 nec *Uredo Poæ* Rabenh. — Maculis pallide brunneolis vel vinosis, solitariis vel confluentibus elongatis; soris brunneis, elongatis, bullatis, epidermide longitudinaliter fissa subtectis; uredosporis brunneis, centralibus globulosis v. ovoideis, periphericis piriformibus, longe pedicellatis.

*Hab.* in foliis *Poæ sudeticæ*, Luxenburg (CRÉPIN), Belgio (WESTENDORP).

103. **Uredo Polygalæ** Kalchbr. in Grevillea XI, p. 25. — Soris hypophyllis, sparsis confluentibusve, subprominulis, primum epidermide tectis, ochraceis, maculæ flavæ innatis; uredosporis ovato-rotundis, 15-18  $\mu$ . diam., episporio crasso, levi, flavis.

*Hab.* in foliis vivis *Polygalæ Ohlendorfianæ*, pr. Somerset East Africæ australis.

104. **Uredo Polypodii** (Pers.) DC. Fl. Franç VI, p. 81, Winter Die 3096

Pilze p. 253, Schroet. Pilz. Schles. p. 374, *Uredo linearis* var. *Polypodii* Pers. Syn. Fung. p. 217, *Cæoma filicum* Link Sp. II, p. 36, *Uredo Aspidii* Poll. in Giorn. Fis. 9, p. 182, *Uredo Aspidiotus* Peck in 24 Rep. St. Mus. p. 88 (sec. Winter), *Uredo filicum* Desm. Exs. n. 530, *Pucciniastrum? Filicum* Karst. M. F. *Uredo globoso-flava* Bonord. Coniom. p. 31. — Soris rotundatis vel oblongis, primo epidermide bullata tectis, dein erumpentia apertis confluentibusque, aurantiaco-rufis, hypophyllis; uredosporis ellipticis vel ovoideis, 24-28 = 13-20, episporio hyalino, inæqualiter crasso, vertice punctulato, ceterum levi, intus aurantiaco-rufescensibus.

*Hab.* in frondibus *Phegopteridis Dryopteridis*, *Cystopteridis fragilis*, *Aspidii capensis*, *Adianti Capilli-veneris*, *Scolopendrii officinarum*, in Britannia, Italia, Germania, Bohemia, Austria, Belgio, Fennia, America boreali et Africa australi. — Forte huc pertinet *Cæoma nervisequum* Thüm. et absque dubio *Erysibe Filicum* var. *macrospora* Wallr. Fl. Crypt. Germ. II, p. 206. Forma *Phegopteris* Wint. Die Pilze p. 253, *Protomyces filicinus* Niessl in Rabenh. F. E. n. 1659, *Pucciniastrum? Filicum* Speg. Dec. myc. n. 63 bis. — Uredosporis plerumque angulatis, 17-30  $\mu$ . longis, isodiametricis vel plus minus elongatis, vix punctulatis. In *Phegopteride polypodioide*, in Germania et Italia.

105. **Uredo Pontederiæ** Speg. Fungi Argentini pugillus I, n. 49, Dec. 3097 myc. Argent. n. 26. — Amphigena; maculis verticaliter ellipticis vel elliptico-elongatis, intense purpurascensibus; soris elongatis, primo tectis, dein erumpentibus, compactiusculis, 1-3 mm. longis, 0,5-1 mm. latis, fulvo-ochraceis; uredosporis subsphæroideis, episporio tenui, sæpe sursum incrassato, 28-30  $\mu$ . diam., granulosofarctis vel uniguttulatis, fulvo-fuligineis.

*Hab.* ad folia *Pontederiæ sagittatæ*, in paludosis secus Rio de la Plata in Republica Argentina Americæ australis.

106. **Uredo Pruni** Cast. Obs. I, p. 27, Cat. pl. Mars. p. 212 vix Mont. 3098 — Maculis flavis, rotundatis, hypophyllis, subinde confluentibus; soris rotundatis, numerosis, minutis, albido-marginatis; uredosporis subovatis, sessilibus, raro pedicellatis, flavis.

*Hab.* in foliis *Pruni*, *Amygdali* etc., pr. Marseille Galliæ. — «Cfr. *Pucciniam Pruni* Pers. n. 2252».

107. **Uredo punctoidea** Cooke in Grevillea III, p. 75. — Hypophyl- 3099 la, secus greges irregulares a venis folii circumscriptos disposita;

soris minutis, punctiformibus, primo subhemisphæricis, dein sursum ruptis; uredosporis subglobosis vel ovatis, tuberculatis, aurantiacis.

*Hab.* in foliis pinnatis fruticis Leguminosæ cujusdam, ad Hymalaya Asiæ.

108. **Uredo Pycnostachydis** Kalchbr. in Grevillea XI, p. 25. — Soris hypophyllis, sparsis, minutis, prominulis, dilute ochraceis; uredosporis sphæroideis et difformibus, 20-30  $\mu$ . diam. granulatis, flavidis.

*Hab.* in foliis Pycnostachydis reticulatæ, ad P. Natal, Inanda Africæ.

109. **Uredo Rhagodiæ** Cooke et Massee in Grevillea XV, pag. 99. — Hypophylla; soris sparsis, bullatis, diu tectis, demum laceratis, fuscis, epidermide cinctis; uredosporis globoso-ovatis, levibus, flavescentibus, 20  $\approx$  15.

*Hab.* in foliis Rhagodiæ Billardieri, in Australia (WATT).

110. **Uredo rhombica** Speg. Fungi guaranitici I, n. 149. — Maculis nullis vel parvis, indeterminatis, pallescentibus; soris hypophyllis, sparsis vel laxe usque ad 5 gregariis, minutis, 200-400  $\mu$ . diam., testaceis; uredosporis elliptico-limoniformibus vel elliptico-rhomboideis, utrinque obtusiusculis, 25  $\approx$  15-20, episporio antice satis incrassato, ubique dense minuteque verruculoso-hirto, intus grosse uniguttulatis, nubilosis, fulvis.

*Hab.* ad folia viva Astronii juglandifolii, in montanis Cordillera de Peribebuy Americæ australis.

111. **Uredo ribicola** C. et E. in Grevillea VI, p. 86. — Hypophylla; soris subglobosis, flaveolis, epidermide cinctis; uredosporis globosis, asperulis, 20-22  $\mu$ . diam.

*Hab.* in foliis Ribis, Rocky Mountains Amer. bor.

112. **Uredo Ruelliæ** B. et Br. Fungi of Ceylon n. 830. — Soris hypophyllis, sparsis, brunneis; uredosporis globosis, fortiter echinulatis, 25  $\mu$ . diam.

*Hab.* in foliis Ruelliæ prostratae, in insula Ceylon.

113. **Uredo Scabies** Cooke in Grevillea XV, p. 18. — Epiphylla; maculis bullatis, irregularibus, linea nigra cinctis; soris convexis, diu clausis, nitidis, demum fissis, in maculis sparsis vel concentricis dispositis; uredosporis ovalibus vel turbinatis, breviter pedicellatis, fuscis, episporio asperulo, 35-40  $\approx$  28-30.

*Hab.* in foliis vivis Vanillæ, ad Antioquia in Columbia (C. PATIN).

114. **Uredo? Scirpi** Cast. Cat. pl. Mars. p. 214. — *Amphigena*; maculis flavescentibus; soris seriatim elongatis, atris, raro confluentibus, epidermide rupta cinctis; uredosporis ovato-prismaticis, longe stipitatis, brunneis. 3106

*Hab.* in foliis *Scirpi maritimi*, prope Marseille Galliæ. — «Species perdubia, verisimiliter generi *Ustilagini* adscribenda».

115. **Uredo Scolopendrii** (Fuck.) Schroet. Pilz. Schles. p. 374, *Ascospora Scolopendrii* Fuck. Symb. myc. II App. p. 19, *Aecidium Scolopendrii* Oudem. sec. Schroet. l. c., *Uredo Polypodii* Wint. p. p. — Soris minutis, pustuliformibus, primo aquose albidis, dein candidis, in maculis irregulariter limitatis, brunneolis dispositis, hypophyllis, pseudoperidio hemisphærico, apice pertuso tectis; uredosporis ellipticis, ovatis v. clavatis, 30-38  $\approx$  17-20, episporio hyalino ubique aculeolato donatis, intus hyalinis. 3107

*Hab.* in frondibus *Scolopendrii officinarum*, *Asplenii Rutæ-murariae* et *Blechni*, in Germania et Neerlandia. — Forte *Melampsoræ* status uredosporus. Sec. Fuckel uredosporæ 48  $\approx$  24.

116. **Uredo Sebastianæ** Wint. in Hedwigia 1887, pag. 12. — Soris plerumque hypophyllis, rarius etiam epiphyllis, haud raro ad petiolos ramulosque juniores, gregariis, saepe confluentibus et folium totum occupantibus, magnis, primo rotundatis seu ellipsoideis, demum irregularibus flexuosis sinuosisque, ab initio epidermide vesiculose inflata velatis, mox autem erumpentibus et ab epidermidis fissæ laciniis cinctis, intense subaurantiaco-flavidis; uredosporis subglobosis seu irregulari-ellipsoideis vel ovatis, verruculis acutis, minutis dense obsitis, oleo flavidio-aurantio repletis, 14-18  $\mu$ . diam. vel usque ad 25  $\mu$ . longis, 14-16  $\mu$ . latis. 3108

*Hab.* in foliis, petiolis ramulosque junioribus vivis *Sebastianæ* cujusdam, prope Montevideo Uruguay Americæ australis (ARECHAVALETA).

117. **Uredo sonchina** Thüm. in N. Giorn. botan. italiano p. 197. — Soris amphigenis, dense gregariis, parvis, subplanis, liberis, fuscis vel spadiceis, pulveraceis; uredosporis aut globoso-ovatis aut rotundato-ellipsoideis, episporio obsolete punctulato, tenui, 25-32  $\mu$ . diam., fuscidulis; paraphysibus nullis. 3109

*Hab.* ad folia viva *Sonchi arvensis*, Ufa Orenburg.

118. **Uredo speciosa** Peck in Botan. Gazette 1878, p. 34 (*Lecythea*). — Maculis suborbicularibus, 2-5 mm. diam., flavis; soris paucis, gregariis, prominentibus, aurantiacis, hypophyllis; paraphysibus 3110

elongatis, incurvis, obtusis, subcylindraceis; uredosporis subglobosis ellipticisve 25-30  $\mu$ . longis, rugulosis, lète aurantiacis.

*Hab.* in foliis vivis Rubi deliciosi, in America boreali. — «Verisimiliter *Phragmidii* cujusdam status uredosporus».

119. **Uredo Spyridii** Cooke et Massee in Grevillea XV, p. 99. — Hy-  
3111  
pophylla; soris sparsis, flavescentibus, pulverulentis; uredosporis  
subglobosis, pallide flavidis, asperulis, 20-25  $\mu$ . diam.

*Hab.* in foliis Spyridii parvifolii, in Australia (WATT).

120. **Uredo Statices** Berk. et Curt. North Pacific Exped. Fungi 3112  
n. 135 vix Desm. — Hypo-epiphylla; soris amplis, concentricis,  
epidermide cinctis; uredosporis obtusissimis.

*Hab.* in foliis Statices, in California Amer. bor. — «Cfr.  
*Uromycetem Limonii* Lév. n. 1922».

121. **Uredo subneurophila** Speg. Fungi guaranitici I, n. 144. — Ma-  
3113  
culis nullis; soris hypophyllis, minutissimis ac vix perspicuis, 60-  
80  $\mu$ . diam., hinc inde densiuscule gregariis, præcipue secus ner-  
vos secundarios et tertios, maculas aurantiacas pulverulentas  
mentientibus; uredosporis globosis, 15-18  $\mu$ . diam., episporio hya-  
lino, pro ratione tenui, laxe submajuscule verruculoso, proto-  
plasmate guttulato-oleoso, aureo vel luteo farctis.

*Hab.* ad folia viva Psidii cujusdam, in silvis montanis Cor-  
dillera de Peribebuy in America australi. — Species externa fa-  
cie *U. neurophilæ* Speg. simillima.

122. **Uredo Symphyti** DC. Encycl. VIII, pag. 232, Rabenh. F. E. 3114  
n. 2187, Winter Die Pilze p. 255, Schroet. Pilz. Schles. p. 374,  
*Trichobasis Symphyti* Lév. in Ann. Scienc. Nat. 1847, Cooke Handb.  
n. 1583, *Coleosporium Symphyti* Fuck. Kickx Fl. Fl. II, p. 88. —  
Soris minutis, numerosissimis, sparsis, dein confluentibus, rotunda-  
tis, epidermide rupta subcinctis, hypophyllis, aurantiaco-flavis; ure-  
dosporis rotundatis, ellipticis vel ovatis, aculeolatis, 22-35  $\approx$  15-24,  
dilute aurantiaco-rufescensibus.

*Hab.* in foliis Symphyti officinalis, tuberosi, bulbo-  
si et taurici, in Italia, Gallia, Britannia, Belgio, Austria, Hun-  
garia, Neerlandia, Germania. — In caule folioque sèpius strias la-  
tiusculas efformat.

123. **Uredo Tephrosiae** Rabenh. in Fungi Europæi n. 2375 (absque 3115  
diagnosi).

*Hab.* in Tephrosia purpurea, in India orientali. — «An  
*Ravencliae* cujusdam status uredosporus?»

124. **Uredo Tessariæ** Speg. Fungi Argentini pugillus IV, n. 85. — 3116

Soris ellipticis vel confluentibus, linearibus, 0,5-1,5 mm. long., 0,2-0,3 mm. lat., longitudinalibus, densiuscule sparsis, erumpentibus, non vel vix exerto-prominulis, fulvo-cinnamomeis; uredosporis globosis v. ellipticis, sursum plus minusve obtusatis, 32-38  $\approx$  24-25, episporio antice sparse muriculato, vix incrassatulo, amoene fuligineis, pedicello mox difflente, brevi suffultis.

*Hab.* in caulinis *Tessariæ absinthioidis*, in montuosis «Cordillera de la Rioja», prope la Vega del Jaguel Americæ australis (Dr. HIERONYMUS).

125. **Uredo Thermopsidis** Thüm. in Bull. Soc. Natur. de Moscou 1877, 3117 p. 139, Mycoth. univ. n. 1042. — Soris hypo- raro etiam epiphyllis, orbiculatis, sparsis, liberis, fuscis, epidermide circumdatis; uredosporis ovatis, nucleolatis, episporio tenui, levi, dilute fuscis, 22-25  $\approx$  18-20, paraphysibus nullis.

*Hab.* ad folia viva *Thermopsis lanceolatae*, prope Minussinsk Sibiriæ occidentalis (N. MARTIANOFF).

126. **Uredo tordillensis** Speg. Fungi Argentini pugillus IV, n. 86. — 3118 Maculis nullis vel tantum epiphyllis, subcyaneo-fuscescentibus, minutis, indeterminatis; soris hypophyllis, primo epidermide tectis, dein erumpentibus eaque fissa cinctis, 0,3-0,5 mm. diam., plus minusve compactis, fulvo-lateritiis; uredosporis globosis vel ovoideis, 18-20  $\mu$ . diam., episporio crassiusculo ac minute verruculoso præcipue ad verticem, pulchre fulvo-fuligineis, pedicello longiusculo, mox secedenti, subclavulato, hyalino fultis.

*Hab.* in foliis *Euphorbiæ hypericifoliae* et *repentis*, in provincia Tucuman et ad ripas lacunæ subsalsæ, Rincon de Fierro, Silva Tordillo Amer. australis (Dr. LORENTZ et HIERONYMUS).

127. **Uredo Tropæoli** Desm. in Ann. Scienc. Nat. 1836, p. 243, Cooke Handb. n. 1578, West. Herb. belg. n. 839. — Hypophylla; maculis pallide flavescentibus; soris minutis, sparsis vel confluentibus; uredosporis ovoideis vel subglobosis, aurantiacis.

*Hab.* in foliis *Tropæolorum*, in Gallia, Belgio et Britannia.

128. **Uredo valenzueliana** Speg. Fungi guaranitici I, n. 152. — 3120 Maculis nullis vel parum manifestis, indeterminatis, pallescentibus saepque totum folium occupantibus; soris hypophyllis, laxe gregariis vel sparsis, minutis 250-300  $\mu$ . diam., tumidulis, primo tectis, dein erumpentibus, testaceo-fuscidulis; uredosporis globoso-ovatis vel e mutua pressione subirregularibus, 20-25  $\approx$  13-16, episporio modicissime incrassato, levi vel vix superne laxe minutiissimeque granuloso, nubiloso-farctis, pallide fulvo-melleis.

*Hab.* ad folia viva Metastelmatis diffusi, in dumetis inter Valenzuela et Paraguay Americæ australis. — Paraphyses periphericæ, elongato-subteretes, arcuato-incurvæ, apice subattenuato-rotundatæ, basi truncatæ,  $20 \approx 7-8$ , dense constipatæ, ex hyalino subchlorino-melleæ.

129. **Uredo Vitis** Thüm. Pilze des Weinstockes p. 182. — Soris hypophyllis, dense gregariis, nonnunquam in maculis fuscis sed plerumque sine maculis, in foliorum pagina superiore maculas parvas, stramineas formantibus, hemisphæricis, solitariis, numquam confluentibus, duris, pallide aurantiaco-flavis (tamen in specimini bus exsiccatis), minutis, solidis; uredosporis guttuliformibus aut globosis,  $15 \mu$ . diam., aut ovatis,  $20 \approx 14$ , aut ellipsoideis,  $22 \approx 12-15$ , subpedicellatis, basi propagulatis, dilutissime lutescentibus, episporio levi, crasso, inæquali, plerumque vertice crassissimo.

*Hab.* in foliis vivis vel sublanguidis *Vitis viniferae*, Aiken Carolinæ australis (H. W. RAVENEL).

130. **Uredo Wyethiæ** Peck in Botan. Gazette 1882, p. 45 (*Trichobasis*). — Maculis nullis; soris punctiformibus, numerosis, plerumque totam inferiorem folii paginam occupantibus, rufescen- brunneis; uredosporis subglobosis lateve ellipticis,  $30-40 \approx 20-30$ .

*Hab.* in foliis vivis *Wyethiæ angustifoliae*, Colorado Americæ borealis (BRANDEGEE).

131. **Uredo Zehneriæ** Thüm. Fungi austro-africanæ n. 83. — Soris hypophyllis, sparsis, interdum confluentibus, sæpe secus orbem dispositis, epidermide expallescente tectis, dein erumpentibus, mediis, planis, rufo-fuscis; uredosporis plus minusve globosis, plerumque basi subacuminatis, levibus, dilute brunneis, episporio tenui,  $25 \mu$ . diam.

*Hab.* in foliis languidis *Zehneriæ scabriæ*, juxta «Cookhuis Drift» Klyn Visch Rivier, Promont. Bonæ Spei Africæ australis (P. MAC-OWAN).

Subgenus *Cæoma* Link. Sporæ (uredosporæ?) subcatenulatæ.

132. **U. Cæoma Chelidonii** Schwein. Syn. Amer. bor. p. 291, n. 2851, 3124 Magnus in Hedwigia 1875, p. 20, Winter Die Pilze p. 259, Schroet. Pilz. Schles. p. 376. — Spermogoniis orbiculatis, planis, flavidis, secus parvos greges congestis; soris rotundatis, plerumque orbiculatim dispositis, flavo-rufis, epidermide lacerata cinctis, maculis pallidis, sæpe brunneo-marginatis; sporis globosis vel ellipticis, subangulatis,  $16-23 \approx 12-20$ , subtiliter punctatis, aurantiaco-flavis.

*Hab.* in foliis *Chelidonii majoris*, in Germania et prope New York Americæ borealis (SCHWEINITZ).

133. **U. Cœoma Fumariæ** Link Sp. II, p. 24, Winter Die Pilze pag. 259, 3125  
 Schröet. Pilz. Schles. p. 376, *Uredo Fumariæ* Rabenh. D. Krypt.  
 Fl. n. 54, *Uredo confluens Fumariæ* Kunze mscr. — Spermogoniis explanatis, orbiculatis, secus parvos greges dispositis, flavescentibus; soris plerumque irregularibus, explanatis, aurantiaco-rufescentibus, raro solitariis v. sine ordine sparsis, plerumque secus lineas ellipticas vel orbiculariter dispositis, saepe confluentibus, maculis 1 cm. et ultra longis; sporis catenulatis, sphæroideis vel oblongis, subinde angulatis, 14-22  $\approx$  10-17, subtiliter verruculosis, aurantiaco-rufis.

*Hab.* in *Corydali cava*, *intermedia*, *fabacea*, in Germania.

134. **U. Cœoma confluens** (Pers.) Schroet. Pilz. Schles. pag. 376, *Uredo confluens* Pers. et var. *Ribis alpini* Pers. Syn. pag. 214, *Cœoma Ribis-alpini* Wint. Die Pilze p. 258, *Cœoma Ribesii* Link Sp. II, pag. 28, p. p. — Spermogoniis explanatis, flavidis, orbiculatis, parce gregariis, soris rotundatis, ellipticis vel irregularibus, planis, solitariis vel sine ordine, saepe orbiculariter in greges congestis, haud raro confluentibus, dilute aurantiacis; sporis catenulatis, rotundatis vel ellipticis, saepe subangulatis, 16-30  $\approx$  13-18, subtiliter denseque punctato-verruculosis, aurantiaco-rufulis.

*Hab.* in foliis *Ribis Grossulariæ*, *alpini*, *rubri*, *nigri*, *atropurpurei*, in Germania Sibiria asiatica.

135. **U. Cœoma Saxifragarum** (DC.) Schlecht. Fl. Berol. II, p. 121, 3127  
 Schroet. Pilzfl. Schles. p. 375, *Uredo Saxifragarum* DC. Fl. Franç. VI, p. 87, Cooke Handb. n. 1568, *Cœoma Saxifragæ* Wint. Die Pilze p. 258, *Uredo polymorpha* var. *Saxifragæ* Strauss in Wett. Ann. II, pag. 87, *Erysibe polymorpha* var. *d.* Wallr. Fl. Crypt. Germ. II, p. 197. — Spermogoniis sparsis, flavidis, explanatis; soris minutis, orbiculatis vel ellipticis, solitariis vel per totam folii superficiem sparsis, subaurantiacis; sporis catenulatis, rotundatis, 17-28  $\mu$ . diam., subtiliter verrucosis, aurantiaco-flavis.

*Hab.* in foliis *Saxifragæ aizoidis*, *moschatæ*, *granulatæ*, in Gallia, Austria, Germania, Britannia. — Forte *Melampsoræ vernalis* Niessl forma aecidiospora, suadente cl. Schroeter.

136. **U. Cœoma Laricis** (Westend.) Hartig Wicht. Krankh. der Waldbaume p. 93, Phil. et Plowr. in Grev. XIII, p. 73, Winter Die Pilze p. 256, *Uredo Laricis* West. 7 Notice n. 34. — Soris angustis,

500  $\mu$ . ad 5 mm. longis, maculæ flavæ insidentibus, epidermide lacerata, albida cinctis; sporis rotundatis vel ellipticis, sæpe subangulatis, 16-24  $\approx$  12-17, subtiliter verrucosis, aurantiaco-flavis.

*Hab.* in Pino Laricio, in Belgio, Britannia et Germania. — Ad peripheriam sori exstant cellulæ numerosæ, clavatæ, subvacuæ. Spermogonia globosa.

137. **U. Cæoma Ligustri** (Rabenh.) Wint. Die Pilze p. 258, *Uredo Ligustri* Rabenh. Krypt. Fl. I, p. 8. — Soris rotundatis vel irregulärbus, plano-convexis, siccitate pallide flavidobrunneis, sine ordine vel circinatim in græges rotundatos maculæ flavescenti insidentes congestis, sæpe confluentibus; sporis rotundatis vel late ellipticis, plerumque leniter angulatis, 20-30  $\approx$  17-23, subtilissime verruculosis, fere hyalinis.

*Hab.* in Ligastro vulgari, in Germania.

138. **U. Cæoma superficialis** Speg. Fungi guaranitici I, n. 129. — Ma. 3130 culis nullis; soris minutissimis, 50-60  $\mu$ . diam., densiuscule sparsis, pulvisculum pallide fulvescentem simulantibus, superficialibus; sporis globosis v. ovatis, 22-25  $\approx$  20-24, episporio tenui, laxissime verruculoso-asperulo donatis, hyalinis vel vix fulvescentibus.

*Hab.* ad folia viva Blechni cujusdam in silvis prope Mbatobi Americæ australis.

139. **U. Cæoma mbatobiensis** Speg. Fungi guaranitici I, n. 128. — Ma. 3131 culis nullis; soris minutissimis, 50-80  $\mu$ . diam., hypophyllis, sparsis v. sæpius secus nervum primarium irregulariter laxeque aggregatis, pallidissime fulvis, subpulverulentis; sporis globosis vel subhemisphæricis (in sicco) majusculis, 15-28  $\mu$ . diam., episporio ubique crassissimo, 3-5 crasso, laxe verruculoso-papilluloso donatis, protoplasmate nubiloso farctis, ex hyalino perdilute fulvescentibus.

*Hab.* ad frondes languentes Pteridis? cujusdam, in nemorosis prope Mbatobi Americæ australis.

140. **U. Cæoma Ægopodii** (Rebent.) Winter Die Pilze p. 258, *Æcidium Ægopodii* Rebent. Fl. Neom. pag. 353, *Uredo Petroselini* DC. Fl. Franç. II, p. 597? — Soris rotundatis, oblongis vel irregularibus, diu epidermide velatis, albidis, secus græges rotundatos, ellipticos vel irregulares seriatim ordinatis sæpeque confluentibus; sporis plerumque polygoniis, æque longis ac latis vel oblongis aut oblongo-clavatis, 17-35  $\approx$  11-26, verrucosis, hyalinis.

*Hab.* in Ægopodio Podagraria et Chærophyllo aromatico, in Gallia et Germania.

141. **U. Cæoma Martianoffiana** Thüm. Pilzfl. Sibir. n. 198. — Soris hy- 3133

pophyllis, aut solitariis aut longe confluentibus, pustulatis, orbiculatis, elevatis, flavis vel aurantiacis, subfirmis, sine macula sed in pagina superiore maculam indeterminatam, fuscum formantibus; sporis irregularibus, aut ellipsoideis aut quadrangulis aut polyhedris, hyalinis, episporio tenui, verruculoso, verruculis minimis, gregariis, plerumque 25  $\approx$  20.

*Hab.* in foliis vivis Delphinii intermedii, pr. Tajga Sibiræ occidentalis. — Fortasse melius *Coleosporii* species.

142. **U. Cæoma nitens** Schwein. Syn. Carol. p. 69, n. 458 (sub *Æcidio*) 3134  
Burrill Paras. Fungi of Illinois p. 220, *Cæoma* (*Æcidium*) *luminatum* Schwein. Syn. N. Am. Fungi p. 293, n. 2887, *Uredo luminata* Thüm. Pilzfl. Sibir. — Hypophyllum; soris irregularibus, explanatis, plerumque crassiuscule consociatis confluentibusque, plus minus folium! obtectibus læte, aurantiaco-flavis; sporis subglobosis, ellipticis vel oblongis, episporio tenui, subtiliter tuberculato donatis, 18-35  $\approx$  12-24; spermogoniis sparsis, numerosis, flavis, plerumque epiphyllis.

*Hab.* in foliis Rubi saxatilis, occidentalis, villosi, canadensis, cuneifolii et strigosi, in America boreali et Siberia asiatica. — Forte *Pucciniae Peckianæ* cognatum.

143. **U. Cæoma Galanthi** (Unger?) Schroet. Pilz. Schles. p. 377, Winter 3135  
Die Pilze p. 256, *Uredo Galanthi* Unger Exanth. p. 88, 182, 234, 247 (1833), aptius *Uredo Galanthi* Kirch. in Lotos 1856, p. 169. — Spermogoniis explanatis, orbiculatis, flavescentibus, secus parvos greges dispositis; soris explanatis, sæpe confluentibus, ambitu ellipsoideis vel irregularibus, annulatim dispositis, flavo-aurantiacis; sporis subangulatis, globosis aut ellipticis, 14-26  $\approx$  10-22, subtiliter verrucosis, e flavo aurantiaco-rufescensibus.

*Hab.* in Galantho nivali, in Germania et Bohemia meridionali.

144. **U. Cæoma Abietis-pectinatæ** Reess in Abhandl. Nat. Ges. zu Halle XI, p. 115, Winter Die Pilze p. 257 (sub *Caeomate*). — Soris rotundatis, secus series duas in inferiore acuum pagina dispositis, aurantiaco-flavis; sporis oblongo-polyhedricis v. ovatis, subpellucidis, 20-22  $\approx$  12-14, verrucosis, flavis.

*Hab.* in acubus Pini Piceæ, in Germania. — «An potius *Peridermium?*»

145. **U. Cæoma Ulmariae** Thüm. Pilzfl. Sibir. n. 197. — Soris plerumque nervos sequentibus, longis, fere pliciformibus, elevatis, magnis, pallide aurantiacis, hypophyllis, sine macula, sed in pagina superiore

maculam indeterminatam stramineam formans; sporis globosis, interdum fere catenulatis, hyalinis, episporio tenui, sublevi vel subundulato, circ. 20  $\mu$ . diam.

*Hab.* ad folia viva Spirææ Ulmariae, in silvis prope Tajga Sibiriæ asiaticæ. — «An *Triphragmii Ulmariae* status æcidiosporus?»

146. **U. Cœoma nervisequa** Thüm. in Flora 1876, p. 412, Myc. univ. 3138 n. 1141 (*Caeoma*). — Soris hypophyllis, gregariis, semper internerviis, mediis, confluentibus, subfirmis, tectis, pro maxima parte seriatis, pallide ochraceo-luteis, in frondium pagina superiore maculam rufo-fuscam formantibus; sporis valde irregularibus, oblongis, ova-tis, subglobosis, ellipticis sed semper plus minusve compressis, in catenulis rectis, longissimis, 8-20-soris conjunctis, hyalinis, intus granulosis, episporio tenuissimo, levi, 20-22  $\approx$  16-18.

*Hab.* in frondibus vivis languidisve Cheilanthis hastatae, Somerset East in silvis ad pedem montis Boschberg Africæ australis (P. MAC OWAN). — Cfr. *Uredinem Polypodii* n. 3096.

147. **U. Cœoma Clematidis** Thüm. in Mycoth. Univ. n. 539. — Soris 3139 hypophyllis, aut solitariis aut gregariis, pallide flavidis, plus minus rotundatis, applanatis; sporis irregularibus, ovoideis, clavatis, fere quadrangulis vel etiam polygonis, episporio tenui, granuloso, granulis minimis, hyalinis, pallidissime flavescentibus, diaphanis, 24-28  $\approx$  16-20.

*Hab.* in foliis vivis Clematidis brachiatæ, ad pedem montis «Boschberg» prope Somerset-East, Promont. Bonæ Spei (P. MAC OWAN). — *Cœoma Vitalbatum* Link est *Æcidium Clematis* DC.

148. **U. Cœoma Evonymi** (Gmel.) Schroet. Brand. und Rostp. p. 30, 3140 Pilze Schles. p. 375, Wint. Die Pilze p. 259, *Æcidium Evonymi* Gmel. in L. Syst. Nat. II, p. 1473, *Uredo Evonymi* Mart. Fl. Mosq. p. 230, p. p., *Cœoma Ribesii* Link Sp. II, p. 28 p. p. — Spermogoniis planis, orbiculatis, flavescentibus, secus parvos greges dispositis; soris 500  $\mu$ . ad 1 mm. latis, rotundatis v. irregularibus, planis, pallide aurantiacis, sine ordine vel orbiculariter dispositis, saepè confluentibus; sporis catenulatis, globosis, ellipticis vel ova-tis, 17-28  $\approx$  12-24, subtiliter punctatis, pallide rufo-flavidis.

*Hab.* in foliis, petiolis ramulisque Evonymi europæi, verrucosi, latifolii, in Germania, Italia, Helvetia, Belgio, Rossia. — Sori zonis latis, aurantiacis cincti.

149. **U. Cœoma pinitorqua** A. Br. in De Bary Monatsb. Berl. Akad. 3141

1863, p. 624, Winter Die Pilze p. 257 (sub *Cæoma*). — Soris ut plurimum linearibus, usque ad 2 cm. longis, diversæ magnitudinis, solitariis vel per plures congestis, aurantiaco-flavis; sporis rotundatis vel ovoideis, polygoniis, 15-20  $\mu$ . diam., verrucosis, pallide flavo-rufescens.

*Hab.* in Pino silvestri, in Germania.

150. **U. Cæoma Orchidis** (Mart.) Wint. Die Pilze p. 256, Schroet. Pilz. 3142

Schles. p. 377, *Uredo Orchidis* Mart. Fl. Mosq. p. 229, *Cæoma chrysoides* Schlecht. Fl. Berol. II, p. 118, *Cæoma Orchidum* Link Sp. II, p. 9, *Uredo confluens* var. *Orchidis* Alb. et Schwein. Conspl. p. 122, n. 339, vix *Erysibe chrysoides* Wallr. Fl. Crypt. Germ. II, p. 195. — Spermogoniis orbiculatis, explanatis, flavescentibus, secus parvos greges dispositis; soris plerumque irregularibus, ellipticis, saepe annulatim dispositis, flavidio-rufis saepeque confluentibus; sporis polygoniis, 16-26  $\approx$  10-20, subtiliter punctatis, aurantiacis.

*Hab.* in Orchide militari, sambucina, latifolia, et Gymnadenia conopea, in Germania et Rossia.

151. **U. Cæoma Alliorum** Link Sp. II, p. 43, Schroet. Pilz. Schles. 3143

pag. 377, *Cæoma Allii-ursini* Wint. Die Pilze pag. 255, *Uredo confluens* var. *Allii-Ursini* DC. Fl. Franç. VI, pag. 86, *Erysibe areolata* Wallr. Fl. Crypt. Germ. II, pag. 203?? — Spermogoniis explanatis, flavescentibus, orbiculatis, secus parvos greges congestis; soris rotundatis vel irregulariter oblongis, saepe tortis, solitariis vel gregariis saepeque confluentibus, ad peripheriam massa sterili valde evoluta cinctis; sporis globose vel ellipticis, 17-26  $\approx$  10-20, subtiliter punctatis, pallide aurantiacis.

*Hab.* in Allio ursino, acutangulo, Porro, oleraceo, Cepa, fistuloso, vineali, in Germania, Gallia, Helvetia. — Cum *Melampsora populina*, sec. Schroeter, connexum.

152. **U. Cæoma Ari-italici** (Requ.) Rud. in Linnæa IV, p. 512 (*Cæoma Ari*), Winter Die Pilze pag. 256, *Uredo Ari-italici* (Requ.) Duby Bot. Gall. II, p. 899. — Hypophylla; soris plerumque irregularibus, explanatis, aurantiaco-flavescentibus, sine ordine vel orbiculariter dispositis, saepe confluentibus; sporis rotundatis vel ellipticis, saepe leniter angulatis, 16-30  $\approx$  14-20, verruculosis, aurantio-flavis.

*Hab.* in foliis Ari-italici et maculati, in Gallia et Germania. — Maculæ late lutescenti-albidæ sparsæ.

153. **U. Cæoma Mercurialis** (Martius) Link Sp. II, p. 35, Pass. et Beltr. 3145

Fungi siculi novi n. 6, Schroet. Pilz. Schles. p. 376, *Cæoma Mercurialis-perennis* Wint. Die Pilze p. 257, *Uredo confluens* var. *Mer-*

*curialis* Mart. Prodr. Fl. Mosq. p. 229, *Uredo confluens* Schum. Pl. Saell. II, p. 227. — Spermogoniis orbiculatis, flavidis, explanatis, secus parvos greges congestis; soris hypophyllis, ellipticis vel elongato-linearibus, aurantiaco-rufis, sine ordine vel orbiculariter dispositis, sæpe confluentibus, numerosis; sporis ellipticis vel piriformibus, sæpe subpolygoniis, 17-26 × 8-17, subtiliter punctatis, aurantiacis.

*Hab.* in foliis *Mercurialis perennis* et *annuae*, in Italia, Austria, Helvetia, Germania, Lusitania, Belgio, Rossia. — Maculæ sæpe 1-2 cm. longæ.



# REPERTORIUM UREDINEARUM

## SECUNDUM MATRICES

---

**Obs.** A. indicat *Æcidium*. — Æ. *Æcidiolum*. — C. *Calyptospora* — Ch. *Chrysomyxa*. — Co. *Coleosporium*. — Cr. *Cronartium*. — D. *Diorchidium*. — E. *Endophyllum*. — G. *Gymnosporangium*. — H. *Hemileja*. — M. *Melampsora*. — Me. *Melampsorella*. — Mi. *Milesia*. — P. *Pericladium*. — Pe. *Peridermium*. — Ph. *Phragmidium*. — Pu. *Puccinia*. — Pucc. *Pucciniastrum*. — R. *Ravenelia*. — Rœ. *Rœstelia*. — S. *Sarcorkopalum*. — T. *Thecopsora*. — Tr. *Triphragmium*. — U. *Uredo*. — Ur. *Uromyces*. — Uro. *Uropyxis*. — X. *Xenodochus*

Numeri 1921-1999 citantur 921-999; numeri 2000-3145 citantur 2000-3145.

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| Abies — Co. 233. — Ch. 2659, 2664,<br>C. 2674. — A. 2930, 2932. — Pe.<br>2931, 2983, 2985, 2987, 2989. | Æsculus — A. 2755.   |
| Abutilon — Ur. 2024, 2025, 2069. —<br>Pu. 2403, 2404. — U. 3076.                                       | Æthusa — Pu. 2211. — A. 2968.  |
| Acacia — Ur. 980, 982, 2086. — M.<br>2125. — Tr. 2682. — R. 2687, 2689,<br>2696. — A. 2765, 2766.      | Agrimonia — U. 2996.   |
| Acer — Pu. 2406.   | Agropyrum — Pu. 2191, 2192.  |
| Achillea — Pu. 2370, 2546. — A. 2835.  | Agrostemma — Pa. 2361.   |
| Achyrophorus — Pu. 2210.   | Agrostis — Pu. 2191, 2192, 2194.   |
| Acicarpha — Pu. 2471.  | Aira — Pu. 2191, 2192.   |
| Acnista — A. 2878.   | Albizzia — R. 2692.  |
| Aconitum — Ur. 2000. — Pu. 2318. —<br>Co. 2652. — A. 2711.   | Albuca — Ur. 993.  |
| Acorus — Ur. 2032.   | Alchemilla — Ur. 971.  |
| Actaea — A. 2712.  | Alectorolophus — Co. 2637.   |
| Actinodaphne — A. 2915.  | Alepidea — A. 2797.  |
| Adenophora — Co. 2636.   | Aletris — Pu. 2283.  |
| Adenostylis — Ur. 996. — Pu. 2195,<br>2313. — Co. 2634.  | Alisma — U. 2997.  |
| Adesmia — Pu. 2266.  | Allium — Ur. 943, 974, 2002, 2006. —<br>Pu. 2155, 2193, 2275, 2557. — A.<br>2954, 2955. — U. 3143. |
| Adiantum — U. 3096.  | Alnus — M. 2128.   |
| Adoxa — Pu. 2168.  | Alopecurus — Pu. 2191, 2192, 2194,<br>2207.  |
| Aegopodium — Pu. 2342. — U. 3132.  | Ambrosia. — Pu. 2455. — A. 2815.   |
|  | Alsine — Pu. 2361, 2399.   |
|  | Althæa — Pu. 2368.   |
|  | Alyxia — Pu. 2494.   |
|  | Amelanchier — G. 2607, 2609, 2611.   |

- Ammi — Pu. 2542.  
 Amorpha — Uro. 2599. — A. 2760.  
 Amsonia — Co. 2641. — U. 3071.  
 Amygdaleaceæ — Fr. 2685.  
 Amygdalus — Pu. 2224. — U. 3098.  
 Anagyris — Ur. 989.  
 Anchusa — Pu. 2194.  
 Andromeda — U. 3072.  
 Andropogon — Pu. 2191, 2204, 2296,  
     2305, 2573.  
 Androsace — Pu. 2528.  
 Anemone — Pu. 2316, 2371, 2381. —  
     Co. 2638. — A. 2705, 2706.  
 Anethum — Pu. 2211. — A. 2794.  
 Angelica — Pu. 2258, 2436. — A. 2973.  
 Anguillaria — U. 3000.  
 Anisacanthus — A. 2908.  
 Anisotome — A. 2861.  
 Anoda — Pu. 2368. — U. 3001.  
 Anthoxanthum — Pu. 2191, 2306.  
 Anthriscus — Pu. 2179, 2251.  
 Anthyllis — Ur. 966.  
 Apargia — A. 2825.  
 Apium — Pu. 2211, 2234.  
 Apocynum — A. 2857.  
 Aquilegia — A. 2710.  
 Arabis — Pu. 2390. — A. 2720.  
 Arachis — Pu. 2415.  
 Aralia — Fr. 2685.  
 Arauja — R. 2499.  
 Archangelica — Pu. 2211.  
 Arctostaphylos — M. 2121.  
 Arenaria — Pu. 2361, 2538, 2539.  
 Argyreia — A. 2885.  
 Arisæma — Ur. 931. — A. 2962.  
 Aristida — Ur. 2036.  
 Aristolochia — Pu. 2173.  
 Armeria — Ur. 922.  
 Arnica — Pu. 2228, 2247.  
 Aronia — G. 2607.  
 Aronicum — Co. 2651.  
 Arrhenatherum — Pu. 2191, 2192. —  
     U. 3007.  
 Artemisia — Pu. 2215, 2370. — A. 2837,  
     2838.  
 Artocarpus — U. 3004.  
 Arum — A. 2960, 2962. — U. 3144.  
 Arundinaria — Pu. 2572.  
 Arundo — Pu. 2192, 2204. — U. 3066.  
 Asarum — Pu. 2343.  
 Asclepias — Ur. 2058, 2095. — Cr. 2137.  
     — A. 2859, 2860.  
 Asparagus — Pu. 2147, 2584. — A.  
     2944.  
 Asperula — Pu. 2146, 2222.  
 Asphodelus — Pu. 2310. — A. 2956,  
     2957.  
 Aspidium — S. 2144. — U. 3096.  
 Asplenium — U. 3107.  
 Aster — Pu. 2370. — Co. 2634. — A.  
     2829, 2830.  
 Astragalus — Ur. 963, 2077. — A. 2762.  
 Astrantia — Pu. 2342, 2433.  
 Astronium — U. 3102.  
 Athamanta — Pu. 2179, 2312.  
 Atragene — Pu. 2360, 2371.  
 Atropa — Pu. 2511. — A. 2873.  
 Avena — Ur. 939. — Pu. 2191, 2192,  
     2194, 2207.  
 Azalea — U. 3008.  
 Baccharis — Pu. 2151. — U. 3009.  
 Bahia — A. 2824.  
 Balsamina — Cr. 2138.  
 Balsamorrhiza — U. 3011.  
 Bambusa — Pu. 2290.  
 Baptisia — A. 2771.  
 Barbarea — Pu. 2394. — A. 2719.  
 Barckhausia — A. 2823.  
 Bassia — Ur. 2053.  
 Batatas — Pu. 2322.  
 Bauhinia — Ur. 2057. — R. 2694. —  
     U. 3013.  
 Bellidiastrum — Pu. 2321.  
 Bellis — Pu. 2202. — U. 3014.  
 Berberis — Ur. 2083. — Pu. 2187, 2191,  
     2384, 2385. — A. 2715, 2716. — U.  
     2994, 3002.  
 Berchemia — A. 2752.  
 Beta — Ur. 928. — U. 3015.  
 Betonica — Pu. 2339.  
 Betula — M. 2118.  
 Bidens — A. 2815.  
 Bigelovia — A. 2822.

- Bignoniaceæ — Pu. 2552. — A. 2897.  
 Blainvillea — Ur. 2050.  
 Blechnum — U. 3107, 3130.  
 Blephilia — Pu. 2180.  
 Boisduvalia — Pu. 2421.  
 Borraginaceæ — Pu. 2194.  
 Borago — Pu. 2194.  
 Borriechia — Ur. 2084.  
 Bougainvillea — A. 2911.  
 Bouteloua — Pu. 2585. — U. 3017.  
 Bowlesia — Ur. 2040.  
 Brachypodium — Ur. 939. — Pu. 2290.  
 Brassica — Ur. 2094. — Pu. 2593.  
 Brickellia — Pu. 2271.  
 Briza — Pu. 2191.  
 Brizopyrum — Ur. 939, 958. — Pu. 2191.  
 Brodiaæ — Ur. 2005. — Pu. 2560.  
 Bromus — Pu. 2191, 2192, 2194, 2277.  
 Bulbine — Ur. 2033.  
 Buphthalmum — Ur. 940.  
 Bupleurum — Pu. 2165.  
 Buxus — Ur. 2096. — Pu. 2372.
- Cacalia — Ur. 996. — Pu. 2313. — Co. 2635. — U. 3065.  
 Caladium — Ur. 931.  
 Calamagrostis — Pu. 2192, 2194, 2575.  
 Calamintha — Pu. 2180.  
 Calandrina — Ur. 2009.  
 Calimeris — Pu. 2370.  
 Callirhoë — A. 2742, 2941.  
 Callixene — A. 2946.  
 Calocorthum — Pu. 2319, 2583.  
 Calophanes — A. 2898.  
 Calpurnia — R. 2689, 2690.  
 Caltha — Pu. 2149, 2190.  
 Campanula — Pu. 2250, 2340. — Co. 2636. — A. 2847.  
 Campanumœa — Pu. 2488.  
 Camphorosma — U. 3019.  
 Campulosa — Pu. 2570.  
 Canna — U. 3018.  
 Canthium — H. 2104.  
 Capparis — Cr. 2142.  
 Caragana — Ur. 965. — U. 3020.  
 Cardamine — Pu. 2537.
- Cardiospermum — Pu. 2405. — A. 2754.  
 Carduus — Pu. 2210.  
 Carex — Ur. 2027, 2090. — Pu. 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2203, 2298, 2299, 2569.  
 Carlina — Pu. 2210, 2215.  
 Carpesium — Co. 2634.  
 Carpinus — M. 2120.  
 Carthamus — Pu. 2244.  
 Carum — Pu. 2312.  
 Caryophyllaceæ — Pu. 2361.  
 Cassandra — U. 3021.  
 Cassia — R. 2694, 2698. — U. 3032.  
 Ceanothus — A. 2807.  
 Celmisia — U. 3022.  
 Centaurea — Pu. 2184, 2199, 2209, 2210, 2236, 2370, 2466, 2467. — A. 2845.  
 Centranthus — Pu. 2317.  
 Cephalandra — Pu. 2171.  
 Cephalanthus — A. 2813.  
 Cerastium — Me. 2135. — Pu. 2361. — A. 2729.  
 Cerasus — M. 2134.  
 Cerinthe — Pu. 2194. — Co. 2639.  
 Ceropegia — A. 2862.  
 Cestrum — Ur. 2093. — A. 2876.  
 Chærophyllum — Pu. 2179, 2357. — U. 3132.  
 Chamæsaracha — Pu. 2509.  
 Cheilanthes — U. 3138.  
 Cheiranthus — Pu. 2387. — A. 2717.  
 Chelidonium — U. 3124.  
 Chenopodium — Ur. 959. — A. 2905, 2906.  
 Chiloglottis — Ur. 2071.  
 Chionanthus — A. 2853.  
 Chlorophytum — A. 2939.  
 Chondrilla — Pu. 2157.  
 Chorizanthes — Ur. 2089.  
 Chrysanthemum — Pu. 2203, 2210, 2215. — A. 2836.  
 Chrysophyllum — Pu. 2597.  
 Chrysosplenium — Pu. 2365.  
 Cicer — U. 3023.  
 Cichorium — Pu. 2157, 2210, 2246.  
 Cicuta — Pu. 2249.

*Cimicifuga* — Co. 2653. — A. 2713.  
*Circæa* — Pu. 2369. — Pucc. 2667. —  
 A. 2783.  
*Cirsium* — Pu. 2156, 2201, 2209, 2210,  
 2370, 2466, 2468, 2469, 2470.  
*Cissus* — A. 2877.  
*Cistus* — U. 3052.  
*Claytonia* — Ur. 2092. — Pu. 2330,  
 2427.  
*Clematis* — Pu. 2378, 2379. — A. 2701,  
 2702. — U. 3139.  
*Clintonia* — Pu. 2487.  
*Cluytia* — Ur. 983.  
*Cnidium* — Pu. 2211.  
*Cocos* — U. 3084.  
*Coffea* — H. 2102.  
*Collinsia* — A. 2881.  
*Collonia* — Pu. 2501, 2502.  
*Colutea* — Ur. 965.  
*Comandra* — Cr. 2137. — A. 2920.  
*Commelina* — Ur. 2037. — U. 3026,  
 3027.  
*Compositæ* — Ur. 2091. — Cr. 2142.  
 — Pu. 2210, 2485, 2547. — Co.  
 2648. — A. 2915. — U. 3003.  
*Conium* — Pu. 2211.  
*Conoclinum* — Pu. 2210, 2256.  
*Convallaria* — A. 2945.  
*Convolvulus* — Ur. 2054. — Pu. 2166.  
*Conyza* — A. 2816.  
*Cornus* — Pu. 2437.  
*Corrigiola* — Pu. 2362.  
*Corydalis* — Pu. 2386. — A. 2714. —  
 U. 3125.  
*Cotoneaster* — A. 2773.  
*Crassula* — Pu. 2424.  
*Crataëgus* — G. 2606, 2611. — Rœ.  
 2977.  
*Crepis* — Pu. 2158, 2159, 2160, 2210.  
 — A. 2823.  
*Cressa* — A. 2734.  
*Crinum* — A. 2942.  
*Crocus* — Ur. 2017.  
*Croton* — M. 2127. — Pucc. 2668. —  
 A. 2751.  
*Crotonopsis* — Pucc. 2668. — A. 2927.  
*Cruciferæ* — Pu. 2393, 2394.

*Cryptotænia* — Pu. 2435.  
*Ctenium* — Pu. 2570.  
*Cucubalus* — Ur. 967. — U. 3030.  
*Cunila* — Pu. 2180.  
*Cupania* — Ur. 2020. — Pu. 2405. —  
 G. 2513.  
*Cupressus* — G. 2609. — Ph. 2631.  
*Cussonia* — A. 2798. — U. 3031.  
*Cydonia* — Rœ. 2976.  
*Cymbonotus* — A. 2972.  
*Cynanchum* — M. 2115.  
*Cynoctonum* — Pu. 2497.  
*Cynodon* — Pu. 2295.  
*Cynoglossum* — Pu. 2194. — A. 2914.  
*Cynthia* — Pu. 2477.  
*Cyperus* — Pu. 2568, 2569.  
*Cypripedium* — Pu. 2301.  
*Cystopteris* — U. 3096.  
*Cytisus* — Ur. 965, 2019. — Co. 2656.  
 — A. 2756.  
  
*Dactylis* — Ur. 939. — Pu. 2191.  
*Dammara* — A. 2931, 2934.  
*Delphinium* — U. 3133.  
*Dentaria* — Pu. 2359.  
*Desmodium* — Ur. 979, 2079.  
*Dianthus* — Ur. 924, 949, 968, 2063.  
 — Pu. 2361.  
*Dicentra* — A. 2714.  
*Dichondra* — Pu. 2505, 2506.  
*Dicliptera* — A. 2899.  
*Diodia* — Ur. 953. — A. 2800.  
*Dioscorea* — A. 2947.  
*Diospyrus* — A. 2855, 2856.  
*Diotis* — Pu. 2245.  
*Dipsacus* — U. 3059.  
*Dirca* — A. 2780.  
*Discaria* — A. 2753.  
*Dissotis* — A. 2775. — U. 2993.  
*Dodecatheon* — Pu. 2328.  
*Dolichium* — Ur. 2010.  
*Doronicum* — Pu. 2370.  
*Dorymopsis* — U. 3034.  
*Draba* — Pu. 2388. — A. 2721.  
*Drupaceæ* — Ur. 992.  
*Dulichium* — Pu. 2191, 2196.

- Ebenaceæ — A. 2854.  
 Echeveria — E. 2675.  
 Echinops — Pu. 2475, 2476.  
 Echinospermum — A. 2867.  
 Echites — Pu. 2496.  
 Echium — Pu. 2194.  
 Ectadiopsis — U. 3036.  
 Ecteinanthus — U. 3037.  
 Eleocharis — Pu. 2279.  
 Elodea — Ur. 935.  
*Elymus* — Ur. 957. — Pu. 2191, 2194,  
 2280, 2578.  
 Empetrum — Ch. 2663.  
 Endymion — Pu. 2314.  
 Ephedra — Co. 2633. — A. 2935. —  
 Pe. 2982.  
 Epilobium — Pu. 2162, 2348, 2419, 2665.  
 — U. 3074.  
 Equisetum — A. 2966.  
 Eragrostis — Pu. 2300.  
 Eranthis — A. 2705.  
 Erigeron — Pu. 2446. — A. 2827, 2828.  
 Eriogonum — Ur. 933, 934.  
 Eriophorum — Pu. 2566.  
 Eriospermum — Ur. 987.  
 Erodium — Ro. 2979.  
 Ervum — Ur. 921. — Pu. 2594.  
 Eryosema — Pu. 2189.  
 Erysimum — Pu. 2592.  
 Erythronium — Ur. 2006.  
 Eucalyptus — M. 2132.  
 Eupatorium — Pu. 2242, 2336. — A.  
 2815.  
 Euphorbia — Ur. 941, 942, 970, 972,  
 981, 2030, 2047, 2049. — M. 2105.  
 — E. 2677. — A. 2923, 2924, 2925,  
 2928. — U. 3038, 3118.  
 Euphrasia — Co. 2637.  
 Evolvulus — Pu. 2167. — U. 3039.  
 Evonymus — U. 3140.  
 Excaecaria — Ur. 2051.  
  
 Faba — Ur. 921.  
 Facelis — U. 3040.  
 Falcaria — Pu. 2311.  
 Fedia — A. 2812.  
 Fendlera — A. 2965.  
  
 Ferula — Pu. 2164, 2323, 2327. — A.  
 2793.  
 Ferulago — Pu. 2164, 2211.  
 Festuca — Ur. 2038, 2039. — Pu. 2191,  
 2192, 2194, 2308. — U. 3041.  
 Ficus — Pu. 2534. — U. 3042, 3043.  
 Flemingia — Pu. 2189.  
 Fragaria — Ph. 2620.  
 Frankenia — Pu. 2397. — U. 3045.  
 Fraxinus — A. 2850.  
 Fritillaria — Ur. 2006.  
 Fuchsia — Co. 2645.  
 Fuirena — Pu. 2567.  
  
 Gagea — Ur. 2015. — Pu. 2314, 2561.  
 Galactia — Ur. 926.  
 Galanthus — Pu. 2353. — U. 3135.  
 Galasia — Pu. 2315.  
 Galatella — 2820.  
 Galega — U. 965.  
 Galium — Pu. 2146, 2349, 2367. — T.  
 2671. — A. 2799.  
 Galopina — Pu. 2439.  
 Gaura — A. 2781. — U. 3046.  
 Gayophytum — Ur. 2021. — Pu. 2420.  
 — A. 2782.  
 Genista — Ur. 965.  
 Gentiana — Cr. 2137, 2141. — Pu. 2153.  
 Geranium — Ur. 927, 2062. — Pu.  
 2352, 2355, 2407, 2408, 2409.  
 Gerardia — A. 2882.  
 Gerbera — A. 2821.  
 Geum — Pu. 2416.  
 Gilia — Pu. 2273, 2501. — A. 2886.  
 Gladiolus — Pu. 2556.  
 Glaux — A. 2901. — U. 3047.  
 Glechoma — Pu. 2374. — A. 2891.  
 Gleditschia — R. 2696.  
 Globularia — Pu. 2375.  
 Glycyrrhiza — Pu. 2541.  
 Gnaphalium — Pu. 2457. — A. 2839.  
 — U. 3049.  
 Gomphrena — Ur. 960.  
 Gonolobus — Pu. 2498.  
 Goodenia — Ur. 2100.  
 Goodia — A. 2770.  
 Gossypium — A. 2739.

- Grabowskia* — Pu. 2549.  
*Graminaceæ* — Pu. 2191, 2572. — U. 3007.  
*Grevia* — P. 2992.  
*Grindelia* — Pu. 2447.  
*Gundelia* — Pu. 2225.  
*Gymnadenia* — U. 3142.  
*Gypsophila* — Ur. 949, 2055.  
*Hackea* — U. 2999.  
*Halenia* — Pu. 2500.  
*Hamiltonia* — A. 2921.  
*Hartwegia* — A. 2939.  
*Hedeoma* — Pu. 2180.  
*Hedera* — Tr. 2685, 2686.  
*Hedyotis* — Co. 2657.  
*Hedysarum* — Ur. 998, 999, 2008.  
*Helenium* — Pu. 2463.  
*Helianthella* — U. 3051.  
*Helianthemum* — U. 3052.  
*Helianthus* — Pu. 2150. — A. 2815. — U. 3053.  
*Helichrysum* — Ur. 936. — M. 2122. — Pu. 2240, 2331, 2456.  
*Heliopsis* — Pu. 2453.  
*Heliotropium* — A. 2871, 2872.  
*Hemerocallis* — Pu. 2558.  
*Heracleum* — Pu. 2179.  
*Herniaria* — Pu. 2363, 2530.  
*Heteromorpha* — Ur. 977, 2056.  
*Heteropteris* — Pu. 2540.  
*Heuckera* — Pu. 2431.  
*Hibiscus* — Ur. 2087. — A. 2737, 2738.  
*Hieracium* — Pu. 2210, 2482, 2483.  
*Hippuris* — A. 2922.  
*Hiptage* — A. 2733.  
*Holcus* — Pu. 2191, 2194.  
*Homogyne* — Pu. 2313. — A. 2826.  
*Hordeum* — Pu. 2191, 2192, 2194.  
*Houstonia* — A. 2805.  
*Hutchinsia* — Pu. 2537.  
*Hydrangea* — A. 2784. — U. 3056.  
*Hydrocharis* — A. 2938.  
*Hydrocotyle* — Pu. 2226. —  $\text{Æ}$ . 2699. — U. 3016.  
*Hydrophyllum* — Pu. 2548. — A. 2870.  
*Hypericum* — Ur. 935. — M. 2114. — A. 2735, 2736.  
*Hypochæris* — Pu. 2157, 2210.  
*Hypoëstes* — U. 3057.  
*Hypophyllum* — Ur. 2085.  
*Hypoxis* — Ur. 978, 2011.  
*Hyptis* — Pu. 2267. — A. 2893.  
*Hyssopus* — Pu. 2374.  
*Iberis* — Pu. 2392.  
*Impatiens* — Pu. 2221. — A. 2749. — U. 3010.  
*Imperatoria* — Pu. 2211, 2342.  
*Inula* — Co. 2634.  
*Ipomæa* — Pu. 2186, 2322, 2503, 2504. — Co. 2640, 2646. — 3006.  
*Iresine* — Pu. 2263. — A. 2904.  
*Iris* — Pu. 2284. — A. 2940. — U. 3064.  
*Isnardia* — Pu. 2162.  
*Isomeris* — A. 2723.  
*Isopyrum* — Tr. 2684. — A. 2709.  
*Iva* — Pu. 2326. — A. 2818.  
*Ixia* — Ur. 956.  
*Jacksonia* — Rœ. 2974.  
*Jaquemontia* — Pu. 2186.  
*Jasione* — Pu. 2340. — Co. 2636.  
*Jasminum* — Ur. 2088. — Pu. 2491, 2494.  
*Jatropha* — U. 3061.  
*Juniperus* — G. 2606, 2607, 2608, 2610, 2611, 2612. — A. 2933.  
*Jurinea* — Pu. 2459, 2460, 2476.  
*Jussiea* — Pu. 2422. — A. 2779.  
*Justicia* — Pu. 2518. — A. 2898.  
*Juncus* — Ur. 940, 2022. — Pu. 2286, 2287.  
*Knautia* — A. 2814. — U. 3059.  
*Koeleria* — Pu. 2194, 2291, 2574.  
*Kuhnia* — Pu. 2225. bis.  
*Labiatae* — Pu. 2180, 2519.  
*Lactuca* — Pu. 2157. — A. 2815.  
*Lagenophora* — Pu. 2169.  
*Lagurus* — Pu. 2194.  
*Lapeyrouisia* — Ur. 956.  
*Lappa* — Ur. 2070. — Pu. 2210.  
*Lantana* — Ur. 2023. — Pu. 2243, 2525.  
*Lapsana* — Pu. 2158.

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| Laserpitium — Pu. 2211, 2312. — A. 2791.              | Lythrum — A. 2776.                      |
| Lathyrus — Ur. 921, 941, 2001, 2073. — U. 3066.       | Maclura — U. 3025, 3073.                |
| Lecania — R. 2693.                                    | Macrorrhynchum — Pu. 2329.              |
| Leersia — Ur. 984.                                    | Madia — Co. 2654.                       |
| Ledum — Pu. 2489. — Ch. 2659. — U. 3067.              | Mahonia — Pu. 2191.                     |
| Leguminosæ — Ph. 2628. — U. 3099.                     | Majanthemum — A. 2945.                  |
| Lenzea — Pu. 2210.                                    | Malachium — Pu. 2361.                   |
| Leonotis — Pu. 2268.                                  | Malope — Pu. 2368.                      |
| Leontodon — Pu. 2210.                                 | Malpighiaceæ — Pu. 2257.                |
| Lepidium — Pu. 2391. — A. 2722.                       | Malva — Pu. 2368, 2400.                 |
| Lepigonum — Ur. 948.                                  | Malvaceæ — Co. 2647.                    |
| Lespedeza — Ur. 962, 2068. — A. 2767.                 | Malvastrum — Pu. 2401. — Ro. 2979.      |
| Leucanthemum — Pu. 2449.                              | Manisuris — D. 2605.                    |
| Leucojum — A. 2943.                                   | Mariscus — Pu. 2196.                    |
| Libanotis — Pu. 2211. — A. 2796.                      | Marrubium — U. 3077.                    |
| Ligularia — Co. 2655. — A. 2817.                      | Medicago — Ur. 942.                     |
| Ligusticum — A. 2851.                                 | Megonemium — R. 2695.                   |
| Ligustrum — A. 2849. — U. 3129.                       | Melampyrum — Co. 2637. — 2880.          |
| Lilium — Ur. 2006, 2048. — Pu. 2294. — A. 2945, 2951. | Melandryum — Ur. 967. — Pu. 2154. 2361. |
| Limnanthemnm — A. 2863, 2864.                         | Melanthera — Ur. 950, 951.              |
| Linum — M. 2107.                                      | Melobium — A. 2757.                     |
| Liquidambar — M. 2116.                                | Mentha — Pu. 2180.                      |
| Lisianthus — M. 2123.                                 | Mercurialis — U. 3145.                  |
| Listera — Pu. 2206.                                   | Mertensia — Pu. 2553.                   |
| Lithospermum — Pu. 2194, 2507.                        | Mespilus — A. 2773.                     |
| Loasa — A. 2810.                                      | Metanarthecium — Pu. 2562.              |
| Lobelia — Pu. 2337, 2486. — Co. 2336.                 | Metastelma — U. 3120.                   |
| Lolium — Pu. 2191, 2192.                              | Meum — Tr. 2683. — A. 2792.             |
| Lonicera — A. 2808, 2809.                             | Microtis — Ur. 2066.                    |
| Lophanthus — Pu. 2374.                                | Mikania — Pu. 2442.                     |
| Loranthus — Pu. 2432. — A. 2917, 2918.                | Milium — Pu. 2194.                      |
| Lotus — Ur. 942. — Pu. 2473.                          | Milletia — D. 2601.                     |
| Ludwigia — Pu. 2162.                                  | Mimusops — Ur. 2067.                    |
| Lupinus — Ur. 963, 966, 935, 2098. — U. 3068.         | Mitella — Pu. 2429, 2431.               |
| Luzula — Pu. 2202, 2285.                              | Mitracarpus — U. 3054.                  |
| Luzuriaga — Pu. 2559.                                 | Modiola — Pu. 2368. — A. 2743.          |
| Lycium — Pu. 2188, 2260, 2270, 2550.                  | Mœhringia — Pu. 2361.                   |
| Lycopsis — Pu. 2194.                                  | Mogiphanes — Ur. 2031.                  |
| Lycopus — A. 2888.                                    | Monninia — U. 3087.                     |
| Lygodesmia — Pu. 2235.                                | Monocotyledoneæ — Ur. 2035.             |
| Lysimachia — Pu. 2200, 2213, 2527. — A. 2900.         | Montinia — Pu. 2232.                    |
|   | Molinia — Pu. 2206, 2297.               |
|   | Momordica — Pn. 2490.                   |
|   | Monadenia — Pu. 2377.                   |
|   | Monarda — Pu. 2180.                     |

*Monesia* — U. 3086.  
*Morea* — U. 3079.  
*Mucuna* — Ur. 2018.  
*Muehlenbeckia* — Ro. 2974.  
*Muehlenbergia* — 2302.  
*Mulgedium* — Pu. 2157, 2480. — Co. 2634. — A. 2843, 2844.  
*Muscari* — Ur. 2006, 2014. — A. 2953.  
*Myosotis* — A. 2866.  
*Myrica* — A. 2936.  
*Myricaria* — Pu. 2183.  
*Myrrhis* — Pu. 2179.  
*Myrsiphyllum* — Pu. 2175.  
*Myrtaceæ* U. 3044, 3081.  
  
*Nabalus* — Pu. 2259.  
*Napæa* — A. 2744.  
*Narcissus* — Pu. 2579.  
*Nardosmia* — Pu. 2443.  
*Nasturtium* — A. 2718.  
*Nepeta* — Pu. 2180.  
*Nesæa* — A. 2774.  
*Nesodaphne* — M. 2124.  
*Nidorella* — Pu. 2445.  
*Nierembergia* — Pu. 2508.  
*Nonnea* — Pu. 2194. — A. 2869.  
*Nuphar* — A. 2864.  
*Nymphaæ* — A. 2864.  
  
*Obione* — A. 2907.  
*Odontites* — Co. 2637.  
*Enothera* — Ur. 938, 2075. — Pu. 2162, 2261, 2666. — A. 2777, 2778.  
*Olyra* — Pu. 2571.  
*Onobrychis* — Ur. 963, 965.  
*Ononis* — Ur. 988, 2082.  
*Onosma* — A. 2868.  
*Opopanax* — Pu. 2543.  
*Orchideæ* — U. 306?, 3070.  
*Orchis* — Pu. 220. — U. 3142.  
*Ornithogalum* — Ur. 2015. — Pu. 2293, 2314, 2354, 2381.  
*Orobus* — Ur. 921.  
*Osmorrhiza* — Pu. 2165, 2179. — A. 2795.  
*Ostericum* — Pu. 2179.

*Osyris* — A. 2919.  
*Oxalis* — A. 2747. U. 3082.  
*Oxyria* — Pu. 2229, 2533.  
*Oxytropis* — A. 2761, 2768. — U. 3083.  
  
*Pachycarpus* — Pu. 2272.  
*Pæonia* — Cr. 2139. — Pu. 2383.  
*Panicum* — Ur. 957, 2044, — Pu. 2278, 2300.  
*Paratropia* — Fr. 2685.  
*Paris* — A. 2945.  
*Parnassia* — Ur. 929. — A. 2785.  
*Pastinaca* — A. 2789.  
*Pavetta* — A. 2803, 2804.  
*Pedicularis* — Pu. 2516, 2517. — Co. 2637. — A. 2884.  
*Pelargonium* — Pn. 2223. — A. 2745.  
*Peltandra* — Ur. 931.  
*Pentanisia* — Pu. 2239.  
*Pentastemon* — Pd. 2514, 2515. — A. 2883.  
*Petalostemon* — Pu. 2600.  
*Petasites* — Pu. 2195, 2443. — Co. 2634.  
*Petroselinum* — Pu. 2211. — U. 3088.  
*Peucedanum* — Pu. 2211, 2212, 2325, 2327. — A. 2861.  
*Phaca* — Ur. 952. — A. 2761.  
*Phalaris* — Pu. 2192, 2193.  
*Phaseolus* — Ur. 926. — A. 2764.  
*Phegopteris* — U. 3096.  
*Philadelphus* A. 2788.  
*Phillyrea* — A. 2852. — U. 3090, 3091.  
*Phleum* — Pu. 2191.  
*Phloiodocarpus* — A. 2796.  
*Phlomis* — Pu. 2521. — 2890.  
*Phlox* — Pu. 2501. — A. 2848.  
*Phragmites* — Pu. 2191, 2204, 2205, 2577.  
*Phryma* — A. 2894.  
*Phyllanthus* — A. 2926.  
*Physalis* — Pu. 2332.  
*Physospermum* — Pu. 2211.  
*Physostegia* — Pu. 2523.  
*Phyteuma* — Ur. 2013. — Co. 2636.  
*Phytolacca* — A. 2902.  
*Picris* — Pu. 2210, 2265.  
*Pilocarpus* — Pu. 2410.

- Pimpinella — Pu. 2179, 2311, 2312, 2434.
- Pinus — Pe. 2980, 2983, 2984, 2986, 2988, 2988 \* 2990, 2991. — Ch. 2660. — To. 2633. — U. 3128, 3136, 3141.
- Pirola — Ch. 2662. — T. 2673.
- Pirus — G. 2606, 2608, 2610. — Ph. 2531.
- Pistacia — Ur. 930. — M. 2131.
- Pisum — Ur. 941.
- Pithecoctenium — Pu. 2255.
- Plantago — Pu. 2264. — A. 2879. — U. 3093.
- Plathantera — Pu. 2206.
- Plectranthus — Pu. 2324.
- Plectronia — A. 2802.
- Poa — Ur. 939. — Cr. 2143, 2191, 2195, 2207, — U. 3094.
- Podocarpus — A. 2934.
- Podophyllum — Pu. 2333.
- Podospermum — Pu. 2315.
- Polemannia — Ur. 2064.
- Polemonium — A. 2848.
- Polygala — Pn. 2396. — A. 2724, 2725. — U. 3095.
- Polygonatum — A. 2945.
- Polygonum — Ur. 923, 2213, 2219, 2220. — Mi. 2679. <sup>1834</sup> - <sub>1257</sub>
- Polypodium — Mi. 2678.
- Polypogon — Pu. 2194.
- Pongamia — R. 2690.
- Pontederia — U. 3097.
- Popowia — Pu. 2185.
- Populus — M. 2111, 2112, 2113. — A. 2929.
- Potentilla — Ur. 2098. — Pu. 2462. Ph. 2614, 2616, 2617.
- Poterium — Ph. 2615.
- Pratia — Ur. 2076. — A. 2846.
- Prenanthes — Pu. 2157.
- Primula — Ur. 2007, 2028, 2097. — Pu. 2170.
- Printzia — Pu. 2444.
- Proserpinaca — Pu. 2231. — A. 2726.
- Prunella — Ur. 937. — A. 2892.
- Prunus — Pu. 2224, 2252. — T. 2670. — U. 3098.
- Pseudarthria — Ur. 2065.
- Psidium — Pu. 2233. — U. 3113.
- Psilostoma — Co. 2644.
- Psoralea — Ur. 2074. — A. 2758, 2759.
- Ptelea — A. 2748.
- Pteris — U. 3075, 3131.
- Pulicaria — Ur. 940.
- Pulmonaria — Pu. 2194.
- Pycnanthemum — Pu. 2180, 2472.
- Pycnostachys — U. 3100.
- Pycnonomon — Pu. 2166.
- Quercus — M. 2126. — Cr. 2137. — U. 3058.
- Rafnia — A. 2769.
- Ranunculus — Ur. 939, 2016, 2046. — Pu. 2205, 2207, 2382, 2535, 2536. — A. 2707, 2708.
- Rhagadiolus — A. 2841.
- Rhagodia — U. 3001.
- Rhamnus — Pu. 2192, 2208, 2412, 2413.
- Rheum — Pu. 2204.
- Rhinanthus — Ur. 995. — Lo. 2637.
- Rhodiola — Pu. 2425, 2426.
- Rhododendrum — Pu. 2474. — Ce. 2660.
- Rhus — Ur. 969, 976. 2052.
- Rhynchosia — Pu. 2189. — U. 3085.
- Ribes — Cr. 2140. — Pu. 2345, 2428. — A. 2787. — U. 3063, 3103, 3126.
- Ricinus — Me 2136.
- Rivina — A. 2903.
- Rosa — Ph. 2618, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2629.
- Rostkowia — Pu. 2565.
- Rubia — Pu. 2146. — A. 2799.
- Rubiaceæ — U. 3050.
- Rubus — Pu. 2418. — Ph. 2619, 2620, 2621, 2626, 2627, 2630. — Co. 2642, 2658. — Ch. 2662. — U. 3080, 3110, 3134.
- Rudbeckia — Ur. 2078.
- Ruellia — Ur. 2059. — Pu. 2180, 2253. — U. 3104.
- Rumex — Ur. 923, 930, 946, 947. — Pu. 2104, 2204, 2218, 2531, 2532. — U. 3092.

## Repertorium.

Sagina — Pu. 2361.  
 Sagittaria — Pu. 2554. — A. 2959.  
 Salicornia — Ur. 932.  
 Salix — M. 2106, 2108, 2109, 2110,  
     2129, 2130.  
 Salpichroa — Pu. 2520. — A. 2875.  
 Salsola — Ur. 932, 2041.  
 Salvia — Pu. 2152, 2227, 2374, 2520.  
     — D. 2603. — A. 2889. — Ro. 2975.  
 Sambucus — A. 2806.  
 Sanguisorba — Ph. 2615. — 2632.  
 Sanicula — Ur. 2072. — Pu. 2182.  
 Sapindaceæ — U. 3029.  
 Sapium — Ur. 2051. — U. 3024.  
 Saponaria — Pu. 2361.  
 Sarcobatus — A. 2910.  
 Sarcostemma — Pu. 2499.  
 Sarothamnus — Ur. 965.  
 Satureja — Pu. 2180.  
 Saussurea — Pu. 2201, 2461, 2464. —  
     Co. 2349.  
 Saxifraga — M. 2117. — Pu. 2344. —  
     A. 2786, 2971. — U. 3127.  
 Scabiosa — Pu. 2441. — A. 2814.  
 Scandix — U. 3088.  
 Schanginia — Ur. 973.  
 Schoberia — Ur. 959. — A. 2909.  
 Scilla — Ur. 2006, 2014. — Pu. 2314,  
     2582. — A. 2852.  
 Scirpus — Ur. 940, 945, 990, 991. — Pu.  
     2276, 2288, 2309. — U. 3055, 3106.  
 Scleria — Pu. 2194. — Pucc. 2669.  
 Scolopendrium — U. 3096, 3107.  
 Scorzonera — Pu. 2210, 2315. — A.E.  
     2700.  
 Scrophularia — Ur. 995, 2034.  
 Sebastiania — N. 3108.  
 Secale — Pu. 2191, 2194.  
 Sedum — Pu. 2350. — 2676.  
 Selinum — Pu. 2211.  
 Sellieria — Ur. 2100.  
 Sempervivum — E. 2675.  
 Senecio — Pu. 2161, 2197, 2198, 2313,  
     2334. — Co. 2633. — A. 2831, 2832,  
     2833, 2834. — U. 3012.  
 Serratula — Pu. 2201, 2230, 2465. —  
     A. 2840.

Seseli — Pu. 2211, 2212. — A. 2791. —  
 Sesleria — Pu. 2208.  
 Seymeria — Pu. 2513.  
 Shepherdia — A. 2916.  
 Sherardia — T. 2671.  
 Sida — Ur. 2026. — Pu. 2262, 2368,  
     2402, 2403. — A. 2740.  
 Sidalcea — A. 2741.  
 Silaus — Pu. 2211.  
 Silene — Ur. 924, 994. — Pu. 2154.  
     A. 2730, 2731, 2732.  
 Siler — Pu. 2179.  
 Silphium — Pu. 2451. — Co. 2634. —  
     A. 2811, 2815.  
 Sisyrinchium — Ur. 2060. — Pu.  
     2555.  
 Sium — A. 2790.  
 Smelowskia — Pu. 2390.  
 Smilacina — A. 2945.  
 Smilax — Pu. 2282, 2294. — A. 2949,  
     2950.  
 Smirnium — R. 2320, 2542. — U. 3088.  
 Solanaceæ — U. 3033.  
 Solanum — Pu. 2332, 2509.  
 Soldanella — Pu. 2181.  
 Solidago — Ur. 2012. — Pu. 2259, 2346.  
     — Co. 2643. — A. 2829.  
 Sonchus — Pu. 2217, 2479. — Co. 2634.  
     A. 2842. — U. 3109.  
 Sophora — Ur. 2081.  
 Sorbus — G. 2606, 2607. — M. 2119.  
 Sorghum — Pu. 2281, 2289.  
 Sparganium — Ur. 2042.  
 Spartina — Ur. 961, 963. — Pu. 2204.  
 Spergula — Pu. 2364.  
 Specularia — Co. 2636.  
 Spergularia — Ur. 948.  
 Spermacoces — Ur. 953. — Pu. 2440.  
 Spilanthes — Pu. 2454.  
 Spiræa — Tr. 2680, 2681. — U. 3137.  
 Spiranthes — U. 3069.  
 Sporobolus — Pu. 2303.  
 Spraguea — Ur. 986.  
 Spyridium — U. 3111.  
 Stachys — Pu. 2216, 2268, 2339, 2522.  
 Statice — Ur. 922, 2003. — Pu. 2529.  
     — U. 3078, 3112.

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <i>Stellaria</i> — Ur. 948. — Me. 2135. —<br>Pu. 2361. — A. 2967.<br><i>Stephanomeria</i> — Pu. 2484.<br><i>Stipa</i> — Ur. 985. — Pu. 2292. — A<br>2964.<br><i>Stoebea</i> — Pu. 2178. — A. 2819.<br><i>Streptopterus</i> — A. 2945.<br><i>Stylochyton</i> — A. 2961.<br><i>Stylocoryne</i> — Pu. 2438.<br><i>Suaeda</i> — A. 2912, 2913.<br><i>Sweertia</i> — Pu. 2172. — A. 2865.<br><i>Synphiostenum</i> — Ur. 2043.<br><i>Symporicarpus</i> — Pu. 2335. — A. 2811.<br><i>Synthyris</i> — Pu. 2551.<br><i>Symphytum</i> — Pu. 2194. — U. 3114.<br><br><i>Tabernæmontana</i> — Pu. 2176, 2493. —<br>A. 2858.<br><i>Tanacetum</i> — Ur. 2045. — Pu. 2215,<br>2248.<br><i>Taraxacum</i> — Pu. 2157, 2198, 2210,<br>2431.<br><i>Teclea</i> — Pu. 2411.<br><i>Tectona</i> — A. 2896.<br><i>Telekia</i> — Co. 2634.<br><i>Tephrosia</i> — R. 2668, 2690, 2696, 2697.<br>U. 3115.<br><i>Tessaria</i> — U. 3116.<br><i>Tetradymia</i> — Pu. 2448.<br><i>Teucrium</i> — Pu. 2376, 2524.<br><i>Thalictrum</i> — Pu. 2350, 2380. — A.<br>2703, 2704.<br><i>Thermopsis</i> — U. 3117.<br><i>Thesium</i> — Pu. 2148.<br><i>Thlaspi</i> — Pu. 2373, 2389.<br><i>Thuja</i> — G. 2609.<br><i>Thujopsis</i> — Ur. 2101.<br><i>Thumbergia</i> — Pu. 2177.<br><i>Thymus</i> — Pu. 2180, 2341.<br><i>Thyselinum</i> — Pu. 2211.<br><i>Tiarella</i> — 2429, 2430.<br><i>Tragia</i> — Pu. 2338.<br><i>Tragopogon</i> — Pu. 2315, 2586.<br><i>Tremandra</i> — Pu. 2398.<br><i>Trianosperma</i> — Ur. 2029,<br><i>Tricuspis</i> — Pu. 2300. | <i>Trifolium</i> — Ur. 925, 942, 997. — Pu.<br>2414.<br><i>Trillium</i> — A. 2948.<br><i>Trinia</i> — Pu. 2179.<br><i>Triptilium</i> — Pu. 2458.<br><i>Trisetum</i> — Pu. 2194.<br><i>Triticum</i> — Pu. 2191, 2194.<br><i>Tritonia</i> — Ur. 954.<br><i>Trochomeria</i> — Pu. 2274.<br><i>Trollium</i> — Pu. 2318.<br><i>Tropæolum</i> — U. 3119.<br><i>Troximon</i> — Pu. 2254.<br><i>Tulipa</i> — Pu. 2347, 2580.<br><i>Tunica</i> — Pu. 2361.<br><i>Tussilago</i> — Pu. 2195. — Co. 2634.<br><br><i>Ulmaria</i> — Tr. 2680.<br><i>Umbelliferæ</i> — Pu. 2211. — U. 3088.<br><i>Umbilicus</i> — Pu. 2423.<br><i>Urospermum</i> — Pu. 2478.<br><i>Urtica</i> — Pu. 2196. — 2914.<br><i>Uvularia</i> — 2958.<br><br><i>Vaccinium</i> — T. 2672. — C. 2674.<br><i>Valeriana</i> — Ur. 929. — Pu. 2317.<br><i>Valerianella</i> — A. 2812.<br><i>Vangueria</i> — A. 2801.<br><i>Vanilla</i> — U. 3105.<br><i>Veratrum</i> — Ur. 944. — Pu. 2307, 2564.<br><i>Verbascum</i> — Ur. 995.<br><i>Verbena</i> — Pu. 2526. — A. 2895.<br><i>Verbesina</i> — Pu. 2238, 2450, 2547. —<br>Co. 2648. — U. 2995, 3053.<br><i>Vernonia</i> — Pu. 2269, 2453. — Co.<br>2642.<br><i>Veronica</i> — Pu. 2366, 2512. — A. 2887.<br><i>Viburnum</i> — Pu. 2544, 2545. — Co. 2650<br><i>Vicia</i> — Ur. 921, 941. — A. 2763, 2772.<br><i>Vigna</i> — A. 2963.<br><i>Viguiera</i> — Pu. 2452.<br><i>Vilfa</i> — Ur. 2061.<br><i>Vinca</i> — Pu. 2241, 2495.<br><i>Vincetoxicum</i> — Cr. 2137.<br><i>Viola</i> — Pu. 2163, 2174, 2356, 2395. —<br>A. 2727, 2728. — U. 2998.<br><i>Viscaria</i> — Ur. 968.<br><i>Vitis</i> — U. 3121. |
|---|--|

*Waldsteinia* — Pu. 2417.

*Windsoria* — Pu. 2302.

*Withania* — A. 2874.

*Wurmbea* — Pu. 2304.

*Wyethia* — U. 3122.

*Xanthium* — Pu. 2455. — A. 2815.

*Xanthoxylum* — A. 2750. — U. 3005.

*Ximenesia* — Pu. 2237.

*Zea* — Pu. 2289. — U. 3048.

*Zehneria* — U. 3123.

*Zizania* — Pu. 2576.

*Zygadenus* — Ur. 2004. — Pu. 2563.

*Zygophyllum* — Ur. 955. — A. 2746.

## INDEX ALPHABETICUS

## GENERUM

## USTILAGINEARUM et UREDINEARUM

## ADDITIS SECTIONIBUS GENERICIS

<b>Æcidiolum</b>	.	.	pag. 773	<b>Entorrhiza</b>	.	.	pag. 497
<b>Æcidium</b>	.	.	774	<b>Entyloma</b>	.	.	487
<b>Calyptospora.</b>	.	.	766	<b>Graphiola</b>	.	.	522
<b>Cerebella</b>	.	.	523	<b>Gymnosporangium</b>	.	.	737
<b>Chrysomyxa.</b>	.	.	759	<b>Hemileja</b>	.	.	585
A. <i>Euchrysomyxa</i> De Bary: <i>Æcidiosporæ, uredosporæ et teleutosporæ cognitæ</i>	.	.	760	<b>Melampsora</b>	.	.	586
B. <i>Hemicrysomyxa</i> Winter: <i>Uredosporæ et teleutosporæ ad huc tantum cognitæ, in eadem matrice evolutæ.</i>	.	.	761	<b>Melampsorella</b>	.	.	596
C. <i>Leptochrysomyxa</i> De Bary: <i>Teleutosporæ tantum cognitæ, mox germinantes</i>	.	.	762	<b>Melanotænium</b>	.	.	496
<b>Cintractia</b>	.	.	480	<b>Milesia</b>	.	.	768
<b>Coleosporium</b>	.	.	754	<b>Pericladium</b>	.	.	838
I. <i>Eucoleosporium</i> Winter: <i>Æcidiosporæ, uredosporæ et teleutosporæ evolutæ</i>	.	.	751	<b>Peridermium</b>	.	.	835
II. <i>Hemicoleosporium</i> Winter: <i>Æcidiosporæ ignotæ; uredosporæ et teleutosporæ in eadem matrice evolutæ</i>	.	.	752	<b>Phragmidium</b>	.	.	742
III. Species minus notæ vel ulterioris inquirendæ	.	.	755	I. <i>Euphragmidium</i> : <i>Teleutosporarum pedicellus rectus</i>	.	.	742
<b>Cronartium</b>	.	.	597	II. <i>Hamaspore</i> Körn.: <i>Teleutosporarum pedicellus incurvus, elongatus</i>	.	.	750
<b>Doassansia</b>	.	.	502	<b>Puccinia</b>	.	.	600
<b>Diorchidium.</b>	.	.	736	A. <i>Eupuccinia</i> Schroet.: <i>Spermogonia, æcidia, uredosporæ et teleutosporæ in matrice viva evoluta; teleutosporæ post quietis periodum (haud in matrice viva) germinantes</i>	.	.	600
<b>Endophyllum</b>	.	.	767	I. <i>Autopuccinia</i> De Bary: <i>Spermogonia, æcidia, uredosporæ et teleutosporæ in eadem matrice evoluta</i>	.	.	600
				* <i>Teleutosporarum episporium leve vel vix punctulatum.</i>	.	.	600

** <i>Teleutosporarum episporium verrucosum vel distincte punctatum vel subreticulatum.</i>	616	haud in matrice viva sed post longam pausam in planta emortua germinantes . . . . .	677
II. <i>Heteropuccinia</i> Schroet.: Germinatio sporidiolorum haud in planta teleutosporarum matrice sed in matrice diversa, in qua vero spermogonia et aecidia evolvuntur . . . . .	622	F. <i>Leptopuccinia</i> Schroet.: Teleutosporæ tantum notæ, plerumque in soros pulvinatos, firmos congestæ, jam in matrice viva germinantes . . . . .	683
* <i>Sori uredosporiferi rufo-ferruginei</i> . . . . .	622	G. Species quoad sectionem dubiæ . . . . .	690
1. Paraphyses nullæ . . . . .	622	1. In Dicotyledoneis vigentes. 690	
2. Paraphyses præsentes . . . . .	624	* <i>Teleutosporæ episporio levi</i> (rarissime subruguloso) donatæ v. quoad episporium dubiæ. 690	
** <i>Sori uredosporiferi brunnei.</i>	626	** <i>Teleutosporæ episporio verrucoso vel ruguloso</i> donatæ. 723	
B. <i>Brachypuccinia</i> Schroet.: Spermogonia, uredo- et teleutosporæ in eadem matrice evoluta; aecidia haud evoluta. . . . .	633	2. In Monocotyledoneis vigentes. 727	
C. <i>Hemipuccinia</i> Schroet.: Uredo- et teleutosporæ in eadem matrice evolutæ; spermogonia et aecidia ignota. . . . .	631	* <i>Teleutosporæ episporio levi</i> donatæ vel quoad episporium dubiæ . . . . .	727
1. In Dicotyledoneis parasiticæ. 636		** <i>Teleutosporio episporio verrucoso</i> v. reticulato donatæ. 732	
a. <i>Teleutosporæ episporio levi</i> v. vix superne punctulato præditæ . . . . .	636	H. Species in matrice ignota descriptæ . . . . .	734
b. <i>Teleutosporæ episporio verrucoso, foveolato, papillato</i> vel punctato præditæ . . . . .	645	I. Species valde incertæ seu tantum nomine notæ . . . . .	734
c. <i>Teleutosporæ quoad episporii superficiem incertæ</i> . . . . .	651	<b>Pucciniastrum</b> . . . . .	762
2. In Monocotyledoneis parasiticæ . . . . .	655	<b>Ravenelia</b> . . . . .	770
a. <i>Teleutosporæ episporio levi</i> præditæ vel quoad episporium dubiæ . . . . .	655	A. <i>Euravenelia</i> : Aecidio-, uredo- et teleutosporæ evolutæ. 770	
b. <i>Teleutosporæ episporio verrucoso</i> vel papillato præditæ. 665		B. <i>Hemiravenelia</i> : Uredo- et teleutosporæ evolutæ; aecidiosporæ ignotæ . . . . .	771
D. <i>Pucciniopsis</i> Schroet.: Spermogonia, aecidia et teleutosporæ in eadem matrice evoluta; uredosporæ haud evolutæ (rarius singulæ incurvæ [quasi paraphyses] teleutosporis immixtæ). . . . .	666	C. <i>Microravenelia</i> : Teleutosporæ tantum cognitæ . . . . .	772
E. <i>Micropuccinia</i> Schroet.: Teleutosporæ tantum evolutæ,		<b>Røestelia</b> . . . . .	833
		<b>Sarcorophalum</b> . . . . .	600
		<b>Schizonella</b> . . . . .	500
		<b>Schroeteria</b> . . . . .	500
		<b>Sorosporium</b> . . . . .	511
		<b>Sphaelotheca</b> . . . . .	499
		<b>Thecaphora</b> . . . . .	507
		<b>Thecopsora</b> . . . . .	764
		<b>Tilletia</b> . . . . .	481
		A. <i>Episporium reticulatum</i> .	481

B. <i>Episporium</i> leve, verrucosum, echinulatum, numquam reti- culatum . . . . .	484	b. <i>Teleutosporæ</i> punctulatæ, verruculosæ vel lineolatæ. . . . .	550
C. Species minus notæ. . . . .	487	c. <i>Teleutosporæ</i> quoad episporii superficiem incertæ . . . . .	558
<b>Tolyposporium</b> . . . . .	501	<b>IV. Uromycopsis</b> Schroet.: Sper- mogonia, aecidia et teleutospo- ræ in eadem matrice; uredo- sporæ nullæ . . . . .	559
<b>Triphragmium</b> . . . . .	768	a. <i>Teleutosporæ</i> leves vel quoad episporium incertæ . . . . .	559
A. <i>Eutriphragmium</i> Schroet.: Aecidio-, uredo- et teleutospo- ræ notæ . . . . .	768	b. <i>Teleutosporæ</i> punctulatæ, li- neolatæ vel verrucosæ . . . . .	564
B. <i>Hemitriphragmium</i> Winter: Uredo- et teleutosporæ tantum cognitæ; aecidia ignota . . . . .	769	<b>V. Microuromyces</b> Schroet.: Te- leutosporæ tantum notæ, post matricis mortem germinantes; pedicellus pro more deciduus. . . . .	566
C. <i>Microtriphragmium</i> Winter: Teleutosporæ tantum cognitæ. . . . .	769	a. <i>Teleutosporæ</i> leves . . . . .	566
<b>Tuburcinia</b> . . . . .	507	b. <i>Teleutosporæ</i> verrucis vel striolis ornatæ . . . . .	568
<b>Uredo</b> . . . . .	838	<b>VI. Leptouromyces</b> Schroet.: Te- leutosporæ tantum notæ, in matrice adhuc viva germinan- tes; pedicellus plerumque per- sistens. . . . .	568
1. <i>Uredo</i> : Sporæ in apice pedi- celli solitariae . . . . .	838	<b>VII. Species</b> quoad sectionem ul- terius inquirendæ . . . . .	569
2. <i>Cæoma</i> : Sporæ subcatenu- latæ . . . . .	863	a. <i>Teleutosporæ</i> episporio levi- donatæ . . . . .	569
<b>Urocystis</b> . . . . .	515	b. <i>Teleutosporæ</i> episporio gra- nulato, verrucoso, striolato v. aculeolato donatæ . . . . .	575
<b>Uromyces</b> . . . . .	531	c. <i>Teleutosporæ</i> quoad episporii superficiem incertæ . . . . .	579
I. <i>Euromyces</i> Schroet.: In fun- gi cyclo evolutionis spermogo- nia, aecidia, uredo- et teleuto- sporæ observantur . . . . .	531	<b>Uropyxis</b> . . . . .	735
a. <i>Autouromyces</i> Schroet.: Om- nes formæ in eadem matrice evolutæ . . . . .	531	<b>Ustilago</b> . . . . .	451
1. Teleutosporæ pedicello firmo, substrato arete adnato fultæ. . . . .	531	A. Sporæ leves . . . . .	451
2. Teleutosporæ pedicello gra- cili fultæ ideoque facile deci- duæ . . . . .	534	B. Sporæ granulatæ, verrucosæ v. papillosæ, raro leviusculæ. . . . .	461
b. <i>Heterouromyces</i> Schroet.: Spermogonia et aecidia in una, uredosporæ et teleutosporæ in altera matrice . . . . .	540	C. Sporæ aculeatae . . . . .	470
II. <i>Brachyuroomyces</i> Schroet.: Spermogonia, uredo- et teleu- tosporæ adsunt; aecidia nulla. . . . .	543	D. Sporæ lineolis obsitæ . . . . .	474
III. <i>Hemiuroomyces</i> Schroet.: Spermogonia et aecidia ignota; uredo- et teleutosporæ in ea- dem matrice evolutæ . . . . .	543	E. Species addendæ . . . . .	479
a. Teleutosporæ leves. . . . .	543	F. Species minus notæ. . . . .	479
		G. Species aliæ incertæ, aliæ pe- ridermatis degenerationes for- te sistentes. . . . .	479
		<b>Ustilagopsis</b> . . . . .	498
		<b>Xenodochus</b> . . . . .	750



## INDEX ALPHABETICUS

## SPECIERUM

## USTILAGINEARUM et UREDINEARUM

aberrans (*Puccinia*). 692.  
*abietina* (*Uredo*). 760.  
*abietinum* (*Æcidium*). 760.  
*Abietis* (*Chrysomyxa*). 762.  
*Abietis-pectinatae* (*Uredo*). 866.  
*Absinthii* (*Puccinia*). 637.  
*abundans* (*Æcidium*). 797.  
*Abutili* (*Puccinia*). 695.  
*Acaciæ* (*Triphragmium*). 769.  
*Acanthacearum* (*Æcidium*). 817.  
*Acerum* (*Puccinia*). 696.  
*Acetosæ* (*Puccinia*). 638.  
*Acetosæ* (*Uromyces*). 537.  
*Acherois* (*Uredo*). 590.  
*Achilleæ* (*Puccinia*). 725.  
*acicola* (*Peridermium*). 751.  
*Aconiti* (*Coleosporium*). 758.  
*Aconiti* (*Uromyces*). 561.  
*Aconiti-Lycoctoni* (*Uromyces*). 561.  
*Aconiti-Napelli* (*Æcidium*). 777.  
*acrophila* (*Puccinia*). 727.  
*Acteæ* (*Æcidium*). 777.  
*aculeata* (*Puccinia*). 675.  
*aculeata* (*Tilletia*). 487.  
*aculeifera* (*Ravenelia*). 773.  
*acuminata* (*Puccinia*). 685, 703.  
*acuminatum* (*Aregma*). 743.  
*acuminatum* (*Phragmidium*). 743.  
*acuminatus* (*Uromyces*). 549.  
*acutatus* (*Uromyces*). 554.  
*Adoxæ* (*Puccinia*). 612.  
*œcidiiformis* (*Erysibe*). 590.  
*œcidiiformis* (*Puccinia*). 704.  
*œcidiiformis* (*Uredo*). 839.  
*œcidiiformis* (*Uredo*). 564, 856.  
*œcidioides* (*Melampsora*). 590.  
*œcidioides* (*Uredo*). 854.  
*œgirinum* (*Cæoma*). 590.

Ægopodii (*Puccinia*). 678.  
 Ægopodii (*Uredo*). 865.  
*œgra* (*Puccinia*). 614.  
*œgyptiaca* (*Ustilago*). 465.  
*Æsculi* (*Æcidium*). 785.  
*œthiopica* (*Puccinia*). 653.  
*Æthusæ* (*Æcidium*). 832.  
*Æthusæ* (*Æcidium*). 635.  
*Æthusæ* (*Puccinia*). 644.  
*affinis* (*Puccinia*). 688.  
*affinis* (*Thecaphora*). 510.  
*affinis* (*Uredo*). 839.  
*affinis* (*Uredo*). 644.  
*affinis* (*Uromyces*). 566.  
*afra* (*Puccinia*). 620.  
*africana* (*Puccinia*). 706.  
*Agrimonæ* (*Uredo*). 839.  
*Agrimonæ-Eupatoriæ* (*Uredo*). 839.  
*Agropyri* (*Urocystis*). 516,  
*Agrostemmæ* (*Puccinia*). 684.  
*albescens* (*Æcidium*). 612.  
*albescens* (*Sphærotheca*). 602.  
*albida* (*Chrysomyxa*). 761.  
*albidum* (*Æcidium*). 609.  
*albilabrum* (*Æcidium*). 794.  
*Albucae* (*Uromyces*). 558.  
*album* (*Æcidium*). 789.  
*Alchemillæ* (*Uromyces*). 553.  
*Aletridis* (*Puccinia*). 657.  
*Alismacearum* (*Entyloma*). 503.  
*Alismacearum* (*Uredo*). 503,  
*Alismatis* (*Doassansia*). 503.  
*Alismatis* (*Uredo*). 839.  
*Allenii* (*Æcidium*). 821.  
*alliatum* (*Cæoma*). 624.  
*Allii* (*Puccinia*). 655.  
*alliicolum* (*Æcidium*). 830.  
*Allii-ursini* (*Æcidium*). 868.

- Allii-ursini (Cæoma).* 868.  
*Alliorum (Puccinia).* 655.  
*Alliorum (Uredo).* 868.  
*Alliorum (Uredo).* 605, 655.  
*Alliorum (Uromyces).* 559.  
*allochroum (Cæoma).* 590.  
*Alni (Melampsora).* 505.  
*Alopeeuri (Urocystis).* 516.  
*alopecurivora (Tilletia).* 487.  
*alpestris (Uredo).* 840.  
*alpina (Puccinia).* 693.  
*alpina (Puccinia).* 840.  
*alpinus (Uromyces).* 544.  
*alsophila (Puccinia).* 694.  
*Alyxiæ (Puccinia).* 714.  
*ambiens (Uromyces).* 584.  
*ambiens (Entyloma).* 496.  
*ambigua (Uredo).* 605.  
*ambiguus (Uromyces).* 543.  
*amœnum (Cæoma).* 631.  
*americana (Urocystis).* 520.  
*Ammophilæ (Thecaphora).* 510.  
*Amorphæ (Æcidium).* 786.  
*Amorphæ (Uropyxis).* 735.  
*Amphibii (Puccinia).* 636.  
*amphigenum (Æcidium).* 801.  
*amphigenum (Æcidium).* 788.  
*Amygdali (Uromyces).* 648.  
*anachoreta (Puccinia).* 733.  
*Anagyridis (Uromyces).* 558.  
*Andersonii (Puccinia).* 710.  
*Andromedæ (Uredo).* 853.  
*Andropogonis (Cerebella).* 523.  
*Andropogonis (Puccinia).* 664.  
*Andropogonis (Uredo).* 662.  
*Androsæmi (Uredo).* 591.  
*Anemones (Lycoperdon).* 669.  
*Anemones (Puccinia).* 669.  
*Anemones (Urocystis).* 518.  
*Anemones-virginianæ (Puccinia).* 687.  
*Anethi (Puccinia).* 634.  
*Angelicæ (Æcidium).* 833.  
*Angelicæ (Puccinia).* 703.  
*Angelicæ (Puccinia).* 651.  
*angiosperma (Uredo).* 840.  
*Anguillariæ (Uredo).* 840.  
*angustata (Puccinia).* 655.  
*Anisacanthi (Æcidium).* 819.  
*Anisotomes (Æcidium).* 809.  
*annularis (Puccinia).* 689.  
*Anodæ (Uredo).* 840.  
*anomala (Puccinia).* 625.  
*anomala (Ustilago).* 478.  
*antarctica (Puccinia).* 691.  
*antarctica (Uredo).* 840.  
*antarcticum (Sorosporium).* 512.  
*antherarum (Cæoma).* 474.  
*antherarum (Erysibe).* 474.  
*antherarum (Microbotryum).* 475.  
*antherarum (Uredo).* 474.  
*antherarum (Ustilago).* 474.  
*Anthoxanthi (Puccinia).* 665.  
*Anthrisci (Puccinia).* 648.  
*Anthyllidis (Uromyces).* 551.  
*Anzianum (Entyloma).* 494.  
*aperta (Uredo).* 841.  
*apiculata (Uredo).* 534, 542.  
*apiculatum (Phragmidium).* 743.  
*apiculatum (Cæoma).* 534.  
*apiculatus (Uromyces).* 534.  
*Apii (Puccinia).* 634.  
*Apii-graveolentis (Puccinia).* 643.  
*apiosporus (Uromyces).* 584.  
*apocynaceum (Coleosporium).* 755.  
*apocynatum (Cæoma).* 808.  
*Apocyni (Æcidium).* 808.  
*apophysata (Puccinia).* 725.  
*appendiculata (Erysibe).* 531, 535.  
*appendiculata (Puccinia).* 727.  
*appendiculatum (Cæoma).* 531.  
*appendiculatus (Uromyces).* 535.  
*appendiculatus (Uromyces).* 531, 542.  
*Aquilegiæ (Æcidium).* 776.  
*Arachidis (Puccinia).* 698.  
*Araujæ (Puccinia).* 715.  
*Ari (Cæoma).* 868.  
*arctica (Melampsora).* 595.  
*arctica (Tilletia).* 486.  
*Arechavaletæ (Æcidium).* 794.  
*Arechavaletæ (Puccinia).* 695.  
*Arenariæ (Puccinia).* 683.  
*Arenarie-serpyllifoliae (Puccinia).* 684.  
*areolata (Erysibe).* 605, 868.  
*areolata (Thecopsora).* 764.  
*areolata (Uredo).* 605.  
*argentata (Puccinia).* 639.  
*argentatum (Æcidium).* 609, 639.  
*argentina (Puccinia).* 712.  
*argentina (Uredo).* 548.  
*arginatum (Sorosporium).* 513.  
*argentinus (Uromyces).* 557.  
*Argyreiae (Æcidium).* 814.  
*Amsoniae (Uredo).* 853.  
*Ari (Æcidium).* 831.

*Ariæ (Melampsora).* 592.  
*Ari-italici (Uredo).* 868.  
*arillata (Erysibe).* 517, 519.  
*Ari-virginici (Cæoma).* 537.  
*Ari-virginici (Uromyces).* 537.  
*Arisæmæ (Uromyces).* 538.  
*Aristidæ (Uromyces).* 573.  
*Aristidæ (Ustilago).* 462.  
*Aristolochiæ (Puccinia).* 614.  
*Aristolochiarum (Puccinia).* 614.  
*aristolochiatum (Cæoma).* 614.  
*arizonicus (Uromyces).* 538.  
*Armeriæ (Cæoma).* 532.  
*Armeriæ (Erysibe).* 532.  
*Armeriæ (Uredo).* 532.  
*Armeriæ (Uromyces).* 532.  
*arnicalis (Puccinia).* 647.  
*aroideum (Æcidium).* 831.  
*Artemisiæ (Cæoma).* 637.  
*Artemisiæ (Puccinia).* 637.  
*Artemisiæ (Uredo).* 637.  
*Artemisiarum (Puccinia).* 637.  
*Artocarpi (Uredo).* 841.  
*arundinacea (Uredo).* 630.  
*arundinacea (Puccinia).* 630.  
*Arundinaricæ (Puccinia).* 630.  
*Asari (Puccinia).* 678.  
*asarina (Puccinia).* 678.  
*Aschersoniana (Entorrhiza).* 497.  
*Aschersonii (Entyloma).* 493.  
*asclepiadeum (Cronartium).* 597.  
*Asclepiadis (Uromyces).* 584.  
*Asparagi (Puccinia).* 601.  
*asperata (Uredo).* 841.  
*asperifolia (Tilletia).* 484.  
*Asperifolii (Æcidium).* 624.  
*Asperifolii (Cæoma).* 624.  
*Asperifolii (Puccinia).* 624.  
*asperior (Puccinia).* 672.  
*Asperulæ (Puccinia).* 601.  
*asperum (Phragmidium).* 744.  
*Asphodeli (Æcidium).* 830.  
*Asphodeli (Puccinia).* 666.  
*Aspidii (Uredo).* 858.  
*Aspidiotus (Uredo).* 858.  
*asteratum (Cæoma).* 756.  
*Asteris (Æcidium).* 802.  
*Asteris (Puccinia).* 687.  
*Asterum (Æcidium).* 802.  
*Astragali (Æcidium).* 786.  
*Astragali (Sorosporium).* 512.  
*Astragali (Uromyces).* 550.

*Astrantiæ (Puccinia).* 702.  
*aterrima (Thecaphora).* 508.  
*aterrima (Uredo).* 841.  
*Athamantæ (Uredo).* 634.  
*Atragenes (Puccinia).* 683.  
*Atragenes (Puccinia).* 687.  
*atratum (Asteroma).* 679.  
*Atropæ (Æcidium).* 811.  
*Atropæ (Puccinia).* 718.  
*atropuncta (Puccinia).* 729.  
*atrum (Sorosporium).* 513.  
*aucta (Puccinia).* 676.  
*aurantiaca (Ræstelia).* 741.  
*aurantiaca (Thecaphora).* 510.  
*aurantiacum (Æcidium).* 814.  
*aurantiacum (Erannium).* 753.  
*aurantiacum (Erannium).* 753.  
*aurantiacum (Gymnosporangium).* 738.  
*aurea (Puccinia).* 689.  
*aureum (Erannium).* 753, 754.  
*auriellum (Æcidium).* 778.  
*auriformis (Tremella).* 738.  
*australe (Æcidium).* 785.  
*australe (Æcidium).* 802.  
*australe (Entyloma).* 494.  
*australis (Puccinia).* 662.  
*australis (Puccinia).* 704.  
*australis (Ustilago).* 457.  
*austro-americana (Ustilago).* 457.  
*Avenæ (Tilletia).* 487.  
*Avenæ (Uredo).* 841.  
*Aviculariæ (Æcidium).* 533.  
*Aviculariæ (Puccinia).* 533.  
*Aviculariæ (Uromyces).* 533.  
*axicola (Cintractia).* 480.  
*Azaleæ (Uredo).* 842.  
*baccata (Erysibe).* 464.  
*Baccharidis (Coleosporium).* 603.  
*Baccharidis (Uredo).* 842.  
*Bahiæ (Æcidium).* 801.  
*Balansæ (Æcidium).* 825.  
*Balansæ (Puccinia).* 715.  
*Balansæ (Ustilago).* 468.  
*balsameum (Peridermium).* 836.  
*Balsamiferæ (Melampsora).* 590.  
*Balsamitæ (Cronartium).* 598.  
*Balsamitæ (Puccinia).* 647.  
*Balsamitæ (Uredo).* 842.  
*Balsamorrhizæ (Uredo).* 842.  
*barbara (Uredo).* 842.  
*Barbareæ (Æcidium).* 778.  
*Barbareæ (Puccinia).* 693.

- Barbeyi* (*Æcidium*). 830.  
*Bardanæ* (*Puccinia*). 634.  
*Barkhausiae* (*Æcidium*). 801.  
*Barnardii* (*Phragmidium*). 746.  
*Baryi* (*Puccinia*). 660.  
*Bauhiniæ* (*Uredo*). 843.  
*Behenis* (*Æcidium*). 605.  
*Behenis* (*Cœoma*). 605.  
*Behenis* (*Uredo*). 605.  
*Behenis* (*Uromyces*). 559.  
*Bellidiastri* (*Puccinia*). 671.  
*Bellidis* (*Æcidium*). 629.  
*Bellidis* (*Uredo*). 843.  
*Beltraniana* (*Puccinia*). 721.  
*berberidatum* (*Cœoma*). 622.  
*Berberidis* (*Æcidium*). 622.  
*Berberidis* (*Puccinia*). 691.  
*Bergii* (*Puccinia*). 653.  
*Berkeleyana* (*Puccinia*). 717.  
*Berkeleyana* (*Thecaphora*). 508.  
*Berkeleyi* (*Puccinia*). 645.  
*bermudianum* (*Æcidium*). 825.  
*Besseyi* (*Entyloma*). 494.  
*Betæ* (*Uredo*). 636.  
*Betæ* (*Uromyces*). 536.  
*beticola* (*Uredo*). 843.  
*Betonicæ* (*Puccinia*). 677.  
*Betonicæ* (*Ustilago*). 476.  
*Betulæ* (*Sclerotium*). 592.  
*betulina* (*Melampsora*). 592.  
*bicolor* (*Entyloma*). 488.  
*biforme* (*Æcidium*). 811.  
*bifrons* (*Æcidium*). 541, 561.  
*bifrons* (*Uredo*). 544.  
*Bigeloviæ* (*Æcidium*). 801.  
*Bigelowii* (*Melampsora*). 595.  
*binatum* (*Diorchidium*). 736.  
*biseptatum* (*Gymnosporangium*). 740.  
*Bistortæ* (*Puccinia*). 638.  
*Bistortarum* (*Cœoma*). 499.  
*Bistortarum* (*Uredo*). 638.  
*Bistortarum* (*Ustilago*). 469.  
*Bizzozerianum* (*Entyloma*). 503.  
*Bizzozerianus* (*Protomyces*). 503.  
*Blainvilleæ* (*Uromyces*). 576.  
*Blyttii* (*Puccinia*). 700.  
*Boisduvaliæ* (*Puccinia*). 699.  
*bonariense* (*Æcidium*). 818.  
*bonariensis* (*Puccinia*). 720.  
*bonariensis* (*Uredo*). 843.  
*bonariensis* (*Uromyces*). 548.  
*Boragineatum* (*Cœoma*). 624.  
*borealis* (*Uromyces*). 561.  
*botryapites* (*Rœstelia*). 740.  
*Bougainvilleæ* (*Æcidium*). 820.  
*Boutelouæ* (*Uredo*). 843.  
*Brachypodii* (*Puccinia*). 660.  
*Brandegei* (*Æcidium*). 808.  
*Brandegei* (*Puccinia*). 692.  
*Brandegei* (*Uromyces*). 733.  
*Brassicæ* (*Puccinia*). 735.  
*Brassicæ* (*Uromyces*). 584.  
*brevipes* (*Phragmidium*). 742.  
*brevipes* (*Pileolaria*). 552.  
*Brickelliae* (*Puccinia*). 654.  
*Brizæ* (*Tilletia*). 487.  
*Brodieæ* (*Uromyces*). 563.  
*bromivora* (*Ustilago*). 461.  
*Buchanami* (*Puccinia*). 723.  
*Bulbinis* (*Uromyces*). 572.  
*Bulbocastani* (*Puccinia*). 667.  
*bulbosa* (*Uredo*). 745.  
*bulbosum* (*Aregma*). 745.  
*bulbosum* (*Phragmidium*). 745.  
*bullaria* (*Puccinia*). 634.  
*bullata* (*Puccinia*). 634.  
*bullata* (*Tilletia*). 469.  
*bullata* (*Uredo*). 678.  
*bullata* (*Ustilago*). 468.  
*bullata* (*Ustilago*). 469.  
*bullatum* (*Phragmidium*). 748.  
*bullatum* (*Tolyposporium*). 502.  
*Bunii* (*Puccinia*). 667.  
*Bupleuri* (*Puccinia*). 610.  
*Bupleuri-falcati* (*Puccinia*). 610.  
*Bursa* (*Ustilago*). 473.  
*Buxi* (*Puccinia*). 688.  
  
*Cacaliæ* (*Coleosporium*). 753.  
*Cacaliæ* (*Uromyces*). 560.  
*Cacaliæ-suaveolentis* (*Uredo*). 752.  
*Caladii* (*Uromyces*). 537.  
*Calamagrostidis* (*Tilletia*). 485.  
*Calaminthæ* (*Puccinia*). 617.  
*Calaminthæ* (*Uredo*). 617.  
*Ca'citrapæ* (*Puccinia*). 634.  
*caledonicum* (*Sorosporium*). 514.  
*Calendulæ* (*Entyloma*). 492.  
*californicum* (*Sorosporium*). 514.  
*Callirhoës* (*Æcidium*). 782.  
*Callixenis* (*Æcidium*). 828.  
*Calochorti* (*Puccinia*). 670.  
*calospora* (*Tilletia*). 483.  
*Calthæ* (*Puccinia*). 602.

- Calystegiae* (*Æcidium*). 610.  
*calthæcola* (*Puccinia*). 621.  
*Campanulacearum* (*Coleosporium*). 754.  
*Campanulæ* (*Æcidium*). 806.  
*Campanulæ* (*Coleosporium*). 753.  
*Campanulæ* (*Puccinia*). 677.  
*Campanumeæ* (*Puccinia*). 713.  
*Camphorosmæ* (*Uredo*). 844.  
*Campulosæ* (*Puccinia*). 730.  
*cancellata* (*Puccinia*). 659.  
*cancellata* (*Røstelia*). 739.  
*cancellatum* (*Lycoperdon*). 739.  
*Candollei* (*Ustilago*). 499.  
*canescens* (*Entyloma*). 488.  
*Cannæ* (*Uredo*). 843.  
*Canthii* (*Uromyces*). 586.  
*capense* (*Æcidium*). 828.  
*capensis* (*Ustilago*). 478.  
*Capparidis* (*Cronartium*). 599.  
*Caprearum* (*Cæoma*). 587.  
*Caprearum* (*Erysibe*). 587.  
*Caprearum* (*Melampsora*). 587.  
*Caprearum* (*Uredo*). 587.  
*Caprifoliacearum* (*Æcidium*). 797.  
*capsularum* (*Ustilago*). 508.  
*Caraganæ* (*Uredo*). 844.  
*Carbo* (*Uredo*). 454, 461.  
*Carbo-Maydis* (*Uredo*). 472.  
*carbonacea* (*Puccinia*). 652.  
*carbonarius* (*Xenodochus*). 751.  
*carcinodes* (*Urocystis*). 520.  
*Cardamines* (*Puccinia*). 724.  
*Cardiospermi* (*Æcidium*). 785.  
*Cardui* (*Ustilago*). 477.  
*Cardui-acanthoidis* (*Ustilago*). 477.  
*caricicola* (*Puccinia*). 662.  
*caricina* (*Puccinia*). 626.  
*caricina* (*Trichobasis*). 626.  
*Caricis* (*Puccinia*). 626.  
*Caricis* (*Uromyces*). 583.  
*Caricis* (*Ustilago*). 464.  
*Caries* (*Tilletia*). 482.  
*Caries* (*Uredo*). 481.  
*carneum* (*Æcidium*). 786.  
*carniolica* (*Puccinia*). 672.  
*Carphæ* (*Ustilago*). 460.  
*Carpini* (*Melampsora*). 593.  
*carpophila* (*Røstelia*). 737.  
*carpophila* (*Uredo*). 464.  
*Carthami* (*Puccinia*). 646.  
*Caryophyllacearum* (*Cæoma*). 596.  
*Caryophyllacearum* (*Melampsorella*). 596.
- Caryophyllacearum* (*Puccinia*). 684.  
*Caryophyllacearum* (*Uredo*). 596.  
*caryophyllinus* (*Uromyces*). 545.  
*Cassandræ* (*Uredo*). 844.  
*Casparyana* (*Entorrhiza*). 497.  
*Castagnei* (*Melampsora*). 589.  
*Castagnei* (*Puccinia*). 643.  
*Catabrosæ* (*Entyloma*). 489.  
*Cathartici* (*Æcidium*). 623.  
*caulicola* (*Puccinia*). 641.  
*caulicola* (*Puccinia*). 677.  
*caulium* (*Melanotænium*). 497.  
*Ceanothi* (*Æcidium*). 796.  
*cellulicola* (*Entorrhiza*). 497.  
*Celmisiae* (*Uredo*). 844.  
*Centaureæ* (*Æcidium*). 633.  
*Centaureæ* (*Puccinia*). 633.  
*Centaureæ-asperæ* (*Puccinia*). 709.  
*Centranthi* (*Æcidium*). 669.  
*Centumnodii* (*Uredo*). 533.  
*Cephalandræ* (*Puccinia*). 613.  
*Cephalanthi* (*Æcidium*). 797.  
*Cepulæ* (*Urocystis*). 517.  
*ceraceum* (*Æcidium*). 808.  
*Cerasi* (*Melampsora*). 596.  
*Cerasi* (*Puccinia*). 640.  
*Cerastii* (*Æcidium*). 780.  
*Cerastii* (*Melampsora*). 596.  
*Cerastii* (*Melampsorella*). 596.  
*Cerastii* (*Puccinia*). 684.  
*cerealis* (*Puccinia*). 622.  
*cerebrina* (*Tilletia*). 483.  
*Cerebrum* (*Peridermium*). 837.  
*Cerinthes* (*Coleosporium*). 755.  
*Cesatii* (*Puccinia*). 662.  
*Cesatii* (*Sorosporium*). 507.  
*Cesatii* (*Ustilago*). 474.  
*Cestri* (*Æcidium*). 812.  
*Cestri* (*Uromyces*). 584.  
*Chærophylli* (*Æcidium*). 616.  
*Chærophylli* (*Puccinia*). 616.  
*Chærophylli* (*Uredo*). 616.  
*Chamædryos* (*Puccinia*). 689.  
*Chamæsycis* (*Uromyces*). 553.  
*Cheiranthi* (*Puccinia*). 692.  
*Chelidonii* (*Uredo*). 863.  
*chenopodiatum* (*Cæoma*). 819.  
*Chenopodii* (*Uredo*). 819.  
*Chenopodii* (*Uromyces*). 548.  
*Chenopodii-fruticosi* (*Æcidium*). 819.  
*Chionanthi* (*Æcidium*). 807.  
*Chlorophytii* (*Æcidium*). 827.

- Chondrillæ (Puccinia).* 606.  
*Chorizanthis (Uromyces).* 583.  
*chrysoides (Cæoma).* 868.  
*chrysoides (Erysibe).* 868.  
*Chrysophylli (Puccinia).* 735.  
*Chrysosplenii (Entyloma).* 491.  
*Chrysosplenii (Puccinia).* 685.  
*Ciceris-arietini (Uredo).* 844.  
*Cichoracearum (Æcidium).* 668.  
*Cichoracearum (Cæoma).* 668.  
*Cichoracearum (Uredo).* 633.  
*Cichorearum (Uredo).* 606.  
*Cichorii (Puccinia).* 606.  
*Cicutæ (Puccinia).* 647.  
*Cicutæ-majoris (Puccinia).* 647.  
*cimicifugatum (Æcidium).* 777.  
*cimicifugatum (Coleosporium).* 758.  
*cincta (Puccinia).* 668.  
*cincta (Uredo).* 536.  
*cingens (Cintractia).* 481.  
*Cinis (Ustilago).* 480.  
*Circææ (Æcidium).* 791.  
*Circææ (Puccinia).* 686.  
*Circææ (Pucciniastrum).* 763.  
*circinalis (Uredo).* 679.  
*circinalis (Uromyces).* 573.  
*circinatum (Æcidium).* 817.  
*Cirsii (Æcidiolum).* 633.  
*Cirsii (Æcidium).* 629.  
*Cirsii (Sphæronema).* 633.  
*Cirsii (Thecaphora).* 510.  
*Cirsii-lanceolati (Puccinia).* 606.  
*Cisneroana (Uredo).* 844.  
*Cisneroanus (Uromyces).* 576.  
*Cissi (Æcidium).* 812.  
*Cissi (Schroeteria).* 501.  
*citrina (Uredo).* 845.  
*cladophila (Puccinia).* 712.  
*clandestina (Puccinia).* 703.  
*clavariiforme (Gymnosporangium).* 737.  
*clavellosum (Triphragmium).* 770.  
*clavigera (Uredo).* 533.  
*clavipes (Gymnosporangium).* 741.  
*Claytoniæ (Puccinia).* 701.  
*Claytoniæ (Uromyces).* 583.  
*Claytoniatum (Cæoma).* 673.  
*Clematidis (Æcidium).* 774.  
*Clematidis (Uredo).* 867.  
*clematitatum (Cæoma).* 774.  
*Clinopodii (Puccinia).* 617.  
*Clinopodii (Uredo).* 617.  
*Clintonii (Puccinia).* 719.  
*Cluytiæ (Uromyces).* 556.  
*Cnici (Puccinia).* 634.  
*Cocconii (Tolyposporium).* 502.  
*Colechici (Urocystis).* 516.  
*Collinsæ (Æcidium).* 813.  
*columellatum (Æcidium).* 748.  
*columnare (Æcidium).* 766.  
*columnare (Peridermium).* 766.  
*columneum (Cæoma).* 766.  
*Comandræ (Cronartium).* 597.  
*Comari (Doassansia).* 506.  
*Commelinæ (Uredo).* 845.  
*Commelinæ (Uredo).* 845.  
*Commelinæ (Uromyces).* 573.  
*compacta (Puccinia).* 687..  
*compactiuscula (Ustilago).* 499.  
*compactus (Uromyces).* 583.  
*Compositarum (Æcidium).* 798.  
*Compositarum (Æcidium).* 541, 625, 633.  
*Compositarum (Cæoma).* 606, 627.  
*Compositarum (Coleosporium).* 753.  
*Compositarum (Entyloma).* 494.  
*Compositarum (Puccinia).* 634.  
*compransor (Cæoma).* 752.  
*compressa (Graphiola).* 523.  
*concentrica (Uredo).* 567.  
*concentricus (Uromyces).* 567.  
*conclusa (Puccinia).* 730.  
*concomitans (Uromyces).* 572.  
*concomitans (Uromyces).* 559.  
*condensata (Ustilago).* 456.  
*confluens (Uredo).* 864.  
*confluens (Uredo).* 586, 679, 869.  
*congesta (Graphiola).* 523.  
*congesta (Puccinia).* 734.  
*conglomerata (Puccinia).* 667.  
*congregata (Puccinia).* 702.  
*conica (Tremella),* 738.  
*conicum (Gymnosporangium).* 738.  
*Conii (Uredo).* 634.  
*Conoclinii (Puccinia).* 650.  
*conorum (Peridermium).* 836.  
*conorum-Abietis (Æcidium).* 836.  
*conorum-Piceæ (Æcidium).* 836.  
*conorum-Piceæ (Peridermium).* 836.  
*consanguineum (Sorosporium).* 514.  
*constellata (Uredo).* 845.  
*controversa (Tilletia).* 483.  
*Convallariæ (Æcidium).* 828.  
*convallariatum (Cæoma).* 828.  
*Convolvulacearum (Æcidium).* 610.  
*Convolvuli (Puccinia).* 610.

- Cookeanum (*Æcidium*). 822.  
*Cookei* (*Puccinia*). 615.  
*ceralloides* (*Urocystis*). 521.  
*cordobensis* (*Ustilago*). 471.  
*corniculatum* (*Lycoperdon*). 738.  
*corniferum* (*Lycoperdon*). 738.  
*Cornuana* (*Thecaphora*). 508.  
*cornuta* (*Rœstelia*). 738.  
*cornutum* (*Æcidium*). 789.  
*cornutum* (*Ceratitium*). 738.  
*coronata* (*Puccinia*). 623.  
*Corrigiolæ* (*Puccinia*). 684.  
*corticoides* (*Puccinia*). 731.  
*corticola* (*Peridermium*). 751.  
*coruscans* (*Peridermium*). 835.  
*Corydalis* (*Entyloma*). 489.  
*Corydalis* (*Urocystis*). 519.  
*Cotoneasteris* (*Æcidium*). 789.  
*Crameri* (*Ustilago*). 455.  
*crassipes* (*Puccinia*). 716.  
*crassivertex* (*Puccinia*). 657.  
*crassum* (*Æcidium*). 541, 623.  
*crastophilum* (*Entyloma*). 491.  
*crenulatum* (*Ceratitium*). 609.  
*Crepidis* (*Puccinia*). 607.  
*Crepidis-pygmaeæ* (*Puccinia*). 608.  
*Crepinianum* (*Entyloma*). 495.  
*Cressæ* (*Æcidium*). 781.  
*Crini* (*Æcidium*). 827.  
*cristata* (*Puccinia*). 739.  
*cristata* (*Uredo*). 845.  
*cristatus* (*Uromyces*). 551.  
*Croci* (*Uromyces*). 568.  
*Cronartites* (*Cœoma*). 597.  
*Crotonis* (*Pucciniastrum*). 763.  
*Crotonopsidis* (*Æcidium*). 824.  
*Cruciferarum* (*Puccinia*). 724.  
*Cruciferarum* (*Puccinia*). 693.  
*cruciferatum* (*Cœoma*). 778.  
*cruenta* (*Ustilago*). 455.  
*crypticum* (*Æcidium*). 800.  
*Cryptotæniæ* (*Puccinia*). 702.  
*Cucubali* (*Uredo*). 846.  
*culmorum* (*Uredo*). 452; 622.  
*curtipes* (*Puccinia*). 678.  
*Cuspidatus* (*Uromyces*). 573.  
*Cussoniæ* (*Æcidium*). 794.  
*Cussoniæ* (*Uredo*). 846.  
*cyanatum* (*Cœoma*). 805.  
*Cyani* (*Æcidium*). 805.  
*Cyani* (*Puccinia*). 634.  
*Cyani* (*Uredo*). 633.  
*cyclogenæ* (*Uredo*). 846.  
*Cydoniæ* (*Rœstelia*). 834.  
*cylindrica* (*Erysibe*). 590.  
*cylindrica* (*Puccinia*). 735.  
*cylindrica* (*Uredo*). 590.  
*cylindrica* (*Ustilago*). 468.  
*cylindricum* (*Cœoma*). 590, 592, 609.  
*cylindricum* (*Phragmidium*). 745.  
*cylindrites* (*Cœoma*). 737, 738, 789.  
*Cymbonoti* (*Æcidium*). 833.  
*Cynanchi* (*Melampsora*). 591.  
*Cynanchi* (*Puccinia*). 715.  
*Cynapii* (*Uredo*). 634.  
*Cynoctoni* (*Puccinia*). 715.  
*Cynodontis* (*Puccinia*). 661.  
*cypericola* (*Entorrhiza*). 497.  
*cypericola* (*Entorrhiza*). 497.  
*Cypripedii* (*Puccinia*). 663.  
*cystoseiroides* (*Æcidium*). 833.  
*Cytisi* (*Uredo*). 550.  
*Cytisi* (*Uromyces*). 550.  
  
*Dactylidis* (*Thecaphora*). 491.  
*Dactylidis* (*Uromyces*). 540.  
*Danthoniæ* (*Ustilago*). 467.  
*Dayi* (*Puccinia*). 722.  
*De-Baryana* (*Puccinia*). 687.  
*De-Baryana* (*Tilletia*). 485.  
*Decaisneana* (*Schroeteria*).  
*Decaisneana* (*Uredo*). 552.  
*decipiens* (*Cœoma*). 464.  
*decipiens* (*Doassansia*). 505.  
*decipiens* (*Tilletia*). 482.  
*decipiens* (*Uredo*). 464, 472, 472.  
*decipiens* (*Ustilago*). 508.  
*decolorans* (*Peridermium*). 837.  
*deformans* (*Puccinia*). 642.  
*deformans* (*Thecaphora*). 509.  
*deformans* (*Uromyces*). 585.  
*deformata* (*Puccinia*). 731.  
*deglubens* (*Phragmidium*). 749.  
*Delastrina* (*Schroeteria*). 500.  
*Delawayi* (*Cronartium*). 599.  
*deliquescens* (*Ustilagopsis*). 497.  
*Delphinii* (*Uredo*). 755.  
*Dentariæ* (*Puccinia*). 683.  
*depauperans* (*Æcidium*). 614.  
*desertorum* (*Sorosporium*). 513.  
*Desmium* (*Æcidium*). 782.  
*Desmodii* (*Sorosporium*). 515.  
*Desmodii* (*Uromyces*). 55.

- destruens* (*Cœoma*). 454.  
*destruens* (*Tilletia*). 454.  
*destruens* (*Uredo*). 454.  
*destruens* (*Ustilago*). 454.  
*detergibile* (*Coleosporium*). 856.  
*detritum* (*Æcidium*). 823.  
*devastator* (*Phragmidium*). 750.  
*Dianthi* (*Puccinia*). 683.  
*Dianthi* (*Sorosporium*). 512.  
*Dianthi* (*Uredo*). 545.  
*Dianthi* (*Uromyces*). 545.  
*Dicentræ* (*Æcidium*). 777.  
*Dichondræ* (*Puccinia*). 717.  
*Dichondræ* (*Puccinia*). 717.  
*difformis* (*Puccinia*). 601, 678.  
*Digitariæ* (*Ustilago*). 454.  
*digitata* (*Puccinia*). 698.  
*digitata* (*Tremella*). 737, 739.  
*digitatus* (*Uromyces*). 556.  
*digitatus* (*Uromyces*). 557.  
*Diodiæ* (*Æcidium*). 795.  
*Dioicæ* (*Puccinia*). 629.  
*Dioscoreæ* (*Æcidium*). 828.  
*Diotidis* (*Puccinia*). 647.  
*Discariæ* (*Æcidium*). 785.  
*Discoidearum* (*Puccinia*). 637, 647.  
*discolor* (*Puccinia*). 648.  
*dissiliens* (*Puccinia*). 723.  
*Dissotidis* (*Æcidium*). 789.  
*Dissotidis* (*Uredo*). 838.  
*disticha* (*Graphiola*). 523.  
*Dochmia* (*Puccinia*). 734.  
*Dolichii* (*Uromyces*). 565.  
*dolichospora* (*Uredo*). 613.  
*doloris* (*Puccinia*). 705.  
*domingensis* (*Uredo*). 846.  
*Doronici* (*Æcidium*). 687.  
*Doronici* (*Puccinia*). 687.  
*Dorymopsisdis* (*Uredo*). 846.  
*Drabæ* (*Æcidium*). 779.  
*Drabæ* (*Puccinia*). 683.  
*Drabæ* (*Puccinia*). 692.  
*Dracontii* (*Æcidium*). 831.  
*Dracunculi* (*Æcidium*). 804.  
*Dracunculi* (*Puccinia*). 637.  
*Dregeana* (*Ustilago*). 467.  
*dubiosa* (*Ustilago*). 460.  
*dubium* (*Æcidium*). 610.  
*Dubyi* (*Puccinia*). 722.  
*Duriæana* (*Ustilago*). 465.  
*ebenaccum* (*Æcidium*). 807.
- echinaceum* (*Æcidium*). 821.  
*echinata* (*Ustilago*). 470.  
*echinatum* (*Triphragmium*). 769.  
*Echinopsis* (*Puccinia*). 711.  
*Echinopsis* (*Puccinia*). 634.  
*echinulatus* (*Uromyces*). 577.  
*Ectadiopsidis* (*Uredo*). 846.  
*Ecteinanthi* (*Uredo*). 847.  
*effusa* (*Uredo*). 590.  
*effusum* (*Æcidium*). 817.  
*effusum* (*Phragmidium*). 748.  
*effusus* (*Uromyces*). 576.  
*Ehrenbergii* (*Sorosporium*). 512.  
*elatinum* (*Æcidium*). 825.  
*elegans* (*Cœoma*). 828.  
*Eleocharidis* (*Puccinia*). 656.  
*Elephantopodis* (*Coleosporium*). 753.  
*Elephantopodis* (*Uredo*). 753.  
*elevata* (*Uredo*). 746.  
*Ellisiana* (*Puccinia*). 731.  
*Ellisii* (*Æcidium*). 819.  
*Ellisii* (*Phragmidium*). 750.  
*Ellisii* (*Puccinia*). 651.  
*Ellisii* (*Ræstelia*). 740.  
*Ellisii* (*Sorosporium*). 513.  
*elongata* (*Puccinia*). 721.  
*elongata* (*Puccinia*). 602.  
*elongatum* (*Æcidium*). 623.  
*Elymi* (*Puccinia*). 656.  
*emaculata* (*Puccinia*). 663.  
*emodensis* (*Ustilago*). 470.  
*Empetri* (*Chrysomyxa*). 762.  
*Endiviæ* (*Puccinia*). 647.  
*endogenum* (*Melanotæniun*). 496.  
*endophylla* (*Tilletia*). 482.  
*endotricha* (*Ustilago*). 467.  
*Engelmannii* (*Peridermium*). 836.  
*enormis* (*Puccinia*). 682.  
*entorrhiza* (*Ustilago*). 479.  
*Ephedræ* (*Æcidium*). 826.  
*Ephedræ* (*Peridermium*). 835.  
*ephialtes* (*Cœoma*). 633.  
*epidermoidalis* (*Uredo*). 762.  
*epilobiatum* (*Cœoma*). 791.  
*Epilobii* (*Doassansia*). 506.  
*Epilobii* (*Puccinia*). 608.  
*Epilobii* (*Pucciniastrum*). 762.  
*epiphylla* (*Puccinia*). 625.  
*epiphylla* (*Tilletia*). 486.  
*epiphyllum* (*Lycoperdon*). 625, 677.  
*epitea* (*Lecythea*). 588.  
*epitea* (*Melampsora*). 588.

- Equiseti (*Æcidium*). 832.  
 Eriachnes (*Sorosporium*). 514.  
 erigeronatum (*Æcidium*). 801.  
 Eriogoni (*Uromyces*). 539.  
 Eriophori (*Puccinia*). 730.  
 Eriospermi (*Uromyces*). 557.  
 Ervi (*Puccinia*). 735.  
*Ervi* (*Uromyces*). 532.  
 Eryngii (*Entyloma*). 492.  
 erythrobasis (*Æcidium*). 782.  
 Erythronii (*Uromyces*). 564.  
*Erythronii* (*Ustilago*). 452.  
 Eucalypti (*Melampsora*). 595.  
 Euchlænæ (*Ustilago*). 464.  
 Euphorbiæ (*Æcidium*). 823.  
*Euphorbiæ* (*Erysibe*). 587.  
*Euphorbiæ* (*Lecythea*). 587.  
*Euphorbiæ* (*Rhytisma*). 586.  
 Euphorbiæ (*Uromyces*). 556.  
 Euphorbiæ-silvaticæ (*Endophyllum*). 767.  
 euphorbiocola (*Uredo*). 847.  
 Euphrasiæ (*Coleosporium*). 754.  
 evadens (*Puccinia*). 603.  
 Evolvuli (*Uredo*). 847.  
 Evonymi (*Uredo*). 867.  
 exanthematica (*Puccinia*). 700.  
*exanthematicum* (*Æcidolum*). 542.  
 exasperata (*Uredo*). 846.  
*excavata* (*Uredo*). 552.  
*excavatum* (*Cæoma*). 552.  
*excavatus* (*Uromyces*). 552.  
 exauriens (*Puccinia*). 714.  
*exotica* (*Geminella*). 501.  
*expansa* (*Puccinia*). 667.
- Fabæ (*Uromyces*). 531.  
 Facelidis (*Uredo*). 847.  
*Falcariae* (*Æcidium*). 666.  
*Falcariae* (*Cæoma*). 666.  
*Falcariae* (*Puccinia*). 666.  
*Falcariae* (*Uredo*). 666.  
*falcariatum* (*Cæoma*). 666.  
*fallaciosa* (*Puccinia*). 679.  
*fallens* (*Puccinia*). 531, 534.  
 farinosa (*Melampsora*). 587.  
*Farlowii* (*Doassansia*). 504.  
*fasciata* (*Puccinia*). 684.  
*Fediæ-olitoriae* (*Æcidium*). 797.  
 Fergussoni (*Puccinia*). 682.  
 Ferulæ (*Æcidium*). 793.  
 Ferulæ (*Puccinia*). 609.  
 Festucæ (*Uredo*). 847.
- Festucæ (*Urocystis*). 516.  
*Ficariæ* (*Entyloma*). 489.  
*Ficariæ* (*Polycystis*). 518.  
*Ficariæ* (*Protomyces*). 489.  
 Ficariæ (*Uromyces*). 568.  
 Fici (*Uredo*). 847.  
*ficicola* (*Uredo*). 848.  
*Ficus* (*Uredo*). 847.  
 Ficum (*Ustilago*). 457.  
*filamentosum* (*Peridermium*). 837.  
*filicinus* (*Protomyces*). 858.  
*Filicium* (*Cæoma*). 858.  
*Filicium* (*Pucciniastrum*). 858.  
*Filicium* (*Uredo*). 858.  
*Filipendulæ* (*Triphragmium*). 769.  
*Filipendulæ* (*Urocystis*). 520.  
*Fimbristylis* (*Ustilago*). 459.  
 Fischeri (*Entyloma*). 491.  
 Fischeri (*Tilletia*). 486.  
*Fischeri* (*Urocystis*). 516.  
 Fischeri (*Ustilago*). 470.  
 Feniculi (*Æcidium*). 793.  
*fœtens* (*Ustilago*). 485.  
*fœtida* (*Erysibe*). 482.  
*fœtida* (*Uredo*). 482.  
*foliicola* (*Geminella*). 500.  
*foliicolum* (*Podisoma*). 738.  
*folliculata* (*Erysibe*). 482.  
*formosum* (*Cæoma*). 606.  
*flaccida* (*Puccinia*). 656.  
*flaccidum* (*Cronartium*). 598.  
*flavidula* (*Uredo*). 848.  
*flavidum* (*Æcidium*). 795.  
*flavo-nigrescens* (*Ustilago*). 467.  
*flavum* (*Æcidium*). 828.  
*flavum* (*Coleosporium*). 754.  
*flexuosa* (*Uredo*). 533.  
*floccosa* (*Erysibe*). 518.  
*flosculorum* (*Cæoma*). 475.  
*flosculorum* (*Ustilago*). 475.  
*flosculorum* (*Puccinia*). 634.  
*flosculosorum* (*Uredo*). 606, 633.  
*Flotowii* (*Solenodonta*). 623.  
*Fragariæ* (*Phragmidium*). 742.  
*Fragariæ* (*Puccinia*). 742.  
*Fragariastræ* (*Phragmidium*). 742.  
*fragiforme* (*Æcidium*). 825.  
*fragilis* (*Puccinia*). 724.  
*Frangulæ* (*Æcidium*). 623.  
*Frankeniæ* (*Uredo*). 848.  
*fraternus* (*Uromyces*). 544.  
*Fraxini* (*Æcidium*). 806.

- Fraxinites* (*Røestelia*). 806.  
*Fritillariæ* (*Uredo*). 564.  
*Fritillariæ* (*Uromyces*). 564.  
*fructigenum* (*Phragmidium*). 748.  
*Fuchsiae* (*Coleosporium*). 756.  
*Fuckelii* (*Puccinia*). 682.  
*fuegianus* (*Uromyces*). 573.  
*Fuirenæ* (*Puccinia*). 730.  
*fulgens* (*Æcidium*). 785.  
*fulva* (*Uredo*). 752.  
*Fumariæ* (*Entyloma*). 494.  
*fusca* (*Puccinia*). 669.  
*fusca* (*Tilletia*). 484.  
*fusca* (*Tremella*). 739.  
*fuscellum* (*Entyloma*). 488.  
*fusco-virens* (*Uredo*). 452.  
*Fumariæ* (*Uredo*). 864.  
*fuseum* (*Coleosporium*). 759.  
*fuseum* (*Entyloma*). 488.  
*fuscum* (*Gymnosporangium*). 739, 741.  
*fusiforme* (*Phragmidium*). 747.  
*fusisporus* (*Uromyces*). 555.  
*Fussii* (*Ustilago*). 468.
- Gageæ* (*Uromyces*). 568.  
*Galanthi* (*Puccinia*). 681.  
*Galanthi* (*Uredo*). 866.  
*Galatellæ* (*Æcidium*). 800.  
*galiatum* (*Cæoma*). 601.  
*Galii* (*Protomyces*). 496.  
*Galii* (*Puccinia*). 600.  
*Galii* (*Thecopsora*). 765.  
*Galii-cruciati* (*Puccinia*). 685.  
*Galii-verni* (*Puccinia*). 685.  
*Galiorum* (*Puccinia*). 601.  
*Galopinæ* (*Puccinia*). 703.  
*Geranii* (*Puccinia*). 696.  
*gaurina* (*Uredo*). 848.  
*gaurinum* (*Æcidium*). 790.  
*Gayophyti* (*Æcidium*). 791.  
*Gayophyti* (*Puccinia*). 699.  
*Gayophyti* (*Ustilago*). 473.  
*gemella* (*Puccinia*). 648.  
*gemmatus* (*Uromyces*). 577.  
*Génistæ-tinctoriæ* (*Uromyces*). 550.  
*Gentianæ* (*Puccinia*). 604.  
*gentianeum* (*Cronartium*). 597.  
*Geranii* (*Puccinia*). 681, 696.  
*Geranii* (*Trichobasis*). 696.  
*Geranii* (*Uromyces*). 535.  
*Geranii-silvatici* (*Puccinia*). 682.  
*Gerardiæ* (*Æcidium*). 813.
- Gerardii* (*Puccinia*). 687.  
*gibberosa* (*Puccinia*). 665.  
*gibberulosa* (*Puccinia*). 723.  
*gigantea* (*Puccinia*). 699.  
*giganteus* (*Uromyces*). 548.  
*Giliæ* (*Æcidium*). 814.  
*Giliæ* (*Puccinia*). 654.  
*Gilbertii* (*Puccinia*). 653.  
*glabra* (*Ravenelia*). 771.  
*Gladiolus* (*Puccinia*). 728.  
*Gladioli* (*Urocystis*). 518.  
*glanduliformis* (*Ravenelia*). 771.  
*glanduliformis* (*Ravenelia*). 773.  
*glandulosa* (*Ravenelia*). 771.  
*Glaucis* (*Æcidium*). 818.  
*Glaucis* (*Uredo*). 849.  
*Glechomæ* (*Æcidium*). 815.  
*Glechomæ* (*Puccinia*). 688.  
*globosipes* (*Puccinia*). 726.  
*globoso-aurantiaca* (*Uredo*). 743.  
*globoso-flava* (*Uredo*). 858.  
*Globulariæ* (*Puccinia*). 689.  
*globulifera* (*Thecaphora*). 509.  
*glomerulata* (*Tilletia*). 486.  
*glumarum* (*Uredo*). 849.  
*Glycyrrhizæ* (*Puccinia*). 725.  
*gnaphaliatum* (*Æcidium*). 804.  
*Gnaphalii* (*Uredo*). 849.  
*Gœppertiana* (*Calyptospora*). 766.  
*Gœppertiana* (*Ustilago*). 478.  
*Gonolobi* (*Puccinia*). 715.  
*gracile* (*Aregma*). 748.  
*gracile* (*Peridermium*). 820.  
*gracile* (*Phragmidium*). 749.  
*gracile* (*Phragmidium*). 748.  
*gracilens* (*Æcidium*). 792.  
*gracilis* (*Puccinia*). 748.  
*graminellum* (*Æcidium*). 832.  
*gramineum* (*Cronartium*). 599.  
*graminicola* (*Uromyces*). 547.  
*graminis* (*Capitularia*). 541.  
*graminis* (*Puccinella*). 541.  
*graminis* (*Puccinia*). 622.  
*graminum* (*Polycystis*). 515.  
*graminum* (*Uromyces*). 541.  
*grammica* (*Ustilago*). 452.  
*grandis* (*Ustilago*). 453.  
*granularis* (*Puccinia*). 640.  
*granulata* (*Puccinia*). 679.  
*granulatum* (*Phragmidium*). 742, 745.  
*graveolens* (*Æcidium*). 778.  
*gregarium* (*Æcidium*). 780.

Greviæ (Pericladium). 838.  
 Grindeliæ (Puccinia). 705.  
*grisea* (Puccinia). 689.  
*Grossulariæ* (Æcidium). 792.  
*grossulariatum* (*Cæoma*). 792.  
*guaranitica* (Rœstelia). 833.  
*guaranitica* (Ustilago). 459.  
*guaraniticum* (Coleosporium). 756.  
*guaraniticum* (Entyloma). 495.  
*guaraniticum* (Gymnosporangium). 741.  
*guarapiensis* (Uredo). 849.  
*Guayacurù* (Uromyces). 563.  
*Gundeliæ* (Puccinia). 640.  
*guttata* (*Melampsora*). 765.  
*Gynandrearum* (Uredo). 853.  
*Gynerii* (Ustilago). 459.  
*Gypsophilæ* (Uromyces). 577.  
*gyrosa* (*Erysibe*). 748.  
*gyrosa* (*Lecythea*). 748.  
*gyrosa* (Uredo). 748.  
*gyrosum* (*Cæoma*). 748.  
  
*Hæsendockii* (Ustilago). 480.  
*Haleniæ* (Puccinia). 716.  
*Halstedii* (Uromyces). 557.  
*Hamiltoniæ* (Æcidium). 822.  
*Harknessi* (Peridermium). 838.  
*Harknessii* (Puccinia). 644.  
*Hartigii* (*Melampsora*). 597.  
*Hartwegiæ* (Æcidium). 827.  
*hastata* (Puccinia). 682.  
*Haszinskii* (Uromyces). 565.  
*Haszinskii* (Puccinia). 692.  
*Haussmanni* (Puccinia). 683.  
*Hedyotidis* (Coleosporium). 759.  
*Hedysari* (*Phragmidium*). 555.  
*Hedysari* (Uromyces). 560.  
*Hedysari* (Uromyces). 565.  
*Hedysari-obscuri* (Puccinia). 560.  
*Hedysari-obscuri* (Uredo). 560.  
*Hedysari-obscuri* (Uromyces). 561.  
*Hedysari-paniculati* (Uromyces). 555.  
*Heideri* (Puccinia). 648.  
*Helenii* (Puccinia). 708.  
*Helianthellæ* (Uredo). 849.  
*Helianthemi* (Uredo). 850.  
*Helianthi* (Puccinia). 603.  
*Helianthi* (Uredo). 850.  
*Helianthorum* (Puccinia). 603.  
*Helichrysi* (Puccinia). 707.  
*Helichrysi* (Puccinia). 645.  
*Heliopsisdis* (Puccinia). 706.

*Helosciadii* (Entyloma). 489.  
*Helioscopiæ* (*Melampsora*). 586.  
*Heliotropii* (Æcidium). 811.  
*helvetica* (Puccinia). 639.  
*Hemerocallidis* (Puccinia). 728.  
*hemisphærica* (Uredo). 809.  
*hemisphæricum* (Æcidium). 805.  
*hemisphæricus* (Uromyces). 574.  
*Hepaticæ* (Æcidium). 776.  
*Heraclei* (Puccinia). 616.  
*Heraclei* (*Trichobasis*). 616.  
*Herniariæ* (Puccinia). 684.  
*Herniariæ* (Puccinia). 722.  
*heterochroa* (Puccinia). 685.  
*heterogeneus* (Uromyces). 583.  
*Heteromorphæ* (Uredo). 555.  
*Heteromorphæ* (Uromyces). 577.  
*Heterophyllæ* (Puccinia). 642.  
*Heteropteridis* (Puccinia). 724.  
*heterospora* (Puccinia). 695.  
*heterospora* (Ustilago). 452.  
*Heufleri* (Ustilago). 453.  
*hibisciatum* (Æcidium). 781.  
*Hieracii* (Puccinia). 633.  
*Hieracii* (Puccinia). 606.  
*Hieracii-murorum* (Puccinia). 712.  
*Hieronymi* (Ravenelia). 770.  
*Hippocrepidis* (Æcidium). 786.  
*Hippuridis* (Æcidium). 822.  
*Hiptages* (Æcidium). 781.  
*Hobsoni* (Ravenelia). 772.  
*Hobsoni* (Uromyces). 583.  
*Holbolli* (Puccinia). 734.  
*Holci* (*Polycystis*). 484.  
*Holmbergii* (Uredo). 850.  
*Holoschæni* (Uredo). 850.  
*holosericea* (Puccinia). 717.  
*Holostei* (Ustilagø). 475.  
*Homogynes* (Æcidium). 801.  
*Hordei* (Paccinia). 625.  
*Hordei* (Tilletia). 484.  
*Hottoniæ* (Doassansia). 506.  
*houstoniatum* (Æcidium). 795.  
*Howei* (Uromyces). 577.  
*hualtinum* (Æcidium). 802.  
*hyalina* (Rœstelia). 834.  
*hyalina* (*Thecaphora*). 508.  
*hyalinus* (Uromyces). 581.  
*hydnoideum* (Æcidium). 790.  
*Hydrangeæ* (Æcidium). 791.  
*Hydrangeæ* (Uredo). 850.  
*Hydrocharidis* (Æcidium). 826.

- Hydrocotyles* (*Æcidium*). 774.  
*Hydrocotyles* (*Puccinia*). 641.  
*Hydrophylli* (*Æcidium*). 810.  
*Hydrophylli* (*Puccinia*). 726.  
*Hydropiperis* (*Sphacelotheca*). 499.  
*hypericatum* (*Æcidium*). 781.  
*Hyperici* (*Uromyces*). 539.  
*Hyperici-frondosi* (*Æcidium*). 781.  
*Hypericum* (*Æcidium*). 781.  
*Hypericum* (*Melampsora*). 591.  
*Hypochæridis* (*Puccinia*). 634.  
*hypodytes* (*Ustilago*). 453.  
*Hypoëstis* (*Uredo*). 850.  
*hypogæa* (*Urocystis*). 517.  
*hypogæa* (*Ustilago*). 480.  
*Hypoxidis* (*Uromyces*). 555.  
*Hyssopi* (*Puccinia*). 688.  
*hysteriformis* (*Puccinia*). 724.  
*hysteroides* (*Puccinia*). 634.  
*Hysterium* (*Puccinia*). 668.  
*Hysterium* (*Uredo*). 668.  
  
*Iberidis* (*Puccinia*). 693.  
*Ilicis* (*Uredo*). 851.  
*impatientatum* (*Æcidium*). 784.  
*Impatientis* (*Æcidium*). 784.  
*Impatientis* (*Cæoma*). 639.  
*Impatientis* (*Uredo*). 639.  
*inæquialtus* (*Uromyces*). 534.  
*incarcerata* (*Puccinia*). 501.  
*incarceratum* (*Æcidium*). 831.  
*incrassatum* (*Phragmidium*). 745, 747.  
*indica* (*Ravenelia*). 772.  
*indicus* (*Uromyces*). 558.  
*inornatum* (*Æcidium*). 787.  
*inquinans* (*Puccinia*). 678.  
*inquinans* (*Thecaphora*). 508.  
*insidiosa* (*Puccinia*). 690.  
*insueta* (*Puccinia*). 650.  
*intermedia* (*Ustilago*). 476.  
*intermedium* (*Phragmidium*). 748  
*intermixta* (*Puccinia*). 672.  
*Intermixtum* (*Æcidium*). 800.  
*interveniens* (*Rœstelia*). 834.  
*intricatus* (*Uromyces*). 569.  
*intrusa* (*Uredo*). 553.  
*intrusus* (*Uromyces*). 553.  
*Inulæ* (*Coleosporium*). 753.  
*Inulæ* (*Uredo*). 752.  
*investita* (*Puccinia*). 707.  
*involucrorum* (*Uredo*). 851.  
*involvens* (*Æcidium*). 618.  
  
*Ipomeæ* (*Æcidium*). 619, 671.  
*Ipomeæ* (*Coleosporium*). 755.  
*Ipomeæ* (*Puccinia*). 671.  
*Ipomeæ-panduranae* (*Æcidium*). 671.  
*iridicola* (*Uredo*). 852.  
*Iridis* (*Æcidium*). 827.  
*Iridis* (*Puccinia*). 657.  
*irregulare* [*Æcidium*). 623.  
*irregulare* (*Entyloma*). 490.  
*Ischæmi* (*Ustilago*). 454.  
*Isiacæ* (*Urædo*). 851.  
*isomerinum* (*Æcidium*). 779.  
*Isopyri* (*Æcidium*). 776.  
*Isopyri* (*Triphagmlum*). 769.  
*italica* (*Urocystis*). 520.  
*Ixiæ* (*Uromyces*). 547.  
  
*Jacobeæ* (*Æcidium*). 627.  
*Jamesianum* (*Æcidium*). 808.  
*Janiphæ* (*Uredo*). 851.  
*japonica* (*Uredo*). 851.  
*Jasmini* (*Puccinia*). 714.  
*Jonesii* (*Puccinia*). 673.  
*Jonesii* (*Uredo*). 852.  
*Jonesii* (*Uromyces*). 575.  
*Junci* (*Cintractia*). 480.  
*Junci* (*Puccinia*). 658.  
*Junci* (*Puccinia*). 659.  
*Junci* (*Tolyposporium*). 501.  
*Junci* (*Uromyces*). 541.  
*juncinus* (*Uromyces*). 569.  
*Juniperi* (*Podisoma*). 738.  
*Juniperi* (*Puccinia*). 739.  
*Juniperi-communis* (*Podisoma*). 737.  
*juniperina* (*Tremella*). 737.  
*jurisperinum* (*Gymnosporanum*). 738.  
*Juniperi-virginianæ* (*Gymnosporangium*).  
 740.  
*Juniperi-virginianæ* (*Podisoma*). 740.  
*Jurineæ* (*Puccinia*). 708.  
*Jurineæ* (*Puccinia*). 707.  
*Jussieæ* (*Æcidium*). 790.  
*Jussiei* (*Puccinia*). 700.  
  
*Kalchbrenneri* (*Puccinia*). 645.  
*Kalchbrenneriana* (*Puccinia*). 661.  
*Kalmusii* (*Uromyces*). 575.  
*Kellermannii* (*Æcidium*). 788.  
*Kirghisica* (*Puccinia*). 696.  
*Kleiniæ* (*Uredo*). 852.  
*Kolaezeekii* (*Ustilago*). 455.  
*Kraussiana* (*Puccinia*). 657.

- Kuehneana (*Ustilago*). 474.  
 Kuhniæ (*Puccinia*). 640.  
 Kurdistani (*Puccinia*). 712.
- Labiatarum* (*Trichobasis*). 617.  
*Labiatarum* (*Uredo*). 617.  
*Laburni* (*Puccinia*). 550.  
*Laburni* (*Uredo*). 550.  
*Laburni* (*Uromyces*). 550.  
*lacerata* (*Røestelia*). 737.  
*laceratum* (*Æcidium*). 737.  
*Lactucœ* (*Æcidium*). 606.  
*Lagena* (*Æcidium*). 783.  
*Lagenophoræ* (*Puccinia*). 612.  
*Lampsanæ* (*Puccinia*). 607.  
*Lantanæ* (*Puccinia*). 721.  
*Lantanæ* (*Uromyces*). 570.  
*Lappæ* (*Puccinia*). 634.  
*Lappulæ* (*Æcidium*). 810.  
*Laricis* (*Uredo*). 864.  
*lateripes* (*Puccinia*). 649.  
*lathyrella* (*Uredo*). 852.  
*Lathyri* (*Thecaphora*). 509.  
*Lathyri* (*Uromyces*). 542.  
*lathyrinus* (*Uromyces*). 562.  
*Ledi* (*Chrysomyxa*). 760.  
*Ledi* (*Puccinia*). 713.  
*ledicola* (*Uredo*). 852.  
*Leguminosarum* (*Æcidium*). 532.  
*Leguminosarum* (*Cæoma*). 531.  
*Leguminosarum* (*Melampsora*). 595.  
*Leguminosarum* (*Uredo*). 534, 550.  
*Leimbachii* (*Urocystis*). 519.  
*Iconina* (*Ustilago*). 456.  
*Lepidii* (*Æcidium*). 779.  
*Lepidii* (*Puccinia*). 693.  
*Lepisclinis* (*Uredo*). 540, 645.  
*Leptocarpi* (*Thecaphora*). 510.  
*Lespedezæ* (*Uromyces*). 549.  
*Lespedezæ-polystachyæ* (*Puccinia*). 549.  
*Lespedezæ-procumbentis* (*Puccinia*). 549.  
*Lespedezæ-violaceæ* (*Puccinia*). 549.  
*Leucanthemi* (*Æcidium*). 803.  
*Leucanthemi* (*Puccinia*). 705.  
*leucoderma* (*Ustilago*). 460.  
*Leucoji* (*Æcidium*). 827.  
*leucosperma* (*Uredo*). 669.  
*leucospermum* (*Æcidium*). 669.  
*leucospermum* (*Cæoma*). 669.  
*leucospermum* (*Æcidium*). 669.  
*leucostictum* (*Æcidium*). 787.  
*leve* (*Diorchidium*). 737.
- Leveilleana* (*Puccinia*). 696.  
*levigatum* (*Phragmidium*). 745.  
*levis* (*Tilletia*). 485.  
*levis* (*Uromyces*). 552.  
*Libanotidis* (*Æcidium*). 794.  
*Ligulariæ* (*Æcidium*). 800.  
*Ligulariæ* (*Coleosporium*). 759.  
*ligularis* (*Tremella*). 737.  
*Ligustici* (*Æcidium*). 897.  
*Ligustri* (*Æcidium*). 806.  
*Ligustri* (*Uredo*). 865.  
*Liliacearum* (*Puccinia*). 668.  
*Liliacearum* (*Uromyces*). 564.  
*Lilii* (*Uromyces*). 576.  
*Lilii* (*Uromyces*). 564.  
*limbata* (*Uredo*). 657.  
*Limnanthemi* (*Æcidium*). 809.  
*Limonii* (*Uromyces*). 532.  
*Limosæ* (*Puccinia*). 628.  
*Limosellæ* (*Doassansia*). 505.  
*Linariæ* (*Entyloma*). 491.  
*lineare* (*Æcidium*). 622.  
*lineare* (*Lycoperdon*). 522.  
*linearis* (*Erysibe*). 622.  
*linearis* (*Puccinia*). 622, 731.  
*linearis* (*Uredo*). 622.  
*linearis* (*Uromyces*). 575.  
*lineata* (*Ustilago*). 456.  
*lineolatus* (*Uromyces*). 543.  
*Lini* (*Melampsora*). 588.  
*Linkii* (*Puccinia*). 725.  
*Liquidambaris* (*Melampsora*). 592.  
*Lisanthi* (*Melampsora*). 594.  
*Lithospermi* (*Æcidium*). 624.  
*Lithospermi* (*Puccinia*). 717.  
*littoralis* (*Puccinia*). 658.  
*lobata* (*Puccinia*). 695.  
*lobatum* (*Æcidium*). 823.  
*Lobeliae* (*Æcidium*). 676.  
*Lobeliae* (*Entyloma*). 490.  
*Lobeliae* (*Puccinia*). 713.  
*Lojkaiana* (*Puccinia*). 681.  
*Lolii* (*Cæoma*). 564.  
*Lolii* (*Polycystis*). 509.  
*Lolii* (*Sorosporium*). 512.  
*Lolii* (*Tilletia*). 483.  
*longicapsula* (*Uredo*). 590.  
*longipes* (*Uredo*). 533.  
*longissima* (*Puccinia*). 660.  
*longissima* (*Ustilago*). 451.  
*longissimum* (*Phragmidium*). 750.  
*longiusculum* (*Cæoma*). 760.

- Loniceræ* (*Æcidium*). 797.  
*Loniceræ* (*Cæoma*). 796.  
*lonicerinum* (*Æcidium*). 796.  
*Loranthi* (*Æcidium*). 822.  
*Loranthi* (*Æcidium*). 822.  
*Loranthi* (*Puccinia*). 702.  
*Lorentziana* (*Ustilago*). 462.  
*Loti* (*Puccinia*). 710.  
*lucida* (*Uredo*). 750.  
*luminata* (*Uredo*). 866.  
*luminatum* (*Cæoma*). 866.  
*lugubris* (*Uromyces*). 585.  
*Lupini* (*Uredo*). 852.  
*Lupini* (*Uromyces*). 554.  
*Lupini* (*Uromyces*). 550.  
*Luzulæ* (*Puccinia*). 658.  
*Luzulæ* (*Urocystis*). 516.  
*Luzulæ* (*Ustilago*). 463.  
*Lychnidearum* (*Puccinia*). 605, 684.  
*Lychnidis* (*Uredo*). 551.  
*Lycii* (*Puccinia*). 651.  
*Lycoctoni* (*Puccinia*). 670.  
*Lycoctoni* (*Uredo*). 561.  
*lycoperdospora* (*Ustilago*). 469.  
*Lycopi* (*Æcidium*). 815.  
*Lycopsis* (*Æcidium*). 624.  
*Lygei* (*Ustilago*). 453.  
*Lynckii* (*Uredo*). 852.  
*Lysimachiæ* (*Æcidium*). 817.  
*Lysimachiæ* (*Æcidium*). 628.  
*Lysimachiæ* (*Cæoma*). 628.  
*Lysimachiæ* (*Puccinia*). 636.  
*lysimachiatum* (*Cæoma*). 818.
- Maclagani* (*Ustilago*). 460.  
*Macluræ* (*Uredo*). 853.  
*Mac-Owani* (*Puccinia*). 674.  
*Mac-Owanianum* (*Æcidium*). 800.  
*macrocystis* (*Ravenelia*). 773.  
*macropoda* (*Puccinia*). 652.  
*macropus* (*Gymnosporangium*). 740.  
*Macrorrhynchi* (*Puccinia*). 673.  
*macrosora* (*Uredo*). 853.  
*macrosperma* (*Uredo*). 853.  
*macrospora* (*Uredo*). 658.  
*macrospora* (*Ustilago*). 485.  
*macrosporum* (*Æcidium*). 829.  
*macrosporus* (*Uromyces*). 549.  
*macularis* (*Polycystis*). 508.  
*macularis* (*Protomyces*). 503.  
*macularis* (*Urocystis*). 508.  
*maculosa* (*Puccinia*). 711.
- maculosa* (*Uredo*). 606.  
*Madiæ* (*Coleosporium*). 758.  
*magelænicum* (*Æcidium*). 778.  
*magelænicus* (*Uromyces*). 570.  
*magica* (*Urocystis*). 517.  
*Magnusiana* (*Puccinia*). 631.  
*Magnusiana* (*Tilletia*). 485.  
*Magnusii* (*Entyloma*). 493.  
*Magnusii* (*Sorosporium*). 493.  
*Magnusii* (*Ustilago*). 493.  
*Majanthæ* (*Æcidium*). 828.  
*major* (*Ustilago*). 477.  
*Mali* (*Æcidium*). 737.  
*Malvacearum* (*Puccinia*). 686.  
*Malvacearum* (*Uromyces*). 570.  
*Malvastræ* (*Puccinia*). 695.  
*malvicola* (*Uredo*). 854.  
*malvicola* (*Uromyces*). 579.  
*mammillata* (*Puccinia*). 639.  
*mammillatum-Acteæ* (*Cæoma*). 777.  
*marginalis* (*Ustilago*). 470.  
*marginatum* (*Seiridium*). 744.  
*Mariæ-Wilsoni* (*Æcidium*). 780.  
*Mariæ-Wilsoni* (*Puccinia*). 673.  
*marina* (*Ustilago*). 479.  
*marmorata* (*Ustilago*). 460.  
*Marrubii* (*Uredo*). 854.  
*Martianoffiana* (*Doassansia*). 504.  
*Martianoffiana* (*Puccinia*). 691.  
*Martianoffiana* (*Uredo*). 865.  
*Martianoffianum* (*Æcidium*). 804.  
*Martinii* (*Uromyces*). 545.  
*Matricariæ* (*Entyloma*). 490.  
*Maydis* (*Puccinia*). 659.  
*Maydis* (*Ustilago*). 472.  
*mbatobiensis* (*Uredo*). 865.  
*Medicaginis* (*Uromyces*). 542.  
*Medicaginis-falcatae* (*Uromyces*). 542.  
*Medusæ* (*Melampsora*). 591.  
*Medusæ* (*Puccinia*). 649.  
*Mei* (*Æcidium*). 793.  
*Mei-athamantici* (*Æcidium*). 793.  
*Mei-Mutellinæ* (*Æcidium*). 793.  
*melampyrum* (*Cæoma*). 813.  
*Melampyri* (*Æcidium*). 813.  
*Melampyri* (*Coleosporium*). 754.  
*Melampyri* (*Uredo*). 754.  
*melanconioides* (*Puccinia*). 673.  
*melanogramma* (*Schizonella*). 500.  
*melanosora* (*Puccinia*). 710.  
*Melantheræ* (*Uromyces*). 546.  
*Meleagris* (*Æcidium*). 564.

- Melicæ (Cintractia). 481.  
 Menispermi (Entyloma). 494.  
 Menthae (Puccinia). 617.  
 Mercurialis (Uredo). 868.  
*Mercurialis-perennis* (*Cæoma*). 868.  
 Mertensiæ (Puccinia). 727.  
*mesenteriformis* (*Tremella*). 741.  
 Mesnieriana (Puccinia). 697.  
*mesomajalis* (Puccinia). 713.  
*mesomegala* (Puccinia). 713.  
 Mespili (*Æcidium*). 789.  
 Metanarthecii (Puccinia). 729.  
*mexicana* (Ustilago). 456.  
 Microcelis (Uredo). 854.  
*microsperma* (Puccinia). 713.  
*microsporum* (Entyloma). 493.  
*microsporus* (*Protomyces*). 489, 493.  
*microsora* (Puccinia). 663.  
*microsorum* (*Phragmidium*). 746.  
*microsorus* (*Uromyces*). 558.  
*microstylum* (*Æcidium*). 676.  
 Microtidis (*Uromyces*). 579.  
*miliare* (*Æcidium*). 807.  
*Millefolii* (Puccinia). 687.  
 Mimusopsidis (*Uromyces*). 579.  
*miniata* (*Epitea*). 746.  
*miniata* (Uredo). 746.  
*miniatum* (*Coleosporium*). 746.  
*miniatum* (*Erannium*). 746.  
*minima* (*Ravenelia*). 772.  
*minima* (Ustilago). 479.  
*minor* (*Uromyces*). 560.  
*minusense* (*Æcidium*). 805.  
*minussensis* (Puccinia). 712.  
*minuta* (Uredo). 637.  
*minutellum* (*Æcidiolum*). 774.  
*minutula* (Puccinia). 679.  
*minutum* (*Cæoma*). 553.  
*mirabilis* (Ustilago). 479.  
*mirabilissima* (Puccinia). 620.  
*mixta* (*Melampsora*). 589.  
*mixta* (Puccinia). 605.  
 Modiolæ (*Æcidium*). 783.  
*Mæhringiae* (Puccinia). 684.  
 Moliniæ (Puccinia). 631.  
 Moliniæ (*Tilletia*). 486.  
 Momordicæ (Puccinia). 714.  
*monoicum* (*Æcidium*). 779.  
 Monotropæ (*Urocystis*). 522.  
 Montagnei (Puccinia). 722.  
*Montagnei* (Ustilago). 464.  
*montana* (Puccinia). 619.  
*montana* (*Tilletia*). 484.  
 Moreæ (Uredo). 854.  
 Morthieri (Puccinia). 681.  
*mucronata* (Puccinia). 746.  
*mucronatum* (*Phragmidium*). 747.  
*Mucunæ* (*Uromyces*). 568.  
 Muelleri (Uredo). 854.  
 Muelleriana (Ustilago). 458.  
 Muellerianum (*Sorosporium*). 514.  
*muricatum* (*Sporisorium*). 476.  
*muricella* (Uredo). 634, 635.  
 Muscari (*Æcidium*). 829.  
*Muscari* (Uredo). 567.  
*Muscari* (*Uromyces*). 567.  
*myelospora* (*Capitularia*). 559.  
 Myosotidis (*Æcidium*). 810.  
*myricatum* (*Æcidium*). 826.  
 Myristica (*Uromyces*). 576.  
 Myrrhis (Puccinia). 616.  
*Myrsiphylli* (Puccinia). 614.  
*Myrtilli* (*Æcidium*). 765.  
*myrtillina* (*Thecopsora*). 765.  
  
*Napææ* (*Æcidium*). 783.  
 Nardosmiæ (Puccinia). 704.  
*Nasturtii* (*Æcidium*). 778.  
*neglecta* (Ustilago). 472.  
*nervisequa* (Uredo). 867.  
*nervisequum* (*Cæoma*). 858.  
 Nesææ (*Æcidium*). 789.  
 Nesodaphnes (*Melampsora*). 594.  
*neurophila* (Puccinia). 698.  
*neurophila* (Uredo). 854.  
*nevadensis* (*Uromyces*). 571.  
*nidificans* (Puccinia). 682.  
*Nierembergiæ* (Puccinia). 717.  
 Niesslii (*Doassansia*). 505.  
*nigrescens* (Puccinia). 720.  
*nitens* (Uredo). 866.  
*nitida* (Uredo). 634.  
*nitidum* (*Cæoma*). 753.  
*nodosa* (Puccinia). 728.  
*Nolitangere* (Puccinia). 639.  
 Nonneæ (*Æcidium*). 810.  
 Notarisii (Ustilago). 468.  
*novissimus* (*Uromyces*). 571.  
*nuda* (Puccinia). 641.  
*nummulare* (*Æcidium*). 809.  
*nymphoidatum* (*Cæoma*). 809.  
*Nymphoidis* (*Æcidium*). 809.  
  
*Obionis* (*Æcidium*). 819.

## L

## Index Alphabeticus Specierum.

obliqua (*Puccinia*). 694.  
 oblongata (*Puccinia*). 658.  
*oblongisporum* (*Peridermium*). 751.  
*oblongum* (*Phragmidium*). 747.  
 oblongus (*Uromyces*). 579.  
 obscura (*Puccinia*). 629.  
 obtecta (*Puccinia*). 666.  
*obtegens* (*Cæoma*). 633.  
 obtusa (*Puccinia*). 604.  
*obtusa* (*Uredo*). 743, 744.  
*obtusatum* (*Aregma*). 743.  
*obtusum* (*Phragmidium*). 743, 744.  
 occulta (*Doassansia*). 504.  
 occulta (*Urocystis*). 515.  
 ocrearum (*Ustilago*). 458.  
 odoratum (*Æcidium*). 782.  
*Œdipus* (*Puccinia*). 608.  
*Œnotheræ* (*Æcidium*). 789.  
*Œnotheræ* (*Æcidium*). 790.  
*Œnotheræ* (*Puccinia*). 651.  
*Œnotheræ* (*Pucciniastrum*). 763.  
*Œnotheræ* (*Uromyces*). 540.  
 olida (*Tilletia*). 482.  
 olivacea (*Ustilago*). 463.  
*Onagrарum* (*Cæoma*). 762, 763.  
*Onobrychidis* (*Æcidium*). 786.  
*Onobrychidis* (*Uromyces*). 550.  
 Ononidis (*Uromyces*). 557.  
 Onosmatis (*Æcidium*). 810.  
*ochraceum* (*Coleosporium*). 839  
*opaca* (*Polycystis*). 507.  
 Opoponacis (*Puccinia*). 725.  
 opulenta (*Puccinia*). 619.  
 Orbicula (*Puccinia*). 651.  
*orbicularis* (*Uredo*). 588.  
*Orchidearum* (*Æcidium*). 631.  
 Orchidearum (*Uromyces*). 580.  
 Orchidis (*Uredo*). 868.  
*Orchidum* (*Cæoma*). 868.  
 Oreoselini (*Puccinia*). 635.  
 orientale (*Peridermium*). 836.  
 ornamentale (*Æcidium*). 787.  
 ornata (*Puccinia*). 723.  
 Ornithogali (*Puccinia*). 732.  
*Ornithogali* (*Puccinia*). 661.  
 Ornithogali (*Urocystis*). 517.  
 Ornithogali (*Uromyces*). 567.  
 Ornithogali (*Ustilago*). 452.  
 Orobanches (*Urocystis*). 521.  
*Orobi* (*Æcidium*). 531.  
*Orobi* (*Uromyces*). 532.  
*Osmorrhizæ* (*Æcidium*). 794.

*Osmorrhizæ* (*Puccinia*). 616.  
 Osmundæ (*Ustilago*). 468.  
*Osyridis* (*Æcidium*). 822.  
 otagense (*Æcidium*). 775.  
 Otitis (*Æcidium*). 781.  
*ovata* (*Uredo*). 592.  
*ovoideo-aurantiacæ* (*Uredo*). 760.  
*Oxalidearum* (*Uredo*). 855.  
*Oxalis* (*Æcidium*). 783.  
*Oxalis* (*Uredo*). 855.  
*Oxyacanthæ* (*Æcidium*). 737.  
*Oxyacanthæ* (*Ræstelia*). 737.  
*Oxyriæ* (*Puccinia*). 642.  
*Oxyriæ* (*Puccinia*). 723.  
*Oxytropidis* (*Æcidium*). 788.  
*Oxytropidis* (*Uredo*). 855.  
*Oxytropidis* (*Uromyces*). 551.  
 Pachycarpi (*Puccinia*). 654.  
*pachyderma* (*Puccinia*). 728.  
*Padi* (*Cæoma*). 764.  
*Padi* (*Melampsora*). 764.  
*Padi* (*Uredo*). 764.  
*Pæoniæ* (*Æcidium*). 498.  
*Pæoniæ* (*Cronartium*). 598.  
*Pæoniæ* (*Uredo*). 598.  
*Pæoniarum* (*Uredo*). 598.  
 paliformis (*Puccinia*). 731.  
 pallescens (*Thecaphora*). 510.  
*pallida* (*Melampsora*). 593.  
*pallida* (*Ustilago*). 454, 478.  
 pallidissima (*Puccinia*). 720.  
 pallidulum (*Coleosporium*). 757.  
 pallidum (*Æcidium*). 789.  
 pallidum (*Diorchidium*). 737.  
*pallidum* (*Physonema*). 587.  
 pallidus (*Uromyces*). 568.  
 Palmarum (*Uredo*). 855.  
 paludosum (*Æcidium*). 803.  
 palustre (*Æcidium*). 779.  
 Pammelii (*Æcidium*). 823.  
 Pamparum (*Uredo*). 855.  
*Pamparum* (*Uredo*). 855.  
 pamparum (*Ustilago*). 455.  
 pampeana (*Puccinia*). 718.  
 pampeanum (*Æcidium*). 811.  
*Panici-glauci* (*Ustilago*). 472.  
*Panici-miliacei* (*Ustilago*). 454.  
*Panicorum* (*Erysibe*). 454, 472.  
*papillata* (*Puccinia*). 639.  
 papillatus (*Uromyces*). 555.  
*papillosa* (*Puccinia*). 638.

- paradoxopoda (*Puccinia*). 726.  
 paraguariensis (*Uredo*). 856.  
 paraguariensis (*Ustilago*). 466.  
 paraguayense (*Coleosporium*). 757.  
 paraguayensis (*Ustilago*). 466.  
*parallela* (*Polycystis*). 515.  
*parallela* (*Uredo*). 515.  
*parallela* (*Urocystis*). 515.  
*paraphysaria* (*Puccinia*). 660.  
*Paridis* (*Protomyces*). 507.  
*Paridis* (*Sorosporium*). 507.  
*Parlatorei* (*Ustilago*). 474.  
*Parnassiae* (*Æcidium*). 791.  
*Parnassiae* (*Trichobasis*). 537.  
*Parnassiae* (*Uredo*). 537.  
*Parodii* (*Puccinia*). 696.  
*Paspali* (*Cerebella*). 524.  
*Passerinii* (*Ustilago*). 458.  
*Passerinii* (*Puccinia*). 602.  
*Pastinacæ* (*Æcidium*). 792.  
*patagonica* (*Puccinia*). 716.  
*patagonicus* (*Uromyces*). 581.  
*Pavettæ* (*Æcidium*). 795.  
*Peckiana* (*Puccinia*). 699.  
*Peckianus* (*Uromyces*). 548.  
*Peckii* (*Æcidium*). 790.  
*Peckii* (*Peridermium*). 837.  
*Pedicularis* (*Æcidium*). 814.  
*Pedicularis* (*Puccinia*). 719.  
*pedunculata* (*Puccinia*). 636.  
*Pelargonii* (*Æcidium*). 783.  
*Pelargonii* (*Uredo*). 640.  
*Peltandræ* (*Uromyces*). 537.  
*penicillata* (*Rœstelia*). 737.  
*penicillatum* (*Æcidium*). 737.  
*penicillatum* (*Ceratitium*). 737.  
*penicillatum* (*Lycoperdon*). 737.  
*Penniseti* (*Ustilago*). 462.  
*Pentanisiæ* (*Puccinia*). 645.  
*Pentastemonis* (*Æcidium*). 814.  
*Pentastemonis* (*Puccinia*). 719.  
*Pentastemonum* (*Puccinia*). 719.  
*perforans* (*Puccinia*). 728.  
*peribebuyensis* (*Uredo*). 856.  
*peribebuyensis* (*Ustilago*). 458.  
*periclymenatum* (*Cæoma*). 796.  
*Periclymeni* (*Æcidium*). 796.  
*perplexans* (*Puccinia*). 632.  
*persica* (*Puccinia*). 644.  
*Persicariæ* (*Ustilago*). 476.  
*Persoonii* (*Endophyllum*). 767.  
*pervius* (*Uromyces*). 569.  
*Petalostemonis* (*Uropyxis*). 735.  
*Petasitidis* (*Coleosporium*). 752.  
*Petasitidis* (*Uredo*). 752.  
*Petersii* (*Æcidium*). 780.  
*Petroselinii* (*Uredo*). 856.  
*Petrosclini* (*Uredo*). 865.  
*Peucedani* (*Puccinia*). 635.  
*peziziformis* (*Uredo*). 856.  
*Phacæ* (*Uromyces*). 546.  
*Phacæ-frigidæ* (*Æcidium*). 786.  
*phacidoides* (*Schizoderma*). 522.  
*phæospora* (*Rœstelia*). 834.  
*phæum* (*Cæoma*). 637.  
*Phaseoli* (*Uredo*). 535.  
*Phaseoli* (*Uromyces*). 535.  
*Phaseoli-trilobi* (*Puccinia*). 535.  
*Phaseolorum* (*Æcidium*). 535.  
*Phaseolorum* (*Uromyces*). 535.  
*Phlomidis* (*Æcidium*). 815.  
*Phlomidis* (*Puccinia*). 720.  
*Phœnicis* (*Graphiola*). 522.  
*Phœnicis* (*Ustilago*). 459.  
*Phragmitis* (*Lecythea*). 630.  
*Phragmitis* (*Puccinia*). 636.  
*Phragmitis* (*Puccinia*). 631.  
*Phrymæ* (*Æcidium*). 816.  
*Phyllireæ* (*Æcidium*). 807.  
*Phyllireæ* (*Uredo*). 856, 857.  
*phylocladia* (*Puccinia*). 733.  
*phyllodiorum* (*Melampsora*). 594.  
*Physalidis* (*Entyloma*). 494.  
*Physalidis* (*Puccinia*). 674.  
*Physospermi* (*Puccinia*). 635.  
*Physostegiæ* (*Puccinia*). 721.  
*Phyteumatum* (*Uromyces*). 567.  
*Phytolaccæ* (*Æcidium*). 818.  
*piceatum* (*Cæoma*). 760.  
*Picridis* (*Entyloma*). 492.  
*Picridis* (*Puccinia*). 652.  
*pictus* (*Uromyces*). 570.  
*Pilocarpi* (*Puccinia*). 696.  
*piluliformis* (*Thecaphora*). 509.  
*piluliformis* (*Ustilago*). 458.  
*Pimpinellæ* (*Puccinia*). 616.  
*Pimpinellarum* (*Puccinia*). 702.  
*pineum* (*Cæoma*). 752.  
*pinguis* (*Uredo*). 746.  
*Pini* (*Æcidium*). 751.  
*Pini* (*Lycoperdon*). 751.  
*Pini* (*Peridermium*). 751.  
*Pini* (*Uredo*). 751.  
*pinitorqua* (*Uredo*). 867.

## Index Alphabeticus Specierum.

- piratum* (*Æcidium*). 740.  
*piriforme* (*Pericladium*). 835.  
*piriformis* (*Uromyces*). 572.  
*Pirolæ* (*Chrysomyxa*). 761.  
*Pirolæ* (*Puccinia*). 694.  
*Pirolæ* (*Thecopsora*). 766.  
*pirolata* (*Chrysomyxa*). 761.  
*pirolata* (*Uredo*). 761.  
*pirolatum* (*Æcidium*). 761.  
*Pisi* (*Uromyces*). 542.  
*Pistaciæ* (*Melampsora*). 595.  
*plagiopus* (*Puccinia*). 734.  
*planiuseula* (*Uredo*). 857.  
*Plantaginis* (*Æcidium*). 813.  
*Plantaginis* (*Puccinia*). 652.  
*Plantaginis* (*Uredo*). 857.  
*platensis* (*Uromyces*). 572.  
*Plectranthi* (*Puccinia*). 672.  
*Plectroniæ* (*Æcidium*). 795.  
*Plumbaginis* (*Uromyces*). 564.  
*plumbaria* (*Puccinia*). 716.  
*plumbarium* (*Uromyces*). 580.  
*plumbea* (*Ustilago*). 458.  
*pluriannulatus* (*Uromyces*). 580.  
*Poæ* (*Uromyces*). 541.  
*Poæ-sudeticæ* (*Uredo*). 857.  
*Poarum* (*Puccinia*). 625.  
*poculiforme* (*Æcidium*). 623.  
*poculiforme* (*Lycoperdon*). 622.  
*poculiformis* (*Puccinia*). 622.  
*Podophylli* (*Puccinia*). 675.  
*Podospermi* (*Puccinia*). 668.  
*Poggianum* (*Cronartium*). 598.  
*Polemanniæ* (*Uromyces*). 578.  
*Polemonii* (*Æcidium*). 806.  
*polita* (*Rœstelia*). 833.  
*Polygalæ* (*Uredo*). 857.  
*polygalinum* (*Æcidium*). 780.  
*polygonatum* (*Cæoma*). 828.  
*Polygoni* (*Milesia*). 768.  
*Polygoni* (*Puccinia*). 636.  
*Polygoni* (*Uromyces*). 533.  
*Polygoni-aviculariae* (*Puccinia*). 593.  
*Polygoni-aviculariæ* (*Uredo*). 533.  
*Polygoni-convolvuli* (*Puccinia*). 636.  
*Polygoni-pensylvanicæ* (*Puccinia*). 636.  
*Polygoni-vivipari* (*Puccinia*). 638.  
*Polygonorum* (*Puccinia*). 636.  
*Polygonorum* (*Trichobasis*). 636.  
*polymorpha* (*Uredo*). 586.  
*polymorphus* (*Uromyces*). 580.  
*Polypodii* (*Milesia*). 768.  
*Polypodii* (*Uredo*). 857.  
*Polypodii* (*Uredo*). 860.  
*polysporum* (*Entyloma*). 495.  
*pompholygodes* (*Cæoma*). 518.  
*pompholygodes* (*Polycystis*). 515, 518.  
*pompholygodes* (*Uredo*). 518.  
*pompholygodes* (*Urocystis*). 453, 518.  
*Pontederiæ* (*Uredo*). 858.  
*Pontederiæ* (*Uromyces*). 538.  
*Popowiæ* (*Puccinia*). 619.  
*Populi* (*Æcidium*). 824.  
*Populi* (*Melampsora*). 590.  
*Populi* (*Uredo*). 590.  
*populina* (*Melampsora*). 590.  
*populnea* (*Melampsora*). 589.  
*porosum* (*Æcidium*). 787.  
*porphyrogenita* (*Puccinia*). 703.  
*porphyrogenita* (*Uredo*). 764.  
*porphyrogenitum* (*Cæoma*). 764.  
*Porri* (*Puccinia*). 605.  
*Potentillæ* (*Phragmidium*). 743.  
*Potentillæ* (*Puccinia*). 708.  
*Potentillarum* (*Lecytha*). 743.  
*Potentillarum* (*Uredo*). 743.  
*Poterii* (*Cæoma*). 742.  
*Poterii* (*Erysibe*). 742.  
*Poterii* (*Lecytha*). 743.  
*Poterii* (*Phragmidium*). 743.  
*Poterii* (*Uredo*). 643.  
*prælongum* (*Cronartium*). 599.  
*præminens* (*Uromyces*). 553.  
*Pratiæ* (*Æcidium*). 805.  
*Pratiæ* (*Uromyces*). 581.  
*Prenanthis* (*Puccinia*). 606.  
*Preussii* (*Urocystis*). 516.  
*Primulæ* (*Puccinia*). 612. f. 562  
*Primulæ* (*Uromyces*). 565.  
*Primulæ-integrifoliæ* (*Uredo*). 565.  
*Primulæ-integrifoliæ* (*Uromyces*). 565.  
*Primularum* (*Cæoma*). 612.  
*primulicola* (*Urocystis*). 517.  
*Pringlei* (*Puccinia*). 725.  
*Printziæ* (*Puccinia*). 704.  
*Proserpinaceæ* (*Æcidium*). 780.  
*Proserpinaceæ* (*Puccinia*). 642.  
*Prostii* (*Puccinia*). 732.  
*Prostii* (*Puccinia*). 680.  
*Prunastri* (*Uredo*). 648.  
*Prunellæ* (*Æcidium*). 815.  
*Prunellæ* (*Uromyces*). 540.  
*Pruni* (*Puccinia*). 648.  
*Pruni* (*Uredo*). 858.

*Pruni-spinosæ (Trichobasis)*. 648.  
*Prunorum (Puccinia)*. 648.  
*Pseudarthriæ (Uromyces)*. 579.  
*pseudocolumnare (Æcidium)*. 826.  
*Pseudocyperi (Cæoma)*. 626.  
*Pseudocyperi (Uredo)*. 464, 626.  
*Pseudo-sphaeria (Puccinia)*. 711.  
*Psidii (Puccinia)*. 643.  
*Psoraleæ (Æcidium)*. 785.  
*Psoraleæ (Uromyces)*. 580.  
*Ptarmicæ (Æcidium)*. 803.  
*Ptarmicæ (Puccinia)*. 687.  
*Pteleæ (Æcidium)*. 784.  
*pteridiformis (Uredo)*. 470.  
*puccinioides (Melampsora)*. 593.  
*puccinioides (Uromyces)*. 585.  
*puccinioides (Uromyces)*. 536.  
*pulchella (Puccinia)*. 701.  
*pulcherrimum (Æcidium)*. 785.  
*pulcherrimum (Uromyces)*. 695.  
*Pulmonariæ (Æcidium)*. 624.  
*Pulsatillæ (Coleosporium)*. 754.  
*pulveracea (Ustilago)*. 461.  
*pulverulenta (Ascophora)*. 764.  
*pulverulenta (Puccinia)*. 608.  
*pulvinata (Puccinia)*. 711.  
*pulvinatus (Uromyces)*. 571.  
*pulvinulata (Puccinia)*. 694.  
*punctata (Puccinia)*. 601.  
*punctata (Uredo)*. 586.  
*punctato-striatus (Uromyces)*. 554.  
*punctatum (Æcidium)*. 775.  
*punctatum (Æcidium)*. 669.  
*punctatus (Uromyces)*. 550.  
*punctiformis (Doassansia)*. 505.  
*punctiformis (Doassansia)*. 505.  
*punctiformis (Protomyces)*. 505.  
*punctiformis (Uredo)*. 633.  
*punctoidea (Uredo)*. 858.  
*punctosum (Cæoma)*. 586.  
*Punctum (Puccinia)*. 730.  
*Punctum (Puccinia)*. 626.  
*purpurescens (Puccinia)*. 687.  
*purpurea (Puccinia)*. 657.  
*purpurea (Urocystis)*. 521.  
*purpurea (Ustilago)*. 477.  
*pusilla (Urocystis)*. 500.  
*pustulata (Erysibe)*. 763.  
*pustulata (Melampsora)*. 762.  
*pustulata (Uredo)*. 596, 762.  
*pustulatum (Æcidium)*. 822.  
*Pyranthemi (Puccinia)*. 710.

*Pycnostachydis (Uredo)*. 859.  
*Pyrethri (Puccinia)*. 637.  
*quadrifidum (Æcidium)*. 775.  
*Quincunx (Uredo)*. 669.  
*Quercus (Melampsora)*. 594.  
  
*Rabenhorstiana (Ustilago)*. 471.  
*Rabenhorstii (Uromyces)*. 564.  
*Rafnæ (Æcidium)*. 788.  
*Ranunculacearum (Æcidium)*. 776.  
*Ranunculacearum (Æcidium)*. 541.  
*Ranunculacearum (Cæoma)*. 602.  
*Ranunculacearum (Polycystis)*. 518.  
*Ranunculacearum (Uredo)*. 518.  
*ranunculacearum (Cæoma)*. 561.  
*Ranunculi (Æcidium)*. 776.  
*Ranunculi (Entyloma)*. 488.  
*Ranunculi (Puccinia)*. 723.  
*Ranunculi-acris (Æcidium)*. 540, 632.  
*Ranwenhoffii (Tilletia)*. 484.  
*receptaculi (Uredo)*. 477.  
*receptaculorum (Cæoma)*. 477.  
*receptaculorum (Erysibe)*. 477.  
*receptaculorum (Microbotryum)*. 477.  
*receptaculorum (Uredo)*. 477.  
*receptaculorum (Ustilago)*. 477.  
*Reessiana (Ustilago)*. 477.  
*Rehderianum (Æcidium)*. 797.  
*Reiliiana (Ustilago)*. 471.  
*Reiliana (Ustilago)*. 512.  
*resinicolum (Æcidium)*. 788.  
*resinosum (Clavaria)*. 739.  
*reticulata (Puccinia)*. 616.  
*reticulatum (Æcidium)*. 830.  
*Rhagadioli (Æcidium)*. 805.  
*Rhagadioli (Entyloma)*. 495.  
*Rhagodiæ (Uredo)*. 859.  
*Rhamni (Æcidium)*. 623.  
*Rhamni (Puccinia)*. 623.  
*Rhamni (Trichobasis)*. 648.  
*Rhinanthacearum (Coleosporium)*. 754.  
*Rhinanthacearum (Erysibe)*. 754.  
*Rhinanthacearum (Uredo)*. 754.  
*Rhodiolæ (Puccinia)*. 701.  
*Rhodiolæ (Puccinia)*. 700.  
*Rhododendri (Chrysomyxa)*. 760.  
*Rhododendri (Puccinia)*. 710.  
*rhombica (Uredo)*. 859.  
*Rhynchosiæ (Puccinia)*. 621.  
*Rhynchosporæ (Ustilago)*. 464.  
*rhytismaoides (Puccinia)*. 690.

- rhytismoideum (*Æcidium*). 807.  
*Ribesii* (*Cæoma*). 679, 864, 867.  
*Ribesii* (*Uredo*). 679.  
 ribicola (*Uredo*). 859.  
 ribicolum (*Cronartium*). 598.  
*Ribis* (*Puccinia*). 679.  
*Ribis-alpini* (*Cæoma*). 864.  
*Ricini* (*Melampsorella*). 596.  
*Rivinæ* (*Æcidium*). 818.  
*rivosum* (*Cæoma*). 609.  
 røstelioides (*Æcidium*). 782.  
*Røstelites* (*Cæoma*). 739.  
*Rosæ* (*Cæoma*). 746.  
*Rosæ* (*Lecythea*). 746.  
*Rosæ* (*Uredo*). 746.  
*Rosæ-alpinæ* (*Phragmidium*). 747.  
*Rosæ-centifoliæ* (*Uredo*). 746.  
*Rosarum* (*Phragmidium*). 747.  
*Rossiana* (*Puccinia*). 668.  
 rotundata (*Ustilago*). 479.  
*Rostkowiæ* (*Puccinia*). 729.  
 rostrata (*Puccinia*). 693.  
*Rostrupii* (*Æcidium*). 633  
 rubefaciens (*Puccinia*). 680.  
*rubellatum* (*Æcidium*). 533.  
*rubellum* (*Æcidium*). 630.  
*Rubi* (*Coleosporium*). 759.  
*Rubi* (*Phragmidium*). 745.  
*Rubiæ* (*Puccinia*). 639.  
*Rubi-fruticosi* (*Uredo*). 745.  
*rubiginosa* (*Puccinia*). 634.  
*Rubigo* (*Cæoma*). 624.  
*Rubigo-vera* (*Puccinia*). 624.  
*Rubi-idaei* (*Phragmidium*). 748.  
*Ruborum* (*Erysibe*). 745.  
*Ruborum* (*Lecythea*). 745.  
*Ruborum* (*Uredo*). 745.  
*Rudbeckiæ* (*Uromyces*). 581.  
*Rudolphii* (*Microbotryum*). 511.  
*Rudolphii* (*Ustilago*). 511.  
*Ruelliae* (*Uredo*). 859.  
 rugosa (*Puccinia*). 726.  
 rugulosus (*Uromyces*). 579.  
*Rumicis* (*Æcidium*). 630.  
*Rumicis* (*Puccinia*). 636, 638.  
*Rumicis* (*Uromyces*). 544.  
*Rumicis-seutati* (*Puccinia*). 636.  
*Rumicum* (*Uredo*). 544.  
*Rumicum* (*Uromyces*). 544.  
*Rusbyi* (*Æcidium*). 832.  
  
*Sabinæ* (*Gymnosporangium*). 739.  
  
*Saccardianum* (*Æcidium*). 821.  
*Sacchari* (*Ustilago*). 456.  
*Saginæ* (*Puccinia*). 684.  
*Safianoffianum* (*Æcidium*). 829.  
*Safianoffianum* (*Coleosporium*). 758.  
*Sagittariæ* (*Doassansia*). 503.  
*Sagittariæ* (*Puccinia*). 727.  
*Saliceti* (*Cæoma*). 589.  
*salicina* (*Lecythea*). 587.  
*salicinum* (*Leptostroma*). 587.  
*salicinum* (*Sclerotium*). 587.  
*Salicis* (*Æcidium*). 588.  
*Salicis* (*Entyloma*). 495.  
*Salicis-capreæ* (*Melampsora*). 587, 588.  
*Salicorniæ* (*Uromyces*). 538.  
*salicorniatum* (*Cæoma*). 538.  
*Salicum* (*Puccinia*). 648.  
*Salsolæ* (*Uromyces*). 574.  
*Salveii* (*Ustilago*). 485.  
*Salviæ* (*Æcidium*). 815.  
*Salviæ* (*Puccinia*). 688.  
*Salviæ-glutinosæ* (*Puccinia*). 688.  
*Sambuci* (*Æcidium*). 796.  
*sambuciatum* (*Æcidium*). 796.  
*sanguineus* (*Uromyces*). 582.  
*Sanguisorbæ* (*Phragmidium*). 742.  
*Saniculæ* (*Entyloma*). 496.  
*Saniculæ* (*Puccinia*). 618.  
*Saponariæ* (*Sorosporium*). 511.  
*sarawense* (*Æcidium*). 832.  
*Sarcobati* (*Æcidium*). 820.  
*Saussureæ* (*Coleosporium*). 757.  
*Saussureæ* (*Puccinia*). 708.  
*Saxifragæ* (*Æcidium*). 792.  
*Saxifragæ* (*Cæoma*). 864.  
*Saxifragæ* (*Puccinia*). 678.  
*Saxifragarum* (*Æcidium*). 833.  
*Saxifragarum* (*Puccinia*). 612.  
*Saxifragarum* (*Uredo*). 864.  
*Scabies* (*Sorosporium*). 513.  
*Scabies* (*Uredo*). 859.  
*Seabiosæ* (*Æcidium*). 798.  
*Scabiosæ* (*Ustilago*). 475.  
*scandica* (*Puccinia*). 680.  
*scariosus* (*Uromyces*). 578.  
*Schanginiæ* (*Uromyces*). 554.  
*Schelliana* (*Puccinia*). 690.  
*Schileana* (*Puccinia*). 644.  
*schizocaulon* (*Sorosporium*). 507, 519.  
*Schlechtendalii* (*Cæoma*). 511.  
*Schneideri* (*Puccinia*). 677.  
*Schnyderi* (*Puccinia*). 715.

- Schoberiæ (*Æcidium*). 820.  
 Schœleriana (*Puccinia*). 627.  
 Schröeteri (*Puccinia*). 732.  
 Schröeteri (*Uromyces*). 551.  
 Schweinfurthiana (*Ustilago*). 457.  
 Schweinitzii (*Ustilago*). 473.  
*Scillæ* (*Æcidium*). 564.  
*Scillæ* (*Puccinia*). 733.  
*Scillarum* (*Uromyces*). 567.  
*scillinum* (*Æcidium*). 829.  
*Scirpi* (*Puccinia*). 659.  
*Scirpi* (*Uredo*). 860.  
*Scirpi* (*Uromyces*). 558.  
*Scirpi* (*Ustilago*). 464.  
*scirpicolum* (*Melanotænium*). 497.  
*scirpina* (*Uredo*). 659.  
*Scleriæ* (*Pucciniastrum*). 764.  
*Scleriæ* (*Ustilago*). 466.  
*sclerothecium* (*Æcidium*). 803.  
*sclerotioidea* (*Puccinia*). 722.  
*sclerotoides* (*Puccinia*). 709.  
*Scolopendrii* (*Uredo*). 860.  
*Scorodizon* (*Cæoma*). 605.  
*Scorodoniacæ* (*Puccinia*). 689.  
*Scorzonerae* (*Uredo*). 668.  
*Scorzonerae* (*Ustilago*). 478.  
*Serophulariacæ* (*Uromyces*). 559.  
*scrophulariatum* (*Cæoma*). 559.  
*scutellatus* (*Uromyces*). 552.  
*Sebastianæ* (*Uredo*). 860.  
*Secalis* (*Tilletia*). 482.  
*Secalis* (*Ustilago*). 478.  
*Sedi* (*Endophyllum*). 767.  
*Sedi* (*Puccinia*). 681.  
*Sedi* (*Uredo*). 767.  
*segetum* (*Cæoma*). 481.  
*segetum* (*Ustilago*). 461.  
*segetum* (*Ustilago*). 454, 464, 472.  
*seminis-Convolvuli* (*Uredo*). 508.  
*semireticulata* (*Puccinia*). 682.  
*semperflecta* (*Uredo*). 559.  
*Sempervivi* (*Endophyllum*). 767.  
*Senecionis* (*Æcidium*). 667.  
*Senecionis* (*Coleosporium*). 751.  
*Senecionis* (*Puccinia*). 667.  
*Senecionis-crispati* (*Æcidium*). 803.  
*separata* (*Tilletia*). 483.  
*sepulta* (*Puccinia*). 723.  
*serotinum* (*Entyloma*). 487.  
*Serratulæ* (*Æcidium*). 804.  
*Serratulæ* (*Puccinia*). 709.  
*Serratulæ* (*Uredo*). 633.
- sertata* (*Puccinia*). 623.  
*Seselis* (*Æcidium*). 793.  
*Sesleriæ* (*Puccinia*). 632.  
*sessilis* (*Puccinia*). 624.  
*sessilis* (*Ravenelia*). 773.  
*Setariæ* (*Ustilago*). 471.  
*Setariæ* (*Ustilago*). 455.  
*Seymeriæ* (*Puccinia*). 719.  
*Sherardiae* (*Uredo*). 765.  
*Sherardiana* (*Puccinia*). 694.  
*Sidæ* (*Uromyces*). 570.  
*Sii-Falcariae* (*Puccinia*). 666.  
*Sii-latifolii* (*Æcidium*). 792.  
*Silai* (*Puccinia*). 634.  
*Silenes* (*Puccinia*). 605.  
*Silenes* (*Uromyces*). 534.  
*Sileris* (*Puccinia*). 616.  
*Silphii* (*Puccinia*). 706.  
*silvatica* (*Puccinia*). 627.  
*simplex* (*Puccinia*). 698.  
*simulans* (*Uromyces*). 578.  
*sinensis* (*Uromyces*). 578.  
*Sisyrhynchii* (*Puccinia*). 727.  
*Sisyrhynchii* (*Uromyces*). 578.  
*sitophila* (*Uredo*). 481.  
*sitophilum* (*Cæoma*). 482.  
*Smilacis* (*Æcidium*). 829.  
*Smilacis* (*Puccinia*). 661.  
*Smyrnii* (*Puccinia*). 670.  
*Solani* (*Æcidium*). 674.  
*Solani* (*Puccinia*). 718.  
*solaninum* (*Æcidium*). 812.  
*Soldanellæ* (*Puccinia*). 618.  
*soldanellatum* (*Cæoma*). 618.  
*soleniforme* (*Æcidium*). 788.  
*Solidaginis* (*Æcidium*). 802.  
*Solidaginis* (*Coleosporium*). 756.  
*Solidaginis* (*Uromyces*). 566.  
*Solidaginis* (*Xyloma*). 679.  
*solida* (*Puccinia*). 713.  
*solida* (*Puccinia*). 687.  
*solida* (*Urocystis*). 521.  
*sojodus* (*Uromyces*). 581.  
*Sommerfeltii* (*Æcidium*). 775.  
*Sonchi* (*Æcidium*). 805.  
*Sonchi* (*Coleosporium*). 752.  
*Sonchi* (*Puccinia*). 638.  
*Sonchi-arvensis* (*Uredo*). 752.  
*sonchina* (*Uredo*). 860.  
*Sophoræ* (*Uromyces*). 582.  
*Sorbi* (*Cæoma*). 592.  
*Sorbi* (*Centridium*). 738.

- Sorbi* (*Melampsora*). 593.  
*Sorghi* (*Cintractia*). 481.  
*Sorghi* (*Puccinia*). 659.  
*Sorghi* (*Ustilago*). 456.  
*Sorgho-vulgaris* (*Tilletia*). 456.  
*sororia* (*Uredo*). 544.  
*sorosporioides* (*Urocystis*). 519.  
*Sparganii* (*Uromyces*). 574.  
*sparsa* (*Melampsora*). 593.  
*sparsa* (*Puccinia*). 733.  
*sparsum* (*Æcidium*). 781.  
*sparsus* (*Uromyces*). 545.  
*Spartinæ* (*Uromyces*). 549.  
*speciosa* (*Uredo*). 860.  
*speciosum* (*Gymnosporangium*). 741.  
*speciosum* (*Phragmidium*). 744.  
*Spegazziniana* (*Puccinia*). 644.  
*Spegazzinii* (*Æcidium*). 802.  
*Spegazzinii* (*Puccinia*). 704.  
*Spegazzinii* (*Uredo*). 845.  
*Spergulae* (*Puccinia*). 684.  
*Spermacoces* (*Puccinia*). 703.  
*Spermacoces* (*Uromyces*). 546.  
*spermoidea* (*Ustilago*). 479.  
*spermophora* (*Ustilago*). 466.  
*sphaerococca* (*Erysibe*). 482.  
*sphaerococca* (*Tilletia*). 482.  
*sphaerococca* (*Uredo*). 482.  
*sphaerogena* (*Ustilago*). 468.  
*sphaeropleus* (*Uromyces*). 582.  
*Spirææ* (*Coleosporium*). 768.  
*Spirææ* (*Uredo*). 768.  
*splendens* (*Æcidium*). 784.  
*splendens* (*Puccinia*). 728.  
*spongiosa* (*Puccinia*). 703.  
*Sporoboli* (*Puccinia*). 664.  
*Spragueæ* (*Uromyces*). 557.  
*spreta* (*Puccinia*). 701.  
*Spyridii* (*Uredo*). 861.  
*Stachydis* (*Puccinia*). 637.  
*Statics* (*Cæoma*). 532.  
*Statics* (*Uredo*). 861.  
*Statics* (*Uredo*). 532.  
*Stellariae* (*Æcidium*). 832.  
*Stellariae* (*Cæoma*). 596.  
*Stellariae* (*Farinaria*). 474.  
*Stellariae* (*Puccinia*). 684.  
*Stellariae* (*Uredo*). 596.  
*Stellatarum* (*Puccinia*). 685.  
*sterilis* (*Tilletia*). 487.  
*stictica* (*Ravenelia*). 772.  
*stictica* (*Ravenelia*). 772.  
*Stipæ* (*Puccinia*). 661.  
*Stobææ* (*Æcidium*). 800.  
*Stobææ* (*Puccinia*). 615.  
*straminis* (*Puccinia*). 624.  
*stratosa* (*Melampsora*). 594.  
*striata* (*Puccinia*). 734.  
*striatula* (*Puccinia*). 731.  
*striatus* (*Uromyces*). 542.  
*striiformis* (*Puccinia*). 624.  
*striiformis* (*Tilletia*). 484.  
*Striola* (*Puccinia*). 626, 630.  
*Striola* (*Uredo*). 630.  
*striolata* (*Uredo*). 652.  
*Strobi* (*Peridermium*). 837.  
*strobilinum* (*Æcidium*). 824.  
*stromatica* (*Puccinia*). 690.  
*strumosa* (*Ustilago*). 457.  
*Suædæ* (*Æcidium*). 820.  
*Suædæ* (*Æcidium*). 821.  
*suaveolens* (*Puccinia*). 633.  
*subcircinata* (*Puccinia*). 675.  
*subcorticium* (*Phragmidium*). 746.  
*subinclusa* (*Ustilago*). 472.  
*subneurophila* (*Uredo*). 861.  
*subtecta* (*Puccinia*). 710.  
*Succisæ* (*Puccinia*). 679.  
*Succisæ* (*Ustilago*). 476.  
*suffulta* (*Puccinia*). 734.  
*superficialis* (*Uredo*). 865.  
*Swertiæ* (*Æcidium*). 809.  
*Swertiæ* (*Puccinia*). 613.  
*Symphiostemi* (*Uromyces*). 574.  
*Syphoricarpi* (*Puccinia*). 675.  
*Symphyti* (*Æcidium*). 624.  
*Symphyti* (*Uredo*). 861.  
*Synantherearum* (*Coleosporium*). 753.  
*Syngenesiarum* (*Puccinia*). 634, 667.  
*Sgntherismæ* (*Uredo*). 474.  
  
*Tabernæmontanæ* (*Puccinia*). 714.  
*Tabernæmontanæ* (*Puccinia*). 615.  
*Tanaceti* (*Puccinia*). 637.  
*Tanaceti* (*Uromyces*). 575.  
*Tanaceti-Balsamitæ* (*Puccinia*). 647.  
*Tanaceti-Balsamitæ* (*Uredo*). 647.  
*Taraxaci* (*Æcidium*). 606, 627.  
*Teclea* (*Puccinia*). 697.  
*tenuis* (*Puccinia*). 676.  
*tenuistipes* (*Puccinia*). 628, 735.  
*Tephrosiae* (*Ravenelia*). 773.  
*Tephrosiae* (*Uredo*). 861.  
*Terebinthi* (*Uromyces*). 552.

- Tessariæ (Uredo). 861.  
 Teuerii (Puccinia). 721.  
*Teucrī* (*Puccinia*). 689.  
*Texensis* (*Uromyces*). 578.  
*Thalictri* (*Æcidium*). 775.  
*Thalictri* (*Cæoma*). 775.  
*Thalictri* (*Entyloma*). 490.  
*Thalictri* (*Puccinia*). 680.  
*Thalictri-flavi* (*Æcidium*). 775.  
*Thermopsisidis* (*Uredo*). 862.  
*Thesii* (*Puccinia*). 602.  
*Thlaspidis* (*Puccinia*). 692.  
*Thlaspeos* (*Puccinia*). 688.  
*Thlaspeos* (*Tilletia*). 486.  
*Thomsoni* (*Peridermium*). 837.  
*Thuemeniana* (*Puccinia*). 618.  
*Thuemenii* (*Ustilago*). 463.  
*Thumbergiæ* (*Puccinia*). 615.  
*Thwaitesii* (*Puccinia*). 720.  
*Thwaitesii* (*Triphragmium*). 770.  
*Thwaitesii* (*Uromyces*). 695.  
*Thymi* (*Æcidium*). 677.  
*Tiarellæ* (*Puccinia*). 701.  
*Tiarellæ* (*Puccinia*). 701.  
*tinctoria* (*Puccinia*). 646.  
*tomentellus* (*Uromyces*). 585.  
*tomipara* (*Puccinia*). 656.  
*tordillense* (*Æcidium*). 824.  
*tordillensis* (*Uredo*). 862.  
*Tomentillæ* (*Phragmidium*). 744.  
*Torquati* (*Puccinia*). 670.  
*Toxicodendri* (*Uromyces*). 552.  
*Trabutii* (*Puccinia*). 732.  
*Tracyi* (*Diorchidium*). 736.  
*Tragiæ* (*Puccinia*). 676.  
*Tragopogi-pratensis* (*Uredo*). 477.  
*tragopogonatum* (*Cæoma*). 668.  
*Tragopogonis* (*Puccinia*). 668.  
*Tragopogonis* (*Ustilago*). 477.  
*Traili* (*Thecaphora*). 510.  
*transformans* (*Ræstelia*). 750.  
*transversalis* (*Uromyces*). 546.  
*trechispora* (*Puccinia*). 681.  
*Tremandrae* (*Puccinia*). 694.  
*Tremulæ* (*Melampsora*). 589.  
*triannulatus* (*Uromyces*). 582.  
*triarticulata* (*Puccinia*). 732.  
*trichophora* (*Ustilago*). 462.  
*Trientalis* (*Tuburcinia*). 507.  
*Trifolii* (*Uromyces*). 534.  
*Trifolii-repentis* (*Æcidium*). 534.  
*Trillii* (*Æcidium*). 828.  
*Tripolii* (*Puccinia*). 687.  
*Triptili* (*Puccinia*). 707.  
*tripustulata* (*Puccinia*). 699.  
*triqueter* (*Uromyces*). 539.  
*Tritici* (*Tilletia*). 481.  
*Tritici* (*Urocystis*). 515.  
*Trochomeriæ* (*Puccinia*). 654.  
*Trollii* (*Puccinia*). 670.  
*Trollipii* (*Uromyces*). 582.  
*Tropæoli* (*Uredo*). 862.  
*Troximontis* (*Puccinia*). 649.  
*truncata* (*Puccinella*). 541.  
*truncata* (*Puccinia*). 657.  
*truncatum* (*Æcidium*). 674.  
*tuberculata* (*Puccinia*). 646.  
*tuberculata* (*Puccinia*). 680.  
*tuberculata* (*Uredo*). 553.  
*tuberculatum* (*Æcidium*). 827.  
*tuberculatum* (*Phragmidium*). 747.  
*tuberculatus* (*Uromyces*). 552, 553.  
*tuberculosa* (*Uredo*). 752.  
*tubiforme* (*Sarcorhopalum*). 600.  
*tucumanense* (*Æcidium*). 816.  
*Tulasnei* (*Ustilago*). 456.  
*Tulipæ* (*Puccinia*). 679.  
*Tulipæ* (*Ustilago*). 452.  
*tumida* (*Puccinia*). 735.  
*tumidipes* (*Puccinia*). 654.  
*Tunicæ* (*Thecephora*). 511.  
*Tussilaginis* (*Æcidiolium*). 625.  
*Tussilaginis* (*Æcidium*). 625.  
*Tussilaginis* (*Coleosporium*). 752.  
*Tussilaginis* (*Uredo*). 752.  
*tuyutensis* (*Puccinia*). 611.  
*Tweedianum* (*Æcidium*). 817.  
*typhoides* (*Erysibe*). 453.  
*typhoides* (*Ustilago*). 453.  
*ulei* (*Urocystis*). 516.  
*Ulmariæ* (*Triphragmium*). 768  
*Ulmariæ* (*Uredo*). 866.  
*Umbelliferarum* (*Cæoma*). 616.  
*Umbelliferarum* (*Puccinia*). 634, 635.  
*umbilicatum* (*Æcidium*). 787.  
*Umbilici* (*Puccinia*). 700,  
*umbrina* (*Ustilago*). 452.  
*Ungerianum* (*Entyloma*). 489, 493.  
*Uniolæ* (*Ustilago*). 473.  
*unitus* (*Uromyces*). 565.  
*Urbaniana* (*Ustilago*). 465.  
*urceolatum* (*Æcidium*). 775.  
*urceolorum* (*Æcidium*). 464.

- urceolorum* (*Cæoma*). 464  
*urceolorum* (*Uredo*). 464.  
*urceolorum* (*Ustilago*). 464.  
*Urgines* (*Uromyces*). 540.  
*Urospermi* (*Puccinia*). 711.  
*Urticæ* (*Æcidium*). 821.  
*Urticæ* (*Æcidium*). 626.  
*urticatum* (*Cæoma*). 821.  
*ustalis* (*Puccinia*). 691.  
*Ustilago* (*Reticularia*). 461.  
*utriculorum* (*Ustilago*). 476.  
*utriculosa* (*Ustilago*). 476.  
*Uvulariæ* (*Æcidium*). 830.  
*uvulariatum* (*Cæoma*). 830.
- Vaccinii* (*Melampsora*). 765.  
*Vacciniorum* (*Thecopsora*). 765.  
*vaginalium* (*Puccinia*). 533.  
*Vaillantiae* (*Uredo*). 601.  
*Vaillantii* (*Ustilago*). 465.  
*Valantiae* (*Æcidium*). 601.  
*Valantiæ* (*Puccinia*). 685.  
*Valantiæ* (*Puccinia*). 601.  
*valenzueliana* (*Uredo*). 862.  
*Valerianæ* (*Puccinia*). 669.  
*Valerianæ* (*Uredo*). 670.  
*Valerianæ* (*Uromyces*). 536.  
*Valerianearum* (*Æcidium*). 537.  
*Valerianellæ* (*Æcidium*). 797.  
*Vangueriæ* (*Æcidium*). 795.  
*variabilis* (*Puccinia*). 634.  
*variolans* (*Puccinia*). 705.  
*variolosa* (*Erysibe*). 564.  
*vastatrix* (*Hemileia*). 585.  
*Vepris* (*Uredo*). 744  
*vera* (*Erysibe*). 461.  
*Veratri* (*Puccinia*). 665.  
*Veratri* (*Uromyces*). 543.  
*Verbasci* (*Æcidium*). 559.  
*Verbasci* (*Uromyces*). 559.  
*Verbenæ* (*Æcidium*). 816.  
*verbenicolum* (*Æcidium*). 816.  
*Verbesinae* (*Puccinia*). 706.  
*Verbesinæ* (*Puccinia*). 644.  
*Verbesinæ* (*Uredo*). 644.  
*vernalis* (*Melampsora*). 592.  
*vernalis* (*Uromyces*). 562.  
*Vernoniae* (*Coleosporium*). 755.  
*Vernoniae* (*Puccinia*). 653.  
*Veronicæ* (*Æcidium*). 814.  
*Veronicæ* (*Puccinia*). 685.  
*Veronicæ* (*Sorosporium*). 515.
- Veronicarum* (*Puccinia*). 685.  
*Veronicae-Anagallidis* (*Puccinia*). 718.  
*Verruca* (*Puccinia*). 709.  
*verrucosa* (*Puccinia*). 688.  
*verrucosa* (*Ravenelia*). 772.  
*verrucosa* (*Uredo*). 684.  
*verrucosum* (*Æcidium*). 688.  
*verrucosum* (*Dicæoma*). 688.  
*verrucosum* (*Entyloma*). 489.  
*verruculosum* (*Entyloma*). 491.  
*verruculosus* (*Uromyces*). 577.  
*verruculosus* (*Uromyces*). 551.  
*versatilis* (*Uromyces*). 582.  
*vertisepta* (*Puccinia*). 736.  
*vesicaria* (*Uredo*). 519.  
*vesiculosus* (*Uromyces*). 547.  
*vexans* (*Puccinia*). 733.  
*Viburni* (*Coleosporium*). 758.  
*Viciæ* (*Uredo*). 531.  
*Viciæ-Fabæ* (*Uredo*). 531.  
*Vignæ* (*Æcidium*). 831.  
*Viguereæ* (*Puccinia*). 706.  
*Vilfæ* (*Ustilago*). 469.  
*Vincæ* (*Puccinia*). 715.  
*Vincæ* (*Puccinia*). 645.  
*Vincæ* (*Trichobasis*). 645.  
*Vincæ* (*Uredo*). 645.  
*Vincetoxici* (*Uredo*). 597.  
*vinosa* (*Ustilago*). 469.  
*violacea* (*Ustilago*). 474.  
*violaceum* (*Phragmidium*). 744.  
*violaceus* (*Protomyces*). 480.  
*Violæ* (*Puccinia*). 609.  
*Violæ* (*Urocystis*). 519.  
*Violarum* (*Æcidium*). 609.  
*Violarum* (*Puccinia*). 609.  
*Violarum* (*Trichobasis*). 609.  
*Violarum* (*Uredo*). 609.  
*virens* (*Ustilago*). 467,  
*Virgaureæ* (*Puccinia*). 679.  
*virginianum* (*Gymnosporangium*). 740.  
*viridis* (*Ustilago*). 467.  
*vitalbatum* (*Cæoma*). 774.  
*Vitellinae* (*Melampsora*). 589.  
*Vitis* (*Uredo*). 863.  
*vittata* (*Ustilago*). 459.  
*vomica* (*Puccinia*). 708.  
*Vossianum* (*Sorosporium*). 514.  
*Vossii* (*Puccinia*). 677  
*Vullemimii* (*Puccinia*). 692.  
*Vulpinæ* (*Puccinia*). 630.  
*vulgaris* (*Epitea*). 587.

*vulgaris* (*Puccinia*). 634.

*Waldsteiniæ* (*Puccinia*). 699.

*Warmingii* (*Ustilago*). 470.

*Westendorpii* (*Thecaphora*). 509.

*Wettsteinii* (*Puccinia*). 707.

*Wilcoxiana* (*Puccinia*). 716.

*Windsoriæ* (*Puccinia*). 664.

*Winteri* (*Entyloma*). 490.

*Withaniæ* (*Æcidium*). 811.

*Woodii* (*Diorchidium*). 736.

*Woodii* (*Uromyces*). 586.

*Wurmbeæ* (*Puccinia*). 664.

*Wyethiæ* (*Uredo*). 863.

*Xanthii* (*Puccinia*). 706.

*Xanthoxyli* (*Æcidium*). 784.

*xylosteatum* (*Cœoma*). 796.

*Xylostei* (*Æcidium*). 796.

*Zeæ* (*Cœoma*). 472.

*Zeæ* (*Puccinia*). 659.

*Zeæ* (*Uredo*). 473, 659.

*Zeæ-Mays* (*Uredo*). 472.

*Zeæ-Mays* (*Ustilago*). 472.

*Zehneriæ* (*Uredo*). 863.

*Zizaniæ* (*Puccinia*). 732.

*zonale* (*Æcidium*). 541.

*Zopfii* (*Puccinia*). 621.

*Zygadeni* (*Puccinia*). 729.

*Zygadeni* (*Uromyces*). 563.



